

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.1
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:	Forensics Responded	Reporting By/Date:	T203531 - Hudspeth, Brian 7/13/2019 06:51:20	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10990 - Kim, Richard 7/13/2019 09:14:22	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	1623 E J St	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203531 - Hudspeth, Brian
Entered On:	7/13/2019 05:57:21	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 09:18:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 09:18:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.1

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/2019 at about 0407 hrs, Tacoma Police Officers were dispatched to the Northwest Detention Center at 1623 East J Street regarding a subject armed with a rifle. There were an unknown number of protesters with one subject that threw something causing a fire across the street. The subject armed with the rifle was being viewed via camera.

I was driving a fully marked Police patrol vehicle with working emergency lights and siren and I was wearing my issued TPD uniform. I was working Patrol on graveyard (OT) within the City of Tacoma, WA.

While in route Officers were further updated that a building and vehicle were on fire. The caller stated the vehicle will explode. There were also subjects observed throwing flares and maltov cocktails at the building across the street. The caller confirmed that they could see two subjects.

After several Officers had arrived they proceeded southbound on 1600 East J Street toward a vehicle that was currently on fire. Several Officers made their way forward (southbound) where others were told to go to East 15th Street and East F Street to ensure the suspect/s did not escape that way.

At about 0416 hrs, PPO WADDELL, PPO RAMOS, PPO FRANCO, PPO STIEBEN, and I made our way to East 15th Street and East F Street. As we were making our way over on foot, I heard what sounded like several firearm shots being fired. At about 0417 hrs, Officers reported shots fired with a subject armed with a rifle. The subject was reported to be behind the honey buckets.

I remained in my position until about 0430 hrs, when I moved to the 1600 block of East J Street where I assisted with setting up the inner scene perimeter (evidence tape) and inner scene security.

See supplemental Reports for further details.

I did not question any suspects, arrestees, witnesses, or victims. I did not collect any evidence.

End of Report...

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security: No	Subject: Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.2
IBR Disposition: Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:	Reporting By/Date: LD14178 - Harvey, Dennis 7/13/2019 06:05:06		
Case Report Status: Approved	Reviewed By/Date: LD04093 - Paynter, Jeff 7/13/2019 09:40:20		

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address: 1623 E J St	Location Name: NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip: Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:
Contact Location:	City, State, Zip:
Recovery Location:	City, State, Zip:
CB/Grid/RD: 180 - Tacoma	District/Sector: TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From: 7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:
Notes:	

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence: No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related: No/Unknown	Juvenile:
Completed: Completed		Crime Against:	Hate/Bias: None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:			Using:
Location Type: Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:
Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:		
Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source: Dispatched	Assisted By: L16201 - Teclemariam, Nile					
Phone Report:	Notified:					
Insurance Letter:	Entered By: LD14178 - Harvey, Dennis					
Entered On: 7/13/2019 05:35:48	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On: 7/13/2019 09:43:05	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:	Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 09:43:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 07-13-2019 at 0406hrs, Officer Teclemariam and I were on patrol for the City of Lakewood operating in a fully marked police vehicle wearing our department issued uniforms. We assisted Tacoma PD with a possible person with a weapon with shots fired at 1623 E J St in Tacoma. We setup perimeter at E 15th St and St Paul until Tacoma PD advised us we could secure. We left the area without incident.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation scene security	Incident No. 1919400316.3
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205044 - Waddell, Travis 7/13/2019 06:25:06	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10990 - Kim, Richard 7/13/2019 08:51:59	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	S197 SGT Jepson
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205044 - Waddell, Travis
Entered On:	7/13/2019 06:14:52	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 08:53:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 08:53:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.3

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 I responded to the area of 1623 E J St (Northwest Detention Center) for a report of protesters lighting objects on fire and possessing a rifle. Multiple additional officers were dispatched as well.

While I was en-route there were multiple updates broadcasted by both dispatch and officers in the area. Those updates included that a vehicle was on fire in front of the detention center, flares and molotov cocktails were being thrown, and that one protestor was in possession of a rifle.

Upon my arrival I took an auxiliary position on the railroad tracks to the north with multiple other officers. While we were working to clear the nearby fenced yards and railroad tracks a barrage of gunshots were heard in the vicinity of where the car fire was located in front of the detention center. Officers broadcasted that shots had been fired and that the gunman was possibly down behind portable bathrooms on E J St.

I went back to E J St where I remained on scene security with primary units until such time it was confirmed that the gunman no longer posed a threat to the safety of the public or officers. I remained on scene assisting with scene security until I was relieved by SGT Jepson.

I have nothing further to report at this time. End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.4
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211507 - Cockle, Rader 7/13/2019 06:55:05	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 7/13/2019 08:41:23	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	211507 - Cockle, Rader
Entered On:	7/13/2019 06:50:02	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 08:43:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 08:43:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On July 13, 2019 at approximately 0405 hours I was working routine patrol when SS911 Dispatch advised the north end was responding to a subject armed with a rifle and lighting fires at the Northwest Detention Center. I immediately started for the location having been there on previous occasions when large hostile crowds were present requiring all TPD officers to respond.

As I arrived in the area Sgt. Martin advised that he had observed an unknown subject throwing flares from behind the Porta-Potty on J Street across from the detention center. Shortly after that I heard gunfire and officers advised that shots had been fired and a subject was down. I arrived with those officers seconds later and took up a position next to PPO Allman to cover the subject who was still moving sporadically from his position on the ground behind the Porta-Potty. The subject was wearing blue jeans and a dark jacket. I couldn't see his hands from where I was positioned. He was on his right side and appeared at times to be trying to roll over.

On the east side of the street across from where the subject was down a vehicle was fully engulfed in flames. To the west of the subject, in a fenced lot, was what appeared to be a flare burning underneath a large commercial propane tank. Those fires eventually burned out while I remained in my position covering the subject who after approximately 20 minutes ceased all movement.

Sgt. Jepson asked if any officers had bolt cutters that could be used to gain access to the fenced lot. I told him that I did and PPO C. Cockle retrieved them from my trunk to let officers observe from the west.

I remained in position until the TPD Bearcat arrived and was used to confirm the subject was not a threat to attack officers. At that point PPO Jepson advised officers to cordon off the area with crime scene tape and I moved to the outer perimeter. I was cleared to leave the scene at approximately 0550 hours by Sgt. Shafner.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.5
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	212553 - Clabaugh, Michael 7/13/2019 06:55:06	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 7/13/2019 08:49:54	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	SGT. K. JEPSON
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	212553 - Clabaugh, Michael
Entered On:	7/13/2019 06:28:17	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 08:53:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 08:53:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.5

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

I Officer Clabaugh, am commissioned by the Tacoma Police Department to enforce the laws of the State of Washington, County of Pierce and the City of Tacoma. On the below listed date and time, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol vehicle.

On 07-13-2019 at approximately 0421 hours, I assisted other Tacoma Police officers on a disturbance at the NW Detention Center located at 1623 E J ST. On scene officers reported shots fired at the location and requested additional units respond. The possible suspect was believed to still be on scene at the time.

I arrived on scene and provided initial scene security until an armored "Bear Cat" vehicle arrived. At that time, I utilized my department issued ballistic shield to advance with other units towards the possible shooting suspect. At that time the suspect was laying on the ground, motionless with a rifle next to him. The suspect had not made any visible movements for at least 30 minutes up to that point. Officers were unable to safely approach the suspect from any distance close enough to evaluate his condition at that point.

I then returned to a position of cover and continued to provide scene security until Sergeant K. Jepson released me from the scene.

Nothing Further.

OFFICER'S ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE

Officer M. Clabaugh #409
Tacoma Police Department
Dated: 7/13/2019
Tacoma, Pierce County, WA

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.6
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211953 - Franco, Ruanni 7/13/2019 07:05:06	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10990 - Kim, Richard 7/13/2019 08:49:26	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	211156 - Ramos-Ocampo, Deanna			
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	211156 - Ramos-Ocampo, Deanna			
Entered On:	7/13/2019 06:41:53	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	7/13/2019 08:53:06	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 08:53:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.6

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

I (PPO R. Franco #358) was patrolling the City of Tacoma on 07/13/2019 as a two officer car with PPO D. Ramos #342. Dispatch put over the radio that there was a person with a rifle near the North West Detention Center at 1623 E J St. We attached ourselves to the call and we drove towards the address listed.

When we arrived in the area, I observed multiple patrol vehicles and Police Officers in the area of where the subjects were last seen. Myself and PPO D. Ramos decided to go to the alley west of E J St, behind a factory. We positioned ourselves facing southbound in the alley west of E J St.

As we were holding our position I heard what sounded like gun fire coming from the direction of E J St. Seconds later it was put over the radio that there were shots fired.

We then re-positioned ourselves to the south of North West Detention Center near the train tracks as containment security. We held that position until we were relieved from the scene.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.7
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203307 - Joseph, Aaron 7/13/2019 07:05:06	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 7/13/2019 11:38:01	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	1623 E J St	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203307 - Joseph, Aaron
Entered On:	7/13/2019 06:36:13	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 11:38:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/13/2019 11:38:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.7

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On July 13, 2019 at approx. 0405 hrs, while working routine uniformed patrol in full uniform and in a fully marked patrol vehicle, South Sound 911 (SS911) broadcasted there was a protester at 1623 E J St (Northwest Detention Center) setting fire to things and was armed with a rifle. This was being viewed through video surveillance cameras in the area.

SS911 then broadcasted there were two protesters throwing flares and Molotov cocktails at a propane tank, nearby building and a vehicle, which was now fully engulfed. At approx. 0417 hrs Sgt. Martin (S033) broadcasted shots were fired and the protester with the rifle was down behind the honey buckets. At this time I was in route to their location to assist.

At approx. 0424 hrs I arrived at E 18th St and E 19th St with Sgt. Shafner. I deployed my department issued rifle, due to the fact a second subject possibly fled the scene on foot and may be armed. Sgt. Shafner and I then ran northbound through the train yard, climbing over the connectors to the train containers until we reached the scene. We were positioned approx. 150 yards south of the shooting scene, behind a very large dirt/rock mound. I held this position with Sgt. Shafner until I was relieved at approx. 0600 hrs.

Nothing Further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.8
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	212058 - Figueras, Jose 7/13/2019 08:40:09	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 7/13/2019 11:38:47	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:		Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	212058 - Figueras, Jose
Entered On:	7/13/2019 07:22:08	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 11:43:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 11:43:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.8

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 I was working as a single officer car assigned to patrol the 3 Sector. I was wearing my full Tacoma PD Uniform and driving my fully marked Tacoma PD patrol vehicle.

At approximately 0417 hrs officers advised over the radio that there was shots fired. I proceeded to activate my lights and siren and proceeded to the incident location.

Upon arrival, I observed multiple officers on scene from various agencies. Multiple TFD units were also on scene standing by. I proceeded to secure a perimeter with other officers.

I was relieved at approximately 0730 by PPOs E. BATRES and V. BATRES.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.9
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203907 - Moses, John 7/13/2019 11:15:08	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10990 - Kim, Richard 7/13/2019 11:55:45	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	1623 E J ST	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:								
Notes:								

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203907 - Moses, John
Entered On:	7/13/2019 10:16:32	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 11:58:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/13/2019 11:58:07 Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 7/12/19, while working as a uniformed Police Officer for the City of Tacoma I was assigned an overtime shift on Graveyard in the Northeast area of Tacoma starting from 2300 hours (7/12/19) to 0500 hours (7/13/19). I was wearing my fully issued patrol uniform with Tacoma Police Patches and the word "POLICE" printed on the back of my uniform.

At approximately 0407 hours I was dispatched to a Person with a Weapon call at the Norwest Detention Center located at 1623 E J St. Dispatch advised that the caller, who is a guard stationed in the control room at the Detention Center, stated they were viewing a subject through their surveillance cameras that was armed with a rifle while throwing something causing fire in the building across the street. While I was in route to the location from Marine View Drive NE and McMurry Rd NE Dispatch continued to update us that the "GTI Building" across the street was now on fire along with a vehicle that fully engulfed in flames. Dispatch also advised that the caller gave a description of a male subject that was six feet tall with a slim build and wearing a black jacket.

At 0410 hours Dispatch updated that the caller was watching the subject throwing flares and possibly other incendiary devices at the building across the street.

At 0413 hours I arrived and met up with other units at E 15th St / St Paul Ave. I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle and slung my patrol rifle on my chest. As soon as I began to walk away from my vehicle we were instructed by SGT MARTIN to get back in our vehicles and drive them to E J St on the west side of the Detention Center where the vehicle and building were on fire. I drove my vehicle south down E J St and parked it on the west side of the street just north of E F St.

I exited my vehicle and began to walk towards the burning vehicle which I observed to be fully engulfed in flames. As I approached E F St I observed SGT MARTIN'S patrol vehicle driving slowly south on E J St right up to the burning vehicle. I then observed SGT MARTIN'S vehicle back up and parked at the intersection of E J St / E F St facing south. SGT MARTIN exited his vehicle as myself, PPO ALLMAN and PPO GUSTASON began to walk south on E J St towards the burning vehicle. As we were approaching I yelled out, "Watch out for the Ambush!"

Just then the vehicle exploded with tremendous force. The explosions caused the roof of the vehicle to bulged then burst. There was a fifty foot flame that exited out of the roof.

PPO ALLMAN and PPO GUSTASON were on my right side, both having their rifles deployed on their chest. SGT MARTIN had his handgun out in a ready position. As SGT MARTIN approached the burning vehicle and was approximately twenty five feet away from a line of "Honey Buckets" he yelled "GUN, GUN, GUN!"

As he yelled I observed the described subject appear from the south side of the Honey Buckets and raise a rifle up in the directions of SGT MARTIN. SGT MARTIN fired three or more rounds which caused the suspect to retreat behind the Honey Buckets. I went to a position behind the parked patrol vehicle and stood next to PPO ALLMAN, who was directly to my right and PPO GUSTASON who was on his right. The three of us raised our rifles to engage the suspect. As I raised my rifle, disengaged the safety switch and placed my finger on the trigger to fire, all of the sudden my field of view was blocked by PPO ALLMAN who side stepped to his left and into my line of sight. I lowered my weapon as to not point it at PPO ALLMAN as he and PPO GUSTASON began to deliver rounds towards the subject.

After the officers ceased fire and the subject was down I directed my attention down E F St to the west in case there was another armed subject while taking cover behind the patrol car. PPO ALLMAN and PPO GUSTASON took cover behind a wooden telephone pole at the intersection.

At approximately 0530 hours I relieved from my position by SGT JEPSON to go to Headquarters for an interview.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.10
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	209855 - Ramos, Malerie 7/13/2019 11:50:15	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10983 - DePoister, Paul 8/19/2019 17:58:10	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	3701 S. Pine St. (Tpd Forensics Photo Studio)	City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 1/1: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-Black GLOCK 21Gen4 AUSTRIA .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904), recovered from his utility belt.	Fingerprinted:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	209855 - Ramos, Malerie
Entered On:	7/13/2019 11:47:31	Approved By:	E203232 - Kim, Tae
Approved On:	8/20/2019 04:07:13	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/20/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: KIM, TAE	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 2 of 11

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Guess Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	21Gen4 AUSTRIA
Field Tested:		Serial No:	TPB904
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 2/2: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-SPEER 45 AUTO live round, recovered from the chamber of the handgun (serial#: TPB904).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:07:13
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 3 of 11

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 3/3: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #2) with twelve (12) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds, recovered from the handgun (serial#: TPB904).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	13	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:07:13
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 4 of 11

Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 4/4: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #1) with five (5) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds, recovered from his utility belt.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:07:13
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 5 of 11

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 5/5: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #3) with thirteen (13) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds, recovered from his utility belt.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	14	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 6 of 11

Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 6/6: 3718 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Guess Smith & Wesson
Recovered Value:		Model:	M&P-15
Field Tested:		Serial No:	SV49225
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 7 of 11

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 7/7: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	5.56 MM	Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-WMA 5.56 MM live round, recovered from the chamber of the rifle (serial#: SV49225).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 8 of 11

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 8/8: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	5.56 MM	Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (unmarked) with seventeen (17) WMA 5.56 live rounds, recovered from the rifle (serial#: SV49225).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	18	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 9 of 11

Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 9/9: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	5.56 MM	Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-2) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds, recovered from his utility belt.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	31	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:	Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855		
-----------------	----------------------------------	--	--

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:07:13
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 10 of 11

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 10/10: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	5.56 MM	Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-1) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds, retrieved from his vehicle by Det. J. Buchanan.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	31	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: M. Ramos 209855

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.10

Page 11 of 11

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: This report was created with Evidence Collection Tool for the sole purpose of documenting evidence items.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.11
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T201499 - Williams, Jared 7/13/2019 13:25:10	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10990 - Kim, Richard 7/13/2019 14:14:48	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T201499 - Williams, Jared
Entered On:	7/13/2019 13:11:26	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 14:18:08	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 14:18:08
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.11

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/19 I was called-in to assist with this investigation. Upon my arrival at the MCU I was tasked with maintaining the crime-scene log and scene security. I took over the crime scene log from PPO Lucas.

I maintained my position with the assistance of PPO Brame until I was relieved at 1310 hours by PPO Stephen.

This concluded my involvement in this case at this time.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.12
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 7/13/2019 16:00:20	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10657 - Branham, John 7/13/2019 16:43:59	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:	Containment on the south side at the tracks. Located possible evidence and foot prints. Relieved by PPO K. Clark.		

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott
Entered On:	7/13/2019 07:12:46	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 16:48:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 16:48:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 I was on routine patrol as the 4 Sector night shift sergeant. I responded to this call and arrived at 04:23 hours at the south end of the incident scene: I approached northbound on E. D Street, then turned east on E. 19th Street. I drove to the corner of E. 19th and E. 18th and parked, which is directly south of the smoke and fire of the car on fire at the Detention Facility. I parked there because all other officers were to the north of the scene on J Street.

PPO A. Joseph arrived with me and together we climbed across/through about 7 parked trains to the scene. We crossed all the parked trains and came to a field and stopped behind piles of dirt. Our position was about 100 yards directly south of the armed suspect who was already down. We soon moved a little to the southwest and observed the whole area looking for the second suspect.

I located a 5-quart white bottle of motor oil on a jersey barrier with very fresh footprints (possibly two pairs of prints) in the dirt right behind and in front of the jersey barrier. The foot prints led off directly towards the crime scene. In the CAD Call or on the radio there was mention of fire stretching across J Street. At the time, we did not know whether or not oil had been spread across the road and lit on fire. There were no other tracks in the immediate area. These tracks need to be compared to the downed suspect's shoes. I made PPO K. Clark aware of this for possible investigation and follow up by detectives and forensics.

I located a second pair of boot prints that were very fresh about 100 yards west of the downed suspect. I had an out-of-agency K9 unit follow those tracks. PPO K. Clark, who went with K9 on the track, said they went directly west to S. 15th street where they lost the scent. I pointed out these prints to PPO Clark, too, for possible follow-up by detectives and forensics.

When EOD and SWAT arrived I coordinated with SGT Jepson and left PPO K. Clark at the south end of J Street as scene security and I cleared the scene.
-Sgt. Shafner, 7/13/19.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.13
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	208842 - Brame, Patrick 7/13/2019 19:05:10	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T81090 - Stark, Gordon 7/13/2019 19:48:48	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	208842 - Brame, Patrick
Entered On:	7/13/2019 19:00:57	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 19:53:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 19:53:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.13

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/2019 I responded to 1623 E J St to assist with scene security for an officer involved shooting. Shortly after arriving I was tasked with providing scene security on the north end of the crime scene which was on the 1500 block of E J St mid-block. I provided security until I was relieved of duty by another officer. I took no other action.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.14
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T209551 - Kunkel, Jeremy 7/13/2019 19:10:09	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T81090 - Stark, Gordon 7/13/2019 19:54:48	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	208827 - Riegsecker, Matt
Phone Report:		Notified:	SGT WHITE
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T209551 - Kunkel, Jeremy
Entered On:	7/13/2019 19:05:41	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 19:58:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 19:58:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.14

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 at about 1750 hours, SGT WHITE requested that I remove SGT MARTIN's and PPO CORREA's patrol vehicles from the crime scene and take them back to TPD HQ.

I drove PPO CORREA's vehicle back and parkde it Operations. PPO RIEGSECKER drove me back to the scene and I drove SGT MARTIN's patrol car back.

Both sets of keys were placed in the respective officer's mailboxes.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.15
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T81238 - Stephen, Patrick 7/13/2019 20:05:13	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T81090 - Stark, Gordon 7/14/2019 01:58:30	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:		Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T81238 - Stephen, Patrick
Entered On:	7/13/2019 19:47:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/14/2019 02:03:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/14/2019 02:03:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.15

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

I was responded to 1623 East J St to relieve PPO Jared Williams at scene security and Crime Scene Log. I arrived at the location just north of the intersection of East J St and East F St. I relieved PPO Williams at 1310 hours. I maintained the Crime Scene Logs until I was relieved at 1953 hours by PPO D. Holter

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.16
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T212433 - Douglas, Jonathon 7/13/2019 20:35:24	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10657 - Branham, John 7/13/2019 20:59:20	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable					
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T212433 - Douglas, Jonathon
Entered On:	7/13/2019 20:29:23	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 21:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 21:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.16

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/2019, I responded to 1623 E. J St. for the officer shots fired call at the Federal Detention Center. Upon arrival I assisted in provided scene security.

I did not contact any witnesses, suspect, or victims while on scene, or collect any evidence.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.17
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.17
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	209550 - Beck, Ryan 7/13/2019 22:30:23	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10657 - Branham, John 7/13/2019 22:47:49	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	209550 - Beck, Ryan
Entered On:	7/13/2019 22:26:17	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/13/2019 22:48:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/13/2019 22:48:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.17

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/19 at approximately 0800 hours, I PPO BECK responded to the area E 15th and E D Street, to assist in scene security. I was directed to an outer perimeter position at the intersection of E St Paul and E Portland Avenue. I remained at the listed location until approximately 1400 hours, at which point the outer perimeter was no longer needed.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Scene Security	Incident No. 1919400316.18
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T201507 - Walsh, Douglas 7/13/2019 23:45:08	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 7/14/2019 01:28:22	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:								
Notes:								

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T201507 - Walsh, Douglas
Entered On:	7/13/2019 23:38:23	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/14/2019 01:33:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/14/2019 01:33:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.18

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 7-13-19, I was on routine patrol driving a fully marked Tacoma Police patrol vehicle assigned as a one-officer car (P069). My only involvement in this incident was to maintain scene security at the intersection of East 15th and "J" Streets from 2039 to 2318 hours.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.19
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.19
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	15-049 - Crawford, Bradley 7/14/2019 16:09:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-027 - Brown, Franklin 7/15/2019 07:07:16	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	15-049 - Crawford, Bradley
Entered On:	7/14/2019 15:58:07	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/15/2019 07:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/15/2019 07:08:07 Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 7/13/2019, at approximately 0415 hours, I responded priority with lights and sirens to the area of the Northwest Detention Center located at 1623 E J St to assist Tacoma Police who had been engaged by a subject armed with a rifle. Prior to my arrival, I was notified by dispatch and through CAD that a suspect had set a vehicle on fire and was attempting to detonate a large propane tank at the facility using road flares. I was also notified that the subject was armed with a rifle and that shots had been fired.

When I arrived on scene, I parked my vehicle on E 15th St at the intersection with J St E. I then approached the scene of the incident southbound on J St E where I observed there were numerous officers taking cover behind patrol cars. Further, I observed that a sedan was fully engulfed in flames on the east side of J St E next to the detention facility's outer fence. I also observed a line of four portable toilets across the street from the vehicle which was next to another building with a propane tank outside. I observed there was a lit road flare within feet of the tank.

Speaking with other officers at the scene, I was advised that shots had been fired at the suspect and that he was behind the portable toilets. I assisted by providing scene security until SWAT resources arrived with a Bearcat armored vehicle and determined the subject was likely deceased. I did not interview any involved officers or witness at the scene.

I have nothing more to report at this time.

Deputy B. Crawford (499/15049)

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Tacoma Police Department
Supplemental Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.20
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Death Investigation S/W 14432 Westside Hwy SW-Vashon	Incident No. 1919400316.20
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		Reporting By/Date:	T12139 - Betts, Henry 7/14/2019 17:20:49	
Forensics:		Reviewed By/Date:			T75717 - Rosenquist, John 7/16/2019 08:50:33	
Case Report Status:	Approved					

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T04136 - Grant, Daniel T206469 - Young, Michael				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12139 - Betts, Henry				
Entered On:	7/14/2019 17:18:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	7/16/2019 08:53:06	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 7/16/2019 08:53:06 Printed By: Automated Policy	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Synopsis: Search Warrant at 14432 Westside HWY SW, Vashon Island. Evidence collected from main residence basement.

Narrative: On 7-13-2019 I was assigned to Special Investigations and assisted with an operation following an officer involved shooting near the Northwest Detention Center in Tacoma. Detectives were conducting follow up in that investigation and had located a probable address for the suspect. I, along with members of Special Investigations, was tasked with conducting pre-operational surveillance at an address of 14432 Westside Highway on Vashon Island. We conducted surveillance and assisted Detectives with follow up information gathering in preparation for a search warrant at the location. During the afternoon of the 13th we noted several subjects coming and going from the address and gathered information. We also assisted with checking several other locations on Vashon Island for possible connections at detectives' requests.

A Pierce County Superior Court search warrant was applied for and granted for the 14432 Westside HWY location where the suspect was believed to have been residing prior to the shooting incident. Tactical Teams from both Tacoma and King County responded and assisted with securing the large parcel which contained three separate living type areas. These included a somewhat typical primary residence, a converted school bus with outbuilding, and a yurt structure.

Following the property being cleared and people on the property secured Detective Quilio (Lead) briefed a group of detectives and members of Special Investigations as well as assisting agency (FBI) evidence teams on the search. I was assigned to assist with the primary residence which was believed to be mostly used by a separate family which was not the suspect. However, the suspect was believed to have stored belongings at the residence and possibly specifically in the basement of the house.

Overall photographs were taken of the property which included those of this residence, both exterior and interior prior to our search. We began our search at approximately 2015 hrs and concluded around 2055. We conducted a search of the upstairs first and basement second. The upstairs was noted to have nothing that appear to belong to the suspect from the shooting incident.

In the basement Officer M. Young located a cardboard shipping box that had appeared to have shipped a rifle barrel to the location. The outer shipping box had some shipping labels and the interior box had a sticker for a rifle barrel with a 5.56mm in stainless. The box was retained as evidence.

Sgt. Grant located two lower receivers together in a box. The lower receivers are basically rifle parts, the portion of the rifle that will house the trigger mechanism and magazine well. I noted that these two lower receivers both appeared to have been milled out with metal shavings all around the inside. It looked as the shavings and millwork had been recently conducted as numerous shavings were still around the edges of the parts and had not fallen out or been removed. These items were also retained as evidence. No other items of evidentiary value were collected from the primary residence. Detective Buchanan served the resident there with a copy of the warrant and we left a copy of a return of service for the items removed on the dining room table.

Both the shipping box and box with 2 lower receivers were given to Detective Quilio as collected from the primary residence basement. Following our finishing the search of the primary residence we assisted with searching of the yurt portion of the property. No evidence was collected at the yurt. Other team members assisted with the search of the Bus/shed which was believed to be where the suspect resided. See related supplemental reports for further details.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation SWAT	Incident No. 1919400316.21
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T210638 - Munn, Christopher 7/14/2019 22:49:01	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204716 - Graham, Matthew 10/16/2019 16:42:19	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T210638 - Munn, Christopher
Entered On:	7/14/2019 22:21:14	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/16/2019 16:43:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/16/2019 16:43:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

***** Supplemental *****

On 7/13/19 I received a SWAT call-out in reference to this incident. I retrieved the Bear armored vehicle and responded to the SWAT staging location. I learned that a subject with a rifle engaged officers outside of the NWDC and was deceased. At the time, it was believed that there was potentially a second or third subject still outstanding.

Myself and other SWAT officers then responded to the incident location and cleared the property directly east of the NWDC. There was a building near J st. that had burn marks and a broken window on the east side of the building. We entered and cleared the building, which had 2-3 inches of water on the floor, apparently from the fire sprinklers. Once that location was clear, myself and other officers returned to the staging area.

Other SWAT officers and I then drove the Bear to the area of E 15th St./J St. and stood by as a security element. We were later relieved by other SWAT officers and returned to the staging area.

I was then directed to join Det. Wimbles and Officer Kelley in order to conduct a scout of the subject's residence on Vashon Island. We were driven to the location and conducted the scout. We then joined other SWAT officers at a staging point on Vashon Island.

I was later briefed and a plan for warrant service was made and I was assigned to drive the Bear. We then convoyed to the warrant location and I drove the Bear up the driveway and parked in front of a yellow school bus at the location, as directed. I held my position as Bear driver until the location was cleared. I then stood by on scene until directed to clear.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.22
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T210370 - Holter, Daren 7/14/2019 22:50:19	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04654 - Jepson, Kevin 7/15/2019 03:19:56	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T210370 - Holter, Daren
Entered On:	7/14/2019 22:19:14	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/15/2019 03:23:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/15/2019 03:23:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.22

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 I was working as a uniformed single officer unit for the City of Tacoma. At 0900 hours I was called in to perform scene security for the shooting at (NW Detention Center) 1623 E J St in Tacoma, WA.

I was assigned barricade detail at (Kleen Blast) 1448 St Paul Ave in Tacoma. I stayed as scene security until I was released at 1401 hours.

At 2000 hours I was asked to return back to the NW Detention Center to release day shift units. Upon arrival I released PPO STEPHENS for crime scene log duty. I remained on scene until all units were released and the crime scene was reopened at 2310 hours. The crime scene log was completed and submitted with this report. End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security: No	Subject: Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.23
IBR Disposition: Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:	Reporting By/Date: 212262 - Gustason, Shawn 7/14/2019 23:50:11		
Case Report Status: Approved	Reviewed By/Date: T10842 - Lim, Michael 7/15/2019 00:00:45		

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address: 1623 E J St	Location Name: NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip: Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:
Contact Location:	City, State, Zip:
Recovery Location:	City, State, Zip:
CB/Grid/RD: 180 - Tacoma	District/Sector: TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From: 7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:
Notes:	

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence: No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related: No/Unknown	Juvenile:
Completed: Completed		Crime Against:	Hate/Bias: None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:			Using:
Location Type: Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:
Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:		
Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source: Dispatched	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:	Notified:					
Insurance Letter:	Entered By: 212262 - Gustason, Shawn					
Entered On: 7/14/2019 22:59:25	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On: 7/15/2019 00:03:05	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:	Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 7/15/2019 00:03:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.23

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/12/2019, approximately 0405 hours, I dispatched myself to a report of a male with a rifle outside of the Northwest detention center. While enroute, other officers on scene advised the male has lit a car on fire as well as throwing flares at a building and a propane tank. Prior to my arrival an officer called out shots fired on south primary.

On my arrival I contacted other officers just north of the car fire at E J st and E F st. An officer advised me there is a possible outstanding suspect and no one has cleared E F st. Myself and another officer cleared E F st and located a female sleeping in a camper trailer approximately 100 yards west of E J st. The female was unclothed and appeared to be uninvolved, I advised her to stay inside her trailer.

After clearing E F st, myself and other officers had cut the lock of a gate on E F St to enter the fenced area just west of the down suspect and car fire. We cleared the immediate area and structures for possible threats and then held security for an officer with binoculars while he obtained a better visual on the downed suspect.

After the swat vehicle arrived along with other units and supervisors, I was released from the scene. I did not interview any witnesses or locate anything of evidentiary value. This concluded my involvement with the incident.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Forensic Search of Mobile Device (OnePlus5T)	Incident No. 1919400316.24
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202507 - Reda, Darrin 7/15/2019 09:50:16	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 7/22/2019 10:55:33	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202507 - Reda, Darrin
Entered On:	7/15/2019 09:48:39	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/22/2019 10:58:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/22/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Narrative:

I am a Detective with the Tacoma Police department, currently assigned to the Computer Forensics Lab.

On 7-13-2019, I was called into the Tacoma Police Department to assist with a forensic search of a mobile device. I later arrived and was contacted by Det. Hoschouer who provided me with a copy of a search warrant and a phone, later identified as a OnePlus5T (A5010).

The data from the mobile device was extracted and an initial report was uploaded into evidence.com so that Detectives involved in the active investigation would have instant access to the data. A final and more comprehensive report was later completed and included additional information that was "Tagged" as important within the Cellebrite UFED Reader Report. That final report was uploaded into evidence.com as a compressed folder titled: "Final UFED Reader Report Van Spronsen OnePlus5T."

Further analysis/keyword searches can be conducted by using the "search" tool in the upper right hand corner of the Cellebrite Report or the data tree on the left hand side. For further inquiries/assistance with the report, please contact the Tacoma Police Computer Forensics Lab.

The phone and associated paperwork were returned to Det. Hoschouer.

See individual Cellebrite UFED Reader report for further details.

*How to view your forensic analysis results:

Step 1: Insert the media into your Windows machine or download the compressed folder from evidence.com. Note: If the media is a Bluray disc, you may need a portable Bluray drive. For TPD detectives, this can be checked out from the forensic lab.

Prosecutors - please contact your designated IT personnel for assistance.

Step 2: Copy the contents from the media (disc) to a location on your Windows machine. This can be accomplished by clicking on the drive letter, then clicking on the zipped container inside. Right click (Copy) then right click (paste) into the desired location you choose. Make certain your machine has enough available space. **DO NOT RUN THE DISK FROM THE DRIVE WITHOUT COPYING IT FIRST. ERRORS WILL OCCUR!**

Step 3: Once copying is complete, unzip (Extract) the file that you have saved. This can be completed by right clicking on the file and selecting Extract files. For password protected files, users will be greeted with a pop-up window that requires the credentials before unzipping. This unique value has been surrendered to the case agent. Note: Step 2 and 3 can take minutes to hours to complete based on the size of the media.

Step 4: Navigate inside the unzipped (Extracted) folder to a file named, "CLICK HERE FIRST.exe." Double click on this file and it will auto launch the "Final Report.doc" file.

Step 5: Read the Final Report and follow any instructions found in your narrative. The report is Hyperlinked to additional supplemental files, including the Cellebrite UFED Reader Report. For this report to function properly, please keep all the folders in their original locations.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security: No	Subject: Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.25
IBR Disposition: Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:	Reporting By/Date:	T203373 - Waubanasum, Dean 7/15/2019 12:40:16	
Case Report Status: Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T07007 - Johnson, David 7/15/2019 13:26:56	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address: 1623 E J St	Location Name: NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip: Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:
Contact Location: 14432 Westside Highway Southwest	City, State, Zip: Vashon, WA
Recovery Location:	City, State, Zip:
CB/Grid/RD: 180 - Tacoma	District/Sector: TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From: 7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:
Notes:	

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence: No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related: No/Unknown	Juvenile:
Completed: Completed	Crime Against:	Hate/Bias: None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type: Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:	Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:		
Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source: Dispatched	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:	Notified: Sgt. Johnson					
Insurance Letter:	Entered By: T203373 - Waubanasum, Dean					
Entered On: 7/15/2019 12:29:42	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On: 7/15/2019 13:28:07	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:	Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/15/2019 13:28:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.25

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/2019, I assisted the Tacoma Police Criminal Investigations Division with conducting surveillance and service of a search warrant at 14432 Westside Highway Southwest, Vashon WA.

I observed the area to the south of the listed address beginning at 1400 hours until approximately 1900 hours. At approximately 1900 hours, Sgt. Johnson advised the listed address was secured by SWAT and I was to report to the property and assist CID with service of a search warrant.

I searched a residence on the property and found nothing of evidentiary value.

I remained on scene until 2230 hours when the search warrant was completed.

END OF REPORT.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.26
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.26
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T200066 - Snyder, Timothy 7/15/2019 13:05:18	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204716 - Graham, Matthew 10/16/2019 16:40:59	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T200066 - Snyder, Timothy
Entered On:	7/15/2019 13:02:33	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/16/2019 16:43:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/16/2019 16:43:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 07-13-19 at about 0420hrs I was at home when Sgt. B. Mires called me and said SWAT's Armored Rescue Vehicle (ARV) was being requested at the NW Detention Center (1623 E J St). Sgt. B. Mires said that Officers had been involved in a shooting and the ARV was needed ASAP. Sgt. Mires asked if I could come to the station, grab the ARV, and drive it down to their location.

At about 0445hrs I arrived at Special Teams and transferred my SWAT gear into the ARV. At that point I was waiting for other SWAT operators to arrive and assumed SWAT had been called out. I called Sgt. M Graham who said he had heard nothing about the incident. I then called Sgt. P. Habib who also had not been notified yet. I told Sgt. P. Habib what I knew about the incident and told him that the ARV (or BearCat) was being requested. Sgt. Habib told me to wait for another SWAT operator prior to going to the scene.

At about 0500hrs, Lt. B. Paris contacted me on the radio and ordered the ARV be driven to the incident. I drove to the NW Detention Center and made contact with Lt. B. Paris who was with patrol Officers in front of the NW Detention Center near the intersection of E J St and E F St. Lt. B. Paris said that the subject who Officers engaged with was out of site behind the portable sani-cans to the south of the intersection and believed to have been shot and possibly deceased. Lt. B. Paris requested that I drive the ARV to the south and visibly check the status of the subject. I drove south in the ARV and observed what appeared to be a deceased white male wearing a black hoodie and blue jeans with a rifle strapped around his shoulders collapsed on the ground. It appeared the subject had been struck in the head with a bullet and it was clear that he was deceased. I then returned to the intersection of E J st. and E F St. and advised Lt. B Paris. Officers taped off the scene and I parked outside of that location crime scene.

At about 0520hrs SWAT was called out to the scene and staged under SR 509 on E D St. I continued to drive the ARV and picked up several SWAT operators at the staging area and brought them to the crime scene where we entered the scene and rendered the area safe. My job the entire time on scene was driving the ARV.

After SWAT cleared and secured the scene, it was turned over to Detectives. I continued my role as ARV operator and assisted in scene/perimeter security. SWAT was then tasked to serve a warrant at 14432 Westside Hwy, Vashon Island. I continued to drive the ARV and transported SWAT operators to Vashon Island on the 1400hrs ferry sailing from Point Defiance.

Once on Vashon Island we connected with King County SWAT where we staged at a public works facility on the island. I continued operating the ARV and transported King County SWAT operators to the 14432 Westside Hwy address where a warrant was served. I stayed with the ARV the entire time and never made entry into any structure, damaged any property or made any contact with any person. After serving the warrant we met back at the King County Public Works facility to debrief. A short time later I drove the ARV with some of our TPD SWAT operators back to the City of Tacoma via ferry. This concludes my actions with the incident.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.27
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T07007 - Johnson, David 7/15/2019 13:25:10	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T07007 - Johnson, David 7/15/2019 13:27:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T04136 - Grant, Daniel T203373 - Waubanasum, Dean T205814 - Bortle, Daniel
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T07007 - Johnson, David
Entered On:	7/15/2019 13:22:32	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/15/2019 13:28:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/15/2019 13:28:07 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.27

Page 2 of 2

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On Saturday July 14, 2019 I assisted the Tacoma Police Departments Special Investigations Unit and the Criminal Investigation Division with surveillance and search warrant at 14432 Westside HWY SW, Vashon Washington regarding an Officer(s) Involved Shooting. While serving the search warrant, I did not find anything of evidentiary value.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.28
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12191 - Olson, Jason 7/15/2019 13:40:20	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T75717 - Rosenquist, John 7/16/2019 08:50:29	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:								
Notes:								

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12191 - Olson, Jason
Entered On:	7/15/2019 13:35:06	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/16/2019 08:53:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/16/2019 08:53:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.28

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

I'm a member of Special Investigation and was tasked with surveillance prior to the execution of the search warrant. I did not participate in the search warrant, nothing further at this time.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Supplemental Report	Incident No. 1919400316.29
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T206469 - Young, Michael 7/15/2019 13:50:20	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T75717 - Rosenquist, John 7/16/2019 08:50:26	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	14432 westside highway	City, State, Zip:	Vashon, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T206469 - Young, Michael
Entered On:	7/15/2019 13:19:12	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/16/2019 08:53:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/16/2019 08:53:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 07/13/19, at approximately 1220 hours, while assisting other members of the Tacoma Police Departments Special Investigations Unit (SID) with a demonstration located at the Federal Detention Center in the Tide Flats area. I was directed to go to 14432 Westside Highway on Vashon Island. This address was believed to be the residence of Willem Van Spronsen whom was killed earlier in the day by Tacoma PD after an incident at the Federal Detention Center in the Tide Flats.

Once on the island, I located the driveway to the residence/property. It appeared there were several livable residences to include a Yurt on the property. The property was very wooded and did not have much visibility from the main road. I took up a position and watched the driveway.

Several hours later I was informed a warrant had been signed for the property and shortly after Tacoma SWAT along with King County SWAT served the warrant on the property.

Once the property was deemed safe we were briefed on what we were searching for. I assisted with a search of the main residence where it was relayed Willem did not live in but had access to the basement and was allegedly using it for storage.

I located a large box shipped to Willem and inside that box was another box which was empty. The box was located in the southeast corner of the basement of the residence located at the end of the driveway. The outside box had his name and this address on the shipping label. The inside box appeared to come from a gun manufacturer and had a label on the outside listing the caliber and specs of a rifle. Both boxes were photographed and later collected as evidence.

I did not locate anything of further evidentiary value. I cleared the property at approximately 2130 hours.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Supervisor Report	Incident No. 1919400316.30
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T93679 - White, Thomas 7/15/2019 13:54:42	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 7/18/2019 12:45:16	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T93679 - White, Thomas
Entered On:	7/15/2019 13:53:45	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/18/2019 12:48:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/18/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/18/2019 12:48:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.30

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

Lt Lane contacted me via phone and asked I respond to the TPD HQ to assist in the investigation of an Officer-involved shooting. At that time the crime scene was not secure.

I arrived at TPD HQ and met with several detectives and Sgt Larkin. I was assigned the crime scene investigation supervisor. I received word the crime scene was now secure and responded there.

At the scene I found members of several Federal agencies. TPD detectives Hoisington and Welsh were also on scene. Forensic Technicians Johnson and Rush-Jones responded to process the scene. Dr. Clark arrived soon after I did.

Detectives Hoisington and Welsh began the crime scene investigation. Forensics Technicians Johnson and Rush-Jones processed the scene and collected evidence. This process took several hours. At approximately 1745 hrs I requested PPO Kunkle remove Sgt Martin and PPO Correa's marked patrol cars from the scene.

Once the crime scene investigation ended, I cleared the scene.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation	Incident No. 1919400316.31
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202053 - Thiry, Jeffrey 7/16/2019 17:32:09	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T52959 - Lock, Gary 7/16/2019 21:56:43	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T203217 - Hoschouer, Philip			
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202053 - Thiry, Jeffrey			
Entered On:	7/15/2019 14:56:24	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	7/16/2019 21:58:04	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/16/2019 21:58:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.31

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 07/13/2019, I was working roving scene security in the area of the Northwest Detention Center located at 1632 E "J" St.

At approx 1035 hours, Sgt Schultz asked for an officer to come to the Mobile Command Unit (MCU) and pick up evidence to take to Tacoma Police Headquarters.

I arrived at the MCU a short time later and contacted PPS Weaver. PPS Weaver handed me a single brown paper bag which I noted had a cell phone in it (from touch). The bag was labeled. Sgt Schultz who was outside the MCU advised me to take it to Sgt Larkin in the CID conference room.

I then drove directly to Tacoma Police Headquarters and delivered the cell phone to Sgt Larkin who asked that I give it to Det Hoschouer who was also in the CID conference room. The delivery was made at 1055 hours.

After the delivery of the phone to Det Hoschouer, I went back in service as a scene security rover.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.32
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Death Investigation Evidence Collection at 1623 E. J Street	Incident No. 1919400316.32
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea 7/17/2019 15:13:02			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10983 - DePoister, Paul 8/19/2019 17:58:14			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 17/1: 3718 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea
Entered On:	7/16/2019 15:53:12	Approved By:	E203232 - Kim, Tae
Approved On:	8/20/2019 04:11:01	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/20/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: KIM, TAE	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01 Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 2 of 99

Description:	EM#1-a "Palmetto" rifle (no model/serial number) with a diamond shaped black/red patch with the letter "A" on top of a red circle affixed to the right side of the receiver with suspected blood and rifle magazine with suspected blood.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground east of decedent's head with the strap around his right arm and back.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Palmetto
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	UNKNOWN
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 18/2: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 3 of 99

Description:	EM#2 - a plastic flare cap located on the ground at the southwest corner of the last (fourth) portable bathroom.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground at the southwest corner of the last (fourth) portable bathroom.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 19/3: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 4 of 99

Description:	EM#3 - a "Ziploc" plastic bag contained eight (8) loose unused "ORION" flares and a packaged (5) flares, totaling 13 flares; located on the ground behind the portable bathrooms (where bathroom 3 and 4 adjoin).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	14	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground behind the portable bathrooms (where bathroom 3 and 4 adjoin).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 20/4: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 5 of 99

Description:	EM#4 - three "ORION" unused flares located on the ground behind the second portable bathroom.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	3	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground behind the second portable bathroom.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 21/5: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#5 - two (2) plastic flare caps located on the ground behind the second portable bathroom.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 6 of 99

Finding Location:	On the ground behind the second portable bathroom.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 22/6: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#6 - a plastic flare cap with striker located on the ground behind the handicap portable bathroom.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground behind the handicap portable bathroom.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 7 of 99

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 23/7: 1500 - Communication - Telephone - Cellular Phone

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#7 - a cellular phone with a "Ringke" phone case; removed from the decedent's right back pocket of his pants.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Removed from decedent's right back pocket of his pants.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 8 of 99

Property Disposition:	Released to Other Detective S. Hoisington	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	This item was removed from decedent's person by Medical Investigator Atzet and released to me on scene, then released to Det. Hoisington by me on scene at 10:36AM.		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 24/8: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#8 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 9 of 99

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 25/9: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#9 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 10 of 99

Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 26/10: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#10 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 11 of 99

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 27/11: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#11 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 12 of 99

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 28/12: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description: EM#12 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:
Quantity: 1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location: On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:
Status: E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition: Booked into Property	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location: Tacoma Police	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 13 of 99

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 29/13: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#13 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 14 of 99

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 30/14: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#14 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 15 of 99

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 31/15: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#15 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 16 of 99

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 32/16: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#16 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 33/17: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 17 of 99

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#17 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 34/18: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 18 of 99

Description:	EM#18 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 35/19: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#19 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 19 of 99

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 36/20: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#20 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 20 of 99

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 37/21: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#21 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 21 of 99

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 38/22: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#22 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 22 of 99

Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 39/23: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#23 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 23 of 99

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 40/24: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#24 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 24 of 99

Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 41/25: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#25 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 25 of 99

Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 42/26: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#26 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 26 of 99

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 43/27: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#27 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

--	--	--	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 27 of 99

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 44/28: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#28 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 28 of 99

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 45/29: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#29 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 29 of 99

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 46/30: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#30 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 30 of 99

Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 47/31: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#31 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 31 of 99

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 48/32: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#32 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 32 of 99

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 49/33: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#33 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 33 of 99

Property Item No. 50/34: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#34 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 51/35: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 34 of 99

Description:	EM#35 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 52/36: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 35 of 99

Description:	EM#36 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 53/37: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 36 of 99

Description:	EM#37 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 54/38: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 37 of 99

Description:	EM#38 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 55/39: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 38 of 99

Description:	EM#39 -copper jacketing fragment located at the east curb of the sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	At the east curb of the sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 56/40: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 39 of 99

Description:	EM#40 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 57/41: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 40 of 99

Description:	EM#41 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 58/42: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 41 of 99

Description:	EM#42 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 59/43: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 42 of 99

Description:	EM#43 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 60/44: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 43 of 99

Description:	EM#44 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 61/45: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 44 of 99

Description:	EM#45 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing, appeared damaged, located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 62/46: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 45 of 99

Description:	EM#46 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 63/47: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 46 of 99

Description:	EM#47 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located at the east curb of sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	At the east curb of sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 64/48: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 47 of 99

Description:	EM#48 - a suspected fragment located on the E. J Street east of the handicap portable bathroom (first one).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On E. J Street east of the handicap portable bathroom (first one).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 65/49: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#49 - a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 48 of 99

Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 66/50: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#50 - a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building;	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 49 of 99

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 67/51: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Matchsticks	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#51 - a box of "STORMPROOF MATCHES" located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 50 of 99

Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 68/52: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Matchsticks	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#52 - five (5) unused matchsticks located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	5	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 51 of 99

Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 69/53: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Matchsticks	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#53 - three (3) unused matchsticks located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	3	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 52 of 99

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 70/54: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Cloth/Filament	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#54 - a piece of cloth/filament located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 53 of 99

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 71/55: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass bottle with Cloth/filament	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#55 - damaged glass bottle with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
--------------	--	--------------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 54 of 99

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 72/56: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass Shard	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#56 - a glass shard located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 55 of 99

Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 73/57: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Used matchstick	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#57 - a single (1) used matchstick located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:			
-----------------	--	--	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 56 of 99

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 74/58: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Used matchstick	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#58 - a single (1) used matchstick located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 57 of 99

Property Item No. 75/59: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass shards with cloth/filament	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#59 -glass bottle shards with cloth/filament and glass shards located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 76/60: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Multi-Tool	Photographed:	
--------------------	-------------------	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 58 of 99

Description:	EM#60 - a multi-tool for glass breaker/seatbelt cutter with fingerhole grip located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 77/61: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Use Matchstick	Photographed:	
--------------------	-----------------------	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 59 of 99

Description:	EM#61 - a single (1) used matchstick located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 78/62: 1200 - Alcohol - Beer

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#62 - damaged "St Pauli Girl" green colored glass bottle shards located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 60 of 99

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 79/63: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass shards	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#63 - damaged green colored glass bottle shards located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 61 of 99

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 80/64: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass bottle shards	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#64 - damaged green colored glass bottle shards located on west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 62 of 99

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 81/65: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass bottle shards	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#65 - damaged glass bottle shards with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 63 of 99

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 82/66: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#66 - a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round head stamp "223 REM Tulammo" located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 64 of 99

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 83/67: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Cloth/filament	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#67 - a piece of cloth/filament located on the east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 65 of 99

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 84/68: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#68 - a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 66 of 99

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 85/69: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description: EM#69 - a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:
Quantity: 1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location: on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:
Status: E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition: Booked into Property	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location: Tacoma Police	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
--------------	--------------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 67 of 99

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 86/70: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#70 - a plastic flare cap located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
----------	--	---------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 68 of 99

Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 87/71: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#71 - a plastic flare cap with striker and suspected blood located on the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 69 of 99

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 88/72: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#72 - a single (1) unfired rifle round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 70 of 99

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 89/73: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#73 - a single (1) unfired rifle round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 71 of 99

Property Item No. 90/74: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#74 - a single (1) unfired rifle round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 91/75: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 Caliber	Photographed:	
--------------------	--------------------	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 72 of 99

Description:	EM#75 - a single (1) unfired rifle round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 92/76: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 73 of 99

Description:	EM#76 - a "PMAG30" rifle magazine with live rounds, suspected blood, located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 93/77: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 74 of 99

Description:	EM#77 - a plastic flare cap located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 94/78: 19866 - Weapons - Night Stick

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 75 of 99

Description:	EM#78 - a "POLICE FORCE TACTICAL" baton with unknown items/substance adhered to the tip located on the east side of E. J Street near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 95/79: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 76 of 99

Description:	EM#79 - a plastic flare cap with striker and suspected blood located on the grass strip on the west side of E. J Street south of marked power pole #TP19088.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the grass strip on the west side of E. J Street south of marked power pole #TP19088.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 96/80: 1701 - Consumable - Cigarettes / Tobacco

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 77 of 99

Description:	EM#80 - a cigarette butt located on E. J Street southeast of the last portable restroom and east of the decedent.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On E. J Street southeast of the last (fourth) portable bathroom and east of the decedent.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 97/81: 1701 - Consumable - Cigarettes / Tobacco

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#81 - a cigarette butt with suspected blood located on the dirt/gravel area next to the chain link fence behind the decedent.	Fingerprinted:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 78 of 99

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area next to the chain link fence behind the decedent.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 98/82: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#82 - a projectile located on the ground at the south chain link fence gate south of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground at the south chain link fence gate south of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 79 of 99

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 99/83: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#83 - a used flare remnant located on the ground partially under a portable building south of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground partially under a portable building south of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 80 of 99

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 100/84: 1200 - Alcohol - Beer

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#84 - a damaged "St Pauli Girl" green colored glass bottle with cloth/filament in the bottle opening located on the ground partially under a portable building south of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground partially under a portable building south of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 81 of 99

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 101/85: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#85 - a used flare remnant located next to the propane tank north of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Next to the propane tank north of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 82 of 99

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 102/86: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#86 - a used flare remnant located southeast of the propane tank north of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Southeast of the propane tank north of the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 83 of 99

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 103/87: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#87 - a flare cap with striker located partially under the third portable bathroom.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Partially under the third portable bathroom.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 84 of 99

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 104/88: 1701 - Consumable - Cigarettes / Tobacco

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#88 - a cigarette butt located on the east side of E. J Street near the burned vehicle.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street near the burned vehicle.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 85 of 99

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 105/89: 1701 - Consumable - Cigarettes / Tobacco

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#89 - a cigarette butt located on the east side of E. J Street next to the burned vehicle.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street next to the burned vehicle.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
----------	--	---------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 86 of 99

Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 106/90: 20517 - Miscellaneous - Swab

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#90 - swabs of suspected blood taken from the roadway (east side of E. J Street) near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	The roadway (east side of E. J Street) near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 87 of 99

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 107/91: 1200 - Alcohol - Beer

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#91 - a "St Pauli Girl" green glass bottle w/ cloth/filament and some liquid plus a lower portion of a damaged "St Pauli Girl" glass bottle and shards; damaged (northern) east window sill of "OFFICE 112" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Interior side of the damaged northern most east facing window sill to "OFFICE 112" in the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 88 of 99

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 108/92: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#92 - a "ORION" flare that appeared to be missing the flare caps located on the wet floor of southeast "OFFICE 112" of main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Southeast "OFFICE 112" of main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 89 of 99

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 109/93: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#93 - a projectile located on the ground north of the propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground north of the propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 110/94: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 90 of 99

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#94 - a projectile located inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "T1".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "T1".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 111/95: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 91 of 99

Description:	EM#95 - a projectile located in the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom from bullet hole marked "U6".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	In the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom from the bullet hole marked "U6".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 112/96: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 92 of 99

Description:	EM#96 - a projectile located in the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "NN9".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	In the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "NN9".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 113/97: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 93 of 99

Description:	EM#97 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "JJ2" (should be "KK2") on the west wall of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	EM#97 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "JJ2" (should be "KK2") on the west wall of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 114/98: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:11:01
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 94 of 99

Description:	EM#98 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "LL2" on the west wall (northwest corner) of the NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	EM#98 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "LL2" on the west wall (northwest corner) of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 115/99: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
--------------------	--------------------	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 95 of 99

Description:	A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" removed from the chamber of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	The chamber of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 116/100: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" ("double feed") removed from the ejection port of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 96 of 99

Finding Location:	"Double Feed" round removed from the ejection port of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 117/101: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	Twenty (20) unfired rifle rounds head stamp "LC 19" removed from the "PMAG30" rifle magazine that was with the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	20	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from the "PMAG30" rifle magazine (EM#1).	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 97 of 99

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 118/102: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	Thirty-one (31) unfired rifle rounds head stamp "LC 19" separated from the "PMAG30" rifle magazine (EM#76).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	31	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from the "PMAG30" rifle magazine (EM#76).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 98 of 99

Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 119/103: 20517 - Miscellaneous - Swab

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Control sample of the distilled water used to moisten the tip of the swab for blood evidence collected.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.32

Page 99 of 99

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:	
-----------------	--

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	This report was solely created to document the evidence that was collected.
------------	---

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Evidence Collection	Incident No. 1919400316.33
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203563 - Song, Patricia 7/17/2019 08:49:52	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 7/24/2019 08:25:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:		Notes:						

Property Item No. 11/1: 19347 - Document - Other Paperwork

Other Common Item:	Interim Report of Guardian Ad Litem	Photographed:	
Description:	Court document, handwritten note and an essay titled "A Father's Lament"	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203563 - Song, Patricia
Entered On:	7/17/2019 06:08:43	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/24/2019 08:28:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:28:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.33

Page 2 of 7

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 12/2: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Document	Photographed:	
Description:	Typed Letter to Juvenile	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:28:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.33

Page 3 of 7

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 13/3: 2403 - Household - Container - Box

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	Yes
Description:	Cardboard rifle shipping box, containing a second box inside labled "Palmetto State Armory"	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:28:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.33

Page 4 of 7

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 14/4: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Ceratac box containing Rifle Parts	Photographed:	Yes
Description:	Ceratac box containing two stripped lower receivers (rifle parts), and two tools for rifle building	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.33

Page 5 of 7

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 15/5: 3700 - Weapons - Ammunition - .22 Caliber

Other Common Item:	Photographed:	Yes
Description:	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Owner:	
Status:	Value:	
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:	Model:	
Field Tested:	Serial No:	
Field Test Results:	OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
--------------	--------------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.33

Page 6 of 7

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>I am a detective assigned to the Homicide Unit for the Tacoma Police Department. On 7/16/19 at 1330 hours I attended a follow-up briefing regarding a death investigation under Tacoma Police case #19-194-00316. The investigation was initiated on 7/13/19, and several investigative steps had been carried out by other officers and detectives prior to the meeting. During the meeting I was asked by the primary case agent (Detective Quilio) to collect items of evidence that had been seized during the execution of a search warrant at 14422 Westside Hwy SW, in Vashon, Washington. Detective Quilio stated a federal agency had assisted with the search warrant, and she requested the items be photographed by Tacoma Police forensics personnel and then booked into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters.</p> <p>I later met with Detective Quilio and collected five items of evidence from her. Detective Quilio stated she had received the items from Detective Faivre on 7/13/19. Detective Quilio also stated she was present during the search and recovery of these items.</p> <p>The first item I collected was a manila envelope containing three documents, listed in the property report as MC11. One of the documents was an Interim Report of Guardian Ad Litem "in re the marriage of Shelly Van Spronsen and Willem Van Spronsen." I noted the pages of the document were numbered at the end of each page, with the first page being page 1 and the last page being page 42. I noted some pages were not included in the document (page numbers 21, 23, 35, and 36). There were also two pages at the end of the document which were a list of "the other parenting plan provisions" recommended by the Guardian Ad Litem. Several parts of the document were underlined with pencil and some notes were written in the margins throughout the document. On page 4 there was a post-it note which had "She fought tenaciously against these" handwritten on it with an arrow pointing to an underlined section of page 4. On page 34 pencil and a black marker was used to underline certain parts of the document. I made a copy of the document which I gave to Detective Quilio and placed the original into evidence.</p> <p>The manila envelope also contained a typed document titled "A Father's Lament" dated March 8, 2017, and a handwritten folded note without any punctuation that said "Before she escalated y'all fucked up make it right save my kid." Copies of these documents were given to Detective Quilio and the originals were placed into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters under item number MC11. See Detective Faivre's supplemental report for information on where the documents were located during the execution of the search warrant.</p> <p>The second item was a manila envelope which contained a one page typed letter which started out Juvenile and was signed "I love you forever. W." This was entered into property as MC12. A copy of the letter</p>
------------	--

was given to Detective Quilio and I placed the letter into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters. See Detective Faivre's report for more information about where the letter was located during the execution of the search warrant.

The third item was a cardboard box which had a shipping label to Willem Van Spronsen at 14432 Westside Hwy SW, Vashon, WA 98070. Also, a return address of "PSA 2121 Old Dunbar Rd., West Columbia, SC, 29172 was listed on the shipping label. The box had been shipped through UPS Ground with a tracking number of: 1Z A99 6X0 03 1901 7582. The box had a handwritten note (from the service of the search warrant) that read "#2, F/B M. Young, basement S/E corner, rifle box shipping." Inside the box was a second cardboard box which was empty that had the logo of Palmetto State Armory on the top and the side. The box had a white sticker on the side which said "your upper was packaged with care and inspected by 11371 8/24/17. PSA 16" Mid-length 5.56 NATO 1/7 Stainless Steel Freedom Rifle Kit with MBUS Rear Site." There was a barcode on the sticker with the numbers 77932955 underneath the barcode. In the top right corner of the sticker was the number "955." The box was originally found by Officer Young, see his supplemental report for more information. I had S. Wiley (Tacoma Police Forensics) photograph both boxes and I later placed the boxes into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters as item MC13. See Officer Young's supplemental report for more information on where the boxes were located during the search warrant.

The fourth item I collected from Detective Quilio was a paper bag which was marked in black marker with #1, F/B Dan Grant 2 lower receiver rifle parts. Basement North." This was entered into evidence as item MC14. Inside the paper bag was a cardboard box with the brand name "CERATAC" on it and the box had a shipping label on it with a date of 3/28/2018. The box had been sent Priority 3-day mail to Willem Van Spronsen at 14422 Westside Hwy SW, Vashon, WA 98070-3524. The return address showed the box to be from Fulfillment Center Ceratac LLC, 3045 S Archibald Ave, H298, WAREHOUSE 2, Ontario CA 91761. The box had USPS Tracking number: 9405 5116 9900 0371 1615 18 listed on it. Inside the box was a receipt from CERATAC dated 3/27/2018. The receipt had the billing and shipping address as the same: Willem Van Spronsen 1442 Westside Hwy SW, Vashon, WA 98070, United States, 206-852-8844. The payment method was listed as a Visa Credit Card belonging to Willem van Spronsen. The receipt was for two stripped lower 80%-Black with a code listed (LR-556-80-BLK). No price or total was listed on the receipt. Also inside the box were two rifle parts (lower receivers), one which had been bored, (the inside was shaved and metal shavings could be seen against the black of the exterior). The box also contained two assembly tools. S. Wiley took photographs of these items and I placed them into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters. See Sgt. Grant's supplemental for more information on the finding location of the box.

The fifth item was a small paper bag labeled "bullets" which contained a plastic container from Ikea filled with ammunition. The ammunition all had "F" stamped on the rim. On the top of the container was a small plastic baggie that contained 17 brass-colored bullet tips. This item was photographed by S. Wiley and I placed it into evidence at Tacoma Police Headquarters as item MC15. See Detective Faivre's supplemental for more information.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.34
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Bullet retrieved during autopsy	Incident No. 1919400316.34
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley 7/17/2019 14:46:45	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 7/24/2019 08:24:10	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 16/1: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Bullet retrieved from Van Spronsen during autopsy	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley
Entered On:	7/17/2019 07:09:48	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/24/2019 08:28:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:28:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.34

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Retained by Officer	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Released to Detective Welsh.

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On 7/13/19, I attended the autopsy of Willem Van Spronsen at the Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office. A bullet was retrieved from Van Spronsen's body, which Dr. Clark later released to me. ME office employee Kate Hagan released the bullet (inside of a sealed specimen cup) to me, and I placed the cup into a larger baggie with the Chain of Custody form. I returned to the Tacoma Police Headquarters and secured the evidence in a locked cabinet.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.34

Page 3 of 3

On 7/17/19, I logged the bullet in as an evidence item with the property disposition of "Retained by Officer." I released it to Detective Jimmy Welsh.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.35
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Video evidence	Incident No. 1919400316.35
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02274 - Baker, Robert 7/17/2019 10:30:26	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T93679 - White, Thomas 7/17/2019 11:02:50	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02274 - Baker, Robert
Entered On:	7/17/2019 10:27:08	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/17/2019 11:03:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/17/2019 11:03:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

At approximately 0600 hours on 07-13-2019, Detective Hoschouer and I responded to the Northwest Detention Center, 1623 East J Street, to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved shooting. Upon our arrival, we contacted Sergeant White and were instructed to contact the employees of the Northwest Detention Center and obtain any video that may have captured the event.

Detective Hoschouer and I contacted Northwest Detention Center Lieutenant Snyder and learned that several of the Detention Centers employees observed the events before and after the shooting, but none of them actually observed the Officer involved shooting. Detective Hoschouer and I also learned that there were three individual videos that captured portions of the event. One video was from a hand held Sony Handycam video recorder that belongs to the Detention Center. The second video was from a cell phone that belongs to a Detention Center Employee Officer Kyle Sloan and the third video was from the Detention Centers security system.

Lieutenant Snyder advised that he, Officer Jackl, Officer Sloan, Sergeant Shepp and Lieutenant Karl Douglas were outside of the Detention Center, in the secured compound, when a subject was observed on J Street lighting fires. They began recording the subject with the Detention Centers hand held video recorder and noted that the subject also appeared to possess a rifle. Once the Police arrived, the hand held recorder was placed on a truck, to continue recording, while all of the Detention Center employees retreated to a safe location.

Lieutenant Snyder provided me with the Sony hand held video recorder and two copies (DVD's) of the security footage. I later relinquished the recorder and one copy to Detective Qulio. The second copy was relinquished to Detective Buchanan.

Lieutenant Snyder also advised that the Detention Centers security system captured portions of the event, but a copy was not available at that time.

I spoke to Officer Sloan and learned that he had copied portions of the event on his cell phone. Sloan was unable to copy the footage at that time.

I viewed the video from all three video systems and noted that they all contained portions of the event.

Lieutenant Snyder and Officer Sloan were instructed to copy the security footage and to contact me once the footage was available for pick up. Lieutenant Snyder and Officer Sloan advised that they would copy the footage and the contact was concluded.

Next, I searched the surrounding area in an attempt to locate any additional security cameras. While searching the area, I observed a security camera erected on the East side of the Rainier Richlite building, 624 East 15th Street, Tacoma WA., which was pointed in the general location of the incident. I contacted the Production Manager of Richlite, Jose Ramirez DOB 04-18-1973 in person and asked if I could view the security systems recordings. Ramirez advised that I would need to speak with Imega Solutions tech support Richard Ro. I contacted Richard Ro via the telephone and advised him of the situation. Ro advised that he would determine if the security system was operating at the time of the event and that he would contact me once he had done so.

After I determined that there were no additional security cameras in the area, detective Hoschouer and I responded to the Tacoma Police Department. At that time, I was advised that a cell phone was located on the suspect and that a warrant was required in an attempt to identify the suspect.

At 1225 hours on 07-13-2019, I applied for and was granted a Pierce County Superior Court search warrant, authorizing the search of the cell phone the suspect had possessed. A copy of the search warrant was relinquished to detective Reda.

On 07-16-2019, I learned that Officer Sloan had provided a copy of his cell phone security footage to Detective Qulio.

At approximately 1005 hours on 07-16-2019, I responded to the Rainier Richlite building, 624 East 15th Street, Tacoma WA. and contacted the President Rodney Baum DOB 12-09-1980. Baum relinquished a thumb drive, which according to Baum, contained footage (One video clip) from a security camera that is affixed to the East side of the building, capturing East J Street. Baum also advised that the footage captured the event. I seized the thumb drive and transported it to the Tacoma Police Department.

On 07-16-2019, I relinquished the hand held video recorder, a copy of the video from the hand held recorder and the thumb drive I received from Baum, to Detective Qulio. Detective Qulio requested that I re-contact Rainier Richlite and request a second copy of the above mentioned security footage, which included one hour of footage prior to the event and an hour of footage after the event.

On 07-16-2019, I contacted Baum via the telephone and requested the additional footage. Baum advised that he would have the footage copied and that I would be contacted once it was available for pick up.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.35

Page 3 of 3

At approximately 0930 hours on 07-17-2019, I responded the Rainier Richlite building, 624 East 15th Street, Tacoma WA. and contacted the Production Manager Jose Ramirez DOB 04-18-1973. Ramirez relinquished the security footage (Thumb drive) to me. I transported the thumb drive to the Tacoma Police Department and relinquished it to Detective Qulio.
End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.36
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Evidence Collection/TPD Headquarters	Incident No. 1919400316.36
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea 7/17/2019 12:58:49	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10983 - DePoister, Paul 8/19/2019 17:58:19	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 120/1: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea
Entered On:	7/17/2019 11:40:20	Approved By:	E203232 - Kim, Tae
Approved On:	8/20/2019 04:13:33	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/20/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: KIM, TAE	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/20/2019 04:13:33 Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 2 of 13

Description:	45 caliber Glock 21 handgun with Streamlight attached under the receiver and a Glock gun magazine marked 340-2; received from PPO W. Gustason (U340).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	21
Field Tested:		Serial No:	TPB765
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:	.45 ACP	Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 121/2: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 3 of 13

Description:	Seven (7) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds from gun magazine (marked 340-2) + one (1) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired round from the chamber of the handgun (Glock 21 S/N: TPB765); received from PPO W. Gustason.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	8	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from gun magazine marked 340-2 and handgun (item #1); received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 122/3: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 4 of 13

Description:	Thirteen (13) ".45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds separated from the Glock gun magazine marked 340-1; received from PPO W. Gustason.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	13	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from Glock gun magazine marked 340-1; received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 123/4: 3702 - Weapons - Ammunition - .45 Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 5 of 13

Description:	Thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds separated from Glock gun magazine marked 340-3; received from PPO W. Gustason.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	13	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from Glock gun magazine marked 340-3; received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 124/5: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Glock 45 caliber gun magazine marked 340-1; received from PPO W. Gustason.	Fingerprinted:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 6 of 13

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 125/6: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Glock 45 caliber gun magazine marked 340-3; received from PPO W. Gustson.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 7 of 13

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 126/7: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	9mm Glock 17 handgun with Glock gun magazine marked 301-2; received from PPO J. Correa (U301).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO J. Correa at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	17
Field Tested:		Serial No:	YRK565
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 8 of 13

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	9mm	Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 127/8: 3703 - Weapons - Ammunition - 9mm Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Seventeen (17) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds removed from the gun magazine marked 301-2 + one (1) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired round from the chamber of the handgun (Glock 17 S/N: YRK565); received from PPO J. Correa.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	18	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from gun magazine marked 301-2 and handgun (item #7); received from PPO J. Correa at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:13:33
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 9 of 13

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 128/9: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	9mm Glock gun magazine marked 301-1; received from PPO J. Correa who removed it from his uniform pant pocket.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO Correa, who removed it from his uniform pant pocket, at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:13:33
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 10 of 13

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 129/10: 3703 - Weapons - Ammunition - 9mm Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Three (3) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds separated from gun magazine marked 301-1; received from PPO J. Correa who removed it from his uniform pant pocket.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	3	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from gun magazine marked 301-1; received from PPO J. Correa, who removed from his uniform pant pocket, at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 11 of 13

Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 130/11: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	9mm Glock gun magazine marked 301-3; received from PPO J. Correa.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO J. Correa at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

Printed: 8/20/2019 04:13:33
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 12 of 13

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 131/12: 3703 - Weapons - Ammunition - 9mm Caliber

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Seventeen (17) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds separated from the gun magazine marked 301-3; received from PPO J. Correa.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	17	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Separated from gun magazine marked 301-3; received from PPO J. Correa at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.36

Page 13 of 13

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	This report was solely created to document the evidence.
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.37
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Initial Response	Incident No. 1919400316.37
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart 7/26/2019 14:19:12	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 8/9/2019 08:11:18	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable					
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O1: Hammer, Cynthia E

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	10/17/1943	Age:	75	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1915 S Sheridan Ave			County:		Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98405			Country:		Business Phone:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart
Entered On:	7/17/2019 13:55:56	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/9/2019 08:13:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/9/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/9/2019 08:13:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.37

Page 2 of 3

Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Vehicle Registered Owner	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Property Item No. 132/1: 3518 - Recreational Vehicle (Not Stolen Or Recovered)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	O1 - Hammer, Cynthia E
Status:	I - Information Only	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:		Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:	AUH8680	Locked:	
License State:	Washington	Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:	USA	Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:	1999	Victim Consent:	
Make:	Other Makes DLPH	Drivable:	
Model:	Other Models 36	Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:	Van Trailer	Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:	White	Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:	1GBLP37J8X3300326	Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.37

Page 3 of 3

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>At approximately 0500 hours on July 13, 2019 I received a call on my department issued cell phone from Detective Quilio. She informed me that Lieutenant Lane was directing me to respond to Tacoma Police Headquarters in regards to this incident.</p> <p>I responded to TPD Headquarters. I attended a briefing in the CID Conference room. Detective Quilio was assigned as the lead investigator in this case. I was assigned to process the crime scene at that time.</p> <p>I responded to the area of the 1600 block of E J St at approximately 0745 hours. With me at that time were Sergeant Schultz, Sergeant White, Detective Baker, Detective Hoschouer, and Detective Welsh. I asked Detective Baker and Detective Welsh to contact the Northwest Detention Center regarding obtaining their video surveillance footage. I then asked them to canvas the area for other potential video evidence. Detective Baker and Detective Hoschouer then canvased the area for video footage. See their Supplemental Reports for further.</p> <p>Sergeant White supervised the processing of the crime scene. Detective Welsh, CST Wiley, and CST Jones-Rush assisted me with the processing of the crime scene. As Detective Welsh had already been present in his EOD capacity he conducted the walk-through of the scene. We then began processing the scene at approximately 0830 hours.</p> <p>At approximately 0930 I contacted the Pierce County Medical Examiner's office regarding this incident. At approximately 1000 hours I released the body of the suspect to the Pierce County Medical Examiner. See the Supplemental Report regarding the autopsy of the suspect for further.</p> <p>We then continued to process the crime scene. This included the area of the 1600 block of E J St, the portable toilets located there, a recreational vehicle bearing WA Lic. #AUH-8680, the burned remains of the suspect vehicle, the building at 1656 E J St., and the parking lot of the building at 1656 E J St.</p> <p>At 1802 hours Detective Welsh contacted Bill's Towing. They responded to our location and transported the suspect vehicle to Tacoma Police Headquarters. Detective Welsh accompanied the tow truck and secured the vehicle when it arrived.</p> <p>We completed our crime scene investigation at approximately 2300 hours that evening. See my Supplemental Report regarding the crime scene for further.</p> <p>This investigation will be ongoing. See additional Supplemental Reports for further.</p>
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Death Investigation Fel initial response/interview Millett	Incident No. 1919400316.38
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		Reporting By/Date:	T90250 - Viehmann, Kenneth 7/17/2019 14:27:26	
Forensics:		Reviewed By/Date:			T03326 - Darland, Sean 7/24/2019 08:28:23	
Case Report Status:	Approved					

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O2: Millett, Brent J

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	12/5/1975	Age:	43	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	14332 Westside Hwy			County:		Phone:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T90250 - Viehmann, Kenneth			
Entered On:	7/17/2019 14:19:47	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	7/24/2019 08:33:06	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:33:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.38

Page 2 of 2

City, State Zip:	Vashon Island, WA	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	206-259-0077
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Ops Supervisor	Employer/School:	Heights Water
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>I am a Tacoma Police Detective assigned to the Homicide Unit. I received a call at home on Saturday July 12th 2019 at 0531HR. Lt. Lane advised me to respond to Police Headquarters regarding an officer involved shooting.</p> <p>I responded to Headquarters and met with other detectives and Sgts. Larkin and White. I learned that the scene was still active and special teams were clearing the area for the investigation. I learned that four officers were involved in the incident.</p> <p>I assisted with coordinating officers for interviews; I did not interview officers. After all interviews were complete, I attended a briefing by Det. Reopelle outlining what had been learned from officers at the scene.</p> <p>Once the scene was secure and the Medical examiner collected the body of the suspect, I went with other detectives and viewed the scene.</p> <p>I attended another briefing. The suspect had been identified by the Medical Examiner and follow-up teams were doing investigative analysis and planning search warrants.</p> <p>I was asked to get a case number for a welfare check related to the wife and son of the suspect. (See attached report).</p> <p>I was tasked with collected data for an address on Vashon Island. The information was sent to PPO Haddow who was supporting SWAT.</p> <p>I was asked to go to Vashon Island where a search warrant was served at 14432 Westside Highway. Upon arrival I conducted an interview with a renter on the property identified as Brent J. Millett. Mr. Millett was cooperative and seemed to know why we were there. He stated that he had seen a low flying helicopter circling the property and sent his wife and four-year-old daughter away, thinking that the police would soon be coming. He agreed to have the interview recorded.</p> <p>Det. Robillard and I conducted the interview in Mr. Millett's yurt on the property. During the interview he related that he knew and did not like Mr. Van Spronsen. According to O/Millett, Van Spronsen was mental and unstable and an extreme self-proclaimed Atifa member. Millett knew Van Spronsen to have firearms. Millett last saw Van Spronsen about a week ago driving his blue VW hatchback on the property.</p> <p>The recording was sent for transcription. The contents will be placed on a separate report.</p> <p>end</p>
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.39
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel Initial Response / Vashon Search Warrant	Incident No. 1919400316.39
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12190 - Buchanan, James 7/17/2019 15:43:37	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 7/24/2019 08:22:27	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:		Tools:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O3: Giusti, David M

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/1/1955	Age:	64	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	14432 Westside Hwy Sw			County:		Phone:	206-550-3714		

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12190 - Buchanan, James			
Entered On:	7/17/2019 14:57:49	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	7/24/2019 08:23:05	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 7/24/2019 08:23:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.39

Page 2 of 2

City, State Zip:	Vashon, WA	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Unknown	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 07/13/19 at approximately 0515 hours, I was contacted by Lt. Lane and asked to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting Investigation. I arrived at Tacoma PD headquarters and attended a brief provided by Det. Quilio.</p> <p>After the brief I assisted Detective Robillard with the Officer downloads. During Officer Allman's download it was determined that he had another rifle magazine and two handgun magazines in his department issued patrol vehicle (2729). I retrieved the magazines from the magazine pouches in the driver's side map compartment from Officer Allman's patrol vehicle that was parked in the headquarters parking lot. I also assisted Detective Robillard with Officer Scheetz's download. See Detective Robillard's supplemental report for more information.</p> <p>Later that day the suspect was identified as Willem Van Spronsen 04/24/1950. I was asked to research Van Spronsen. Using police and public records Van Spronsen's possible address was identified as 14432 Westside Highway SW Vashon, WA. I applied and was granted a Pierce Superior Court Search Warrant for 14432 Westside Highway SW Vashon, WA. The search warrant was approved by Judge Kirkendoll via email.</p> <p>King County Sheriff and Tacoma Police Department's SWAT teams served the entry portion of the search warrant. Once the property was cleared I interviewed David Giusti who resided in the main residence on the property. The interview was recorded on my department issued DPM. See the transcript for more information.</p> <p>After interviewing Giusti, I assisted in searching the exterior area of Van Spronsen's school bus converted into a residence. To the Southeast of the school bus door was an outhouse as well as a covered workshop. In between the outhouse and workshop was an area covered with a tarp. Underneath the tarp were several items to include gun target boards that appeared to have been hit with a small projectile. The target boards were photographed but left on scene.</p> <p>Giusti received a copy of the search warrant. A return of service was left on the kitchen table of the main residence. A copy of the search warrant and a return of service was left on the dash of the school bus.</p>
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Tacoma Police Department
Supplemental Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.40
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel Evidence Collection	Incident No. 1919400316.40
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea 7/18/2019 10:27:02	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T10983 - DePoister, Paul 8/19/2019 17:58:22	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 133/1: 20517 - Miscellaneous - Swab

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Wet/dry swabs taken from the trigger of the Palmetto rifle (MC#17) for potential DNA evidence.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Trigger of the Palmetto rifle (MC#17).	Owner:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203383 - Wiley, Shea
Entered On:	7/18/2019 10:24:49	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/19/2019 18:03:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/19/2019 18:03:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.40

Page 2 of 4

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 134/2: 20517 - Miscellaneous - Swab

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Swabs of suspected blood taken from the grip of the Palmetto rifle (MC#17).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Grip of the Palmetto rifle (MC#17).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	

Printed: 8/19/2019 18:03:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.40

Page 3 of 4

Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 135/3: 20517 - Miscellaneous - Swab

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Control sample of the distilled water that was used for the wet portion of the wet/dry swabbing technique.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Forensics Lab	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	

Printed: 8/19/2019 18:03:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.40

Page 4 of 4

Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	This report was solely created to document the evidence.
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.41
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Death Investigation Fel Request for Lab Exam on evidence	Incident No. 1919400316.41
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy 7/18/2019 14:41:53			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/8/2019 10:48:13			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
STMT - Statement / Notes (copy/digital)		7

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Property Item No. 1/1: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy
Entered On:	7/18/2019 13:51:28	Approved By:	E24730 - Erechar, Laureen
Approved On:	8/9/2019 08:23:16	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/9/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: ERECHAR, LAUREEN	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/9/2019 08:23:16 Printed By: E24730 - Erechar, Laureen

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 2 of 59

Description:	(Collected from Sgt. C. Martin)-Black GLOCK 21Gen4 AUSTRIA .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904), recovered from his utility belt.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Guess Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	21Gen4 AUSTRIA
Field Tested:		Serial No:	TPB904
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 6/2: 3718 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 3 of 59

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Guess Smith & Wesson
Recovered Value:		Model:	M&P-15
Field Tested:		Serial No:	SV49225
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 8/3: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	5.56 MM	Photographed:	
Description:	(Collected from PPO E. Allman)-Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (unmarked) with seventeen (17) WMA 5.56 live rounds, recovered from the rifle (serial#: SV49225).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	18	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 4 of 59

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 16/4: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Bullet retrieved from Van Spronsen during autopsy	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 5 of 59

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 17/5: 3718 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#1-a "Palmetto" rifle (no model/serial number) with a diamond shaped black/red patch with the letter "A" on top of a red circle affixed to the right side of the receiver with suspected blood and rifle magazine with suspected blood.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground east of decedent's head with the strap around his right arm and back.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Palmetto
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	UNKNOWN
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 6 of 59

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 24/6: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#8 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 7 of 59

Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 25/7: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#9 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 8 of 59

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 26/8: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#10 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 9 of 59

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 27/9: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#11 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 10 of 59

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 28/10: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#12 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 11 of 59

Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 29/11: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#13 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:	
-----------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 12 of 59

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 30/12: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#14 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 13 of 59

Property Item No. 31/13: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#15 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 32/14: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 14 of 59

Description:	EM#16 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 33/15: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#17 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 15 of 59

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 34/16: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#18 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 16 of 59

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 35/17: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#19 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 17 of 59

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 36/18: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#20 - a spent "9mm Luger SPEER" cartridge casing located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 18 of 59

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 37/19: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#21 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 19 of 59

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 38/20: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#22 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 20 of 59

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 39/21: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#23 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 21 of 59

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 40/22: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#24 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 22 of 59

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 41/23: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description: EM#25 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:
Quantity: 1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location: On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:
Status: E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition: Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location: Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 23 of 59

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 42/24: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#26 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 24 of 59

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 43/25: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#27 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
----------	--	---------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 25 of 59

Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 44/26: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#28 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 26 of 59

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 45/27: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#29 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 27 of 59

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 46/28: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#30 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 28 of 59

Property Item No. 47/29: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#31 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 48/30: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 29 of 59

Description:	EM#32 - a spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casing located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 49/31: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 30 of 59

Description:	EM#33 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 50/32: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 31 of 59

Description:	EM#34 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 51/33: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 32 of 59

Description:	EM#35 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 52/34: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 33 of 59

Description:	EM#36 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 53/35: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 34 of 59

Description:	EM#37 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 54/36: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 35 of 59

Description:	EM#38 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 56/37: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 36 of 59

Description:	EM#40 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 57/38: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 37 of 59

Description:	EM#41 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 58/39: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 38 of 59

Description:	EM#42 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 59/40: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 39 of 59

Description:	EM#43 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 60/41: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 40 of 59

Description:	EM#44 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 61/42: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 41 of 59

Description:	EM#45 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing, appeared damaged, located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 62/43: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 42 of 59

Description:	EM#46 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 63/44: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 43 of 59

Description:	EM#47 - a spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casing located at the east curb of sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	At the east curb of sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 71/45: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass bottle with Cloth/filament	Photographed:	
--------------------	---	---------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 44 of 59

Description:	EM#55 - damaged glass bottle with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 72/46: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass Shard	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#56 - a glass shard located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 45 of 59

Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 75/47: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass shards with cloth/filament	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#59 -glass bottle shards with cloth/filament and glass shards located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 46 of 59

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 81/48: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Glass bottle shards	Photographed:	
Description:	EM#65 - damaged glass bottle shards with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 47 of 59

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 107/49: 1200 - Alcohol - Beer

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#91 - a "St Pauli Girl" green glass bottle w/ cloth/filament and some liquid plus a lower portion of a damaged "St Pauli Girl" glass bottle and shards; damaged (northern) east window sill of "OFFICE 112" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Interior side of the damaged northern most east facing window sill to "OFFICE 112" in the main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 48 of 59

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 109/50: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#93 - a projectile located on the ground north of the propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	On the ground north of the propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 49 of 59

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 110/51: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#94 - a projectile located inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "T1".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "T1".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 50 of 59

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 111/52: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#95 - a projectile located in the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom from bullet hole marked "U6".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	In the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom from the bullet hole marked "U6".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 51 of 59

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 112/53: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#96 - a projectile located in the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "NN9".	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	In the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect marked "NN9".	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 52 of 59

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 113/54: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#97 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "JJ2" (should be "KK2") on the west wall of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	EM#97 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "JJ2" (should be "KK2") on the west wall of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 53 of 59

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 114/55: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	EM#98 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "LL2" on the west wall (northwest corner) of the NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	EM#98 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "LL2" on the west wall (northwest corner) of NW "OFFICE 101" in main 1656 E. J Street building.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 54 of 59

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 115/56: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" removed from the chamber of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	The chamber of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 55 of 59

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 116/57: 3799 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber

Other Common Item:	223 caliber	Photographed:	
Description:	A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" ("double feed") removed from the ejection port of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	"Double Feed" round removed from the ejection port of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 56 of 59

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 120/58: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	45 caliber Glock 21 handgun with Streamlight attached under the receiver and a Glock gun magazine marked 340-2; received from PPO W. Gustason (U340).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	21
Field Tested:		Serial No:	TPB765
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:	.45 ACP	Length:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.41

Page 57 of 59

Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 126/59: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	9mm Glock 17 handgun with Glock gun magazine marked 301-2; received from PPO J. Correa (U301).	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	Received from PPO J. Correa at TPD HQ.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	17
Field Tested:		Serial No:	YRK565
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Crime Lab	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other WSP Crime Lab	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	9mm	Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:	<p>On 07-18-2019 at 0845 hours, I completed a request for laboratory examination by the Washington State Patrol Crime Lab for evidence related to this investigation.</p> <p>The following evidence items were submitted for processing:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - MC#1 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic, Black GLOCK 21, Gen4 .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904), - MC#6 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic, Black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225), - MC#8 - Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine, - MC#16 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment Bullet retrieved from Vans Prousen during autopsy, - MC#17 - Weapons - Firearms - Rifle - Semi-Automatic EM#1-a "Palmetto" rifle (no model/serial number) with a diamond shaped black/red patch, - MC#24 - MC#36 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing, spent "9mm Luger SPEER" - MC#37 - MC#48 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing spent "WMA 17 5.56 MM" rifle cartridge casings, - MC#49 - MC#54 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing - spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casings, - MC#56 - MC#63 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing - spent "45 AUTO SPEER" cartridge casings, - MC#71 - Other - Evidence - damaged glass bottle with cloth/filament, - MC#72 - Other - Evidence - a glass shard, - MC#75 - Other - Evidence - glass bottle shards with cloth/filament and glass shards, - MC#81 - Other - Evidence - damaged glass bottle shards with cloth/filament, - MC#107 - Alcohol - Beer - a "St Pauli Girl" green glass bottle with cloth/filament and some liquid plus a lower portion of another broken bottle of similar type, - MC#109 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile located on the ground, - MC#110 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile located inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom, - MC#111 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile located in the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom, - MC#112 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile located in the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom, - MC#113 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole, MC#114 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole, - MC#115 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber - A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" removed from the chamber of the Palmetto rifle MC#17, - MC#116 - Weapons - Ammunition - Other Caliber - A single (1) unfired rifle round head stamp "LC 19" ("double fed") removed from the ejection port of MC#17, - MC#120 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic .45 caliber Glock 21 handgun serial number TPB765, - MC#126 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic - 9mm Glock 17 handgun serial number YRK565,
------------	---

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

I collected the listed evidence from the Tacoma Police Department Forensics Storage room in the presence of Forensics Technician S.WILEY and Detective S.HOISINGTON. The listed evidence was inventoried and cataloged at 0909 hours. Forensics Technician S.WILEY printed out a Property Checkout Form for the listed evidence. I signed the form accepting custody of the evidence items listed above.

The listed evidence was transported to the Washington State Patrol Crime Lab by Detectives WELSH and HOISINGTON. I provided the completed Request for Laboratory Examination documents as well as a copy of the Tacoma Police Property Report for the related items. I provided Forensic Scientist JOHAN SCHOEMAN with two photographs of MC#17. The pictures showed the suspect's rifle breech, showing the condition of the suspect's rifle when it was collected from the scene. This was done at his request to assist him with processing the evidence.

The evidence items listed above were transferred to the custody WSP Crime Lab by BRENDA HOLLAND at 0939 hours. The evidence was inventoried by HOLLAND, whom then signed the Property Checkout Form. HOLLAND then made copies of the signed documents, which were later submitted with this report.

End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Face Sheet Info	Incident No. 1919400316.42
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 7/18/2019 16:23:34	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 7/24/2019 08:22:07	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	7/18/2019 14:28:03	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/24/2019 08:23:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 7/24/2019 08:23:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 2 of 7

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Suspect S1: Van Spronsen, Willem

Verified: Yes

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	4/24/1950	Age:	69	Sex:	Male
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	155	Hair Color:	
				Eye Color:	
Address:	14432 Westside Hwy Sw		County:	King	Phone:
City, State Zip:	Vashon, WA 98370		Country:		Business Phone:
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/Grade:	Handy Man	Employer/School:	Self
SSN:	SSN	DOC No:		FBI No:	FBIFBI
State ID:	FBIFBIFBI	Local CH No:			
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Hair Length:		Glasses:		Facial Hair:	
Hair Style:		Teeth:		Facial Shape:	
Hair Type:		Speech:		Complexion:	
Appearance:		Right/Left Handed:		Facial Feature Oddities:	
SMT:				Distinctive Features:	
Attire:	Black hooded sweatshirt; blue jeans			Body Build:	
Gangs:				Tribe Affiliation:	
Significant Trademarks:				Identifiers:	
Suspect Pretended to Be:		Modus Operandi:			
Place of Birth:		Habitual Offender:		Custody Status:	
Type of Injury:		Fire Dept Response Taken By:		Hospital Taken To:	
Medical Release Obtained:				Attending Physician:	
Hold Placed By:		Suspect Offense:	0810 - Death Investigation		
Suspect Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 3 of 7

Victim V1: Martin, Chris

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB:	Age: 45	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic			
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	County:			Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Country:			Business Phone:			
Other Address:	37001 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409			Other Phone:			
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Sergeant	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police		
SSN:				Place of Birth:			
Driver License No:	Driver License State:			Driver License Country:			
Attire:				Complexion:			
SMT:				Facial Hair:			
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun			Facial Shape:			
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Weapon Used:			
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:			
Type of Injury:				Fire Dept Response:			
Hospital Taken To:	Medical Release Obtained:			Taken By:			
Attending Physician:	Hold Placed By:						

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	
	Activity:	

Victim Notes:

Victim V2: Gustason, Wyatt

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB:	Age: 24	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic			
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	County:			Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Country:			Business Phone:			
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409			Other Phone:			
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police		
SSN:				Place of Birth:			
Driver License No:	Driver License State:			Driver License Country:			
Attire:				Complexion:			
SMT:				Facial Hair:			
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun			Facial Shape:			
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Weapon Used:			
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:			
Type of Injury:				Fire Dept Response:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 4 of 7

Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:		Taken By:	
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:			

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	
	Activity:	

Victim Notes:	
---------------	--

Victim V3: Allman, Elijah

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	Age: 28	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic	
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:	Phone:	
Address:	County:		Business Phone:		
City, State Zip:	Country:		Other Phone:		
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409				
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	Complexion:	
Attire:				Facial Hair:	
SMT:				Facial Shape:	
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun			Weapon Used:	
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Reporting Statement Obtained:	
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Fire Dept Response:	
Type of Injury:				Taken By:	
Hospital Taken To:	Medical Release Obtained:				
Attending Physician:	Hold Placed By:				

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	
	Activity:	

Victim Notes:	
---------------	--

Victim V4: Correa, John

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	Age: 27	Sex: Male	Race: Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic	
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:	Phone:	
Address:	County:				

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 5 of 7

City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun			Facial Shape:	
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Weapon Used:	
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:	
Type of Injury:				Fire Dept Response:	
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:		Taken By:	
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:			

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Victim Notes:	
---------------	--

Witness W1: Tables, Justin

PDA:

Aliases:	
DOB:	Age: 37 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight: Hair Color: Eye Color:
Address:	County: Phone:
City, State Zip:	Country: Business Phone:
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409 Other Phone:
Resident:	Full - Time Resident Occupation/Grade: Police Officer Employer/School: Tacoma Police
SSN:	Place Of Birth:
Driver License No:	Driver License State: Driver License Country:
Attire:	Complexion:
SMT:	Facial Hair:
Testify:	Facial Shape:
Witness Notes:	

Witness W2: Moses, John

PDA:

Aliases:	
DOB:	Age: 51 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight: Hair Color: Eye Color:
Address:	County: Phone:
City, State Zip:	Country: Business Phone:
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409 Other Phone:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 6 of 7

Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W3: Cockle, Connor

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	Age: 31	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	County:			Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Country:			Business Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W4: Scheetz, Brandon

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	Age: 26	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	County:			Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Country:			Business Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	This report is solely for the purpose of adding the names of the involved parties to the report.
------------	--

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:
--------------	----------------

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.42

Page 7 of 7

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel SWAT	Incident No. 1919400316.43
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T206338 - Wolfe, Zachery 7/26/2019 14:21:17	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204716 - Graham, Matthew 10/16/2019 16:39:29	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt Storwick
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T206338 - Wolfe, Zachery
Entered On:	7/16/2019 13:50:54	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/16/2019 16:43:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/16/2019 16:43:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.43

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 7/13/19 at 0500 hours, I received a SWAT callout from Sgt Graham in reference to an officer involved shooting at the Northwest Detention Center. I responded and arrived at the pre-determined staging location. I was advised by Sgt Graham that I would be taking a group of SWAT officers to clear a small building across the street from the detention center that the suspect attempted to catch on fire.</p> <p>Once I arrived at the scene, I received a set of keys to the building from a Northwest Detention Center employee. After receiving the keys, I took a group of SWAT officers to clear the small building. It should be noted that there was a large amount of water cascading out of the building due to the fire suppression system that had gone off due to the fire. While clearing the building, the clearing element came across a locked door and was unable to open it with any of the keys that were provided to me. It was believed that this door lead to the room that had caught fire. In order to clear it and search for anyone injured or barricaded inside, I advised PPO Koskovich to mechanically breach the door. PPO Koskovich successfully breached the door as the clearing element made entry into the room. There was no one found to be inside the room.</p> <p>Once the building was cleared and determined that no one was inside, I took the clearing element and secured the fenced off area just to the west. No one was found to be inside the fenced in area. After securing the scene, all SWAT officers were later cleared from the scene as it was learned that we would be serving a search warrant on the suspect's residence on Vashon Island.</p> <p>All SWAT officers transported to a staging area on Vashon Island where we stood by for assistance from King County SWAT. After a search warrant was signed for the suspects residence, all Tacoma and King County SWAT officers caravanned to the suspect's residence. Once at the residence, my clearing element was tasked with securing the suspects residence (older school bus). Once it was secured, finding no one inside, Tacoma Police EOD swept the area for explosives finding none.</p> <p>After the property was secured, I stood by for scene security until I was directed to clear.</p>
------------	---

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.43

Page 3 of 3

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Sony Camcorder Video Footage	Incident No. 1919400316.44
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202507 - Reda, Darrin 7/26/2019 14:21:21	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/8/2019 10:52:21	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202507 - Reda, Darrin
Entered On:	7/17/2019 12:25:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/8/2019 10:53:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/8/2019 10:53:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.44

Page 2 of 4

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>I am a Detective with the Tacoma Police Department, currently assigned to the computer forensics lab.</p> <p>On 7-16-2019 I was contacted by Det Quilio regarding video footage from a Sony Camcorder involved in this case. She presented a Sony DCR-SX45 camcorder with yellow tape on it with printed words: "LTS Office Camera #3."</p> <p>The Camcorder contained a 32GB SD card with the video footage. I removed the card from the camera and used the physical yellow switch on the side of the card as a physical write-blocker.</p> <p>Next, I placed the SD Card into a Cellebrite Write-Blocker that was connected to a Windows 10 PC in the Tacoma Police Computer Lab. I then located folder "101PNV01" which contained four (4) MPEG video files all dated 7/13/2019 and titled:</p> <p>M2U00568.MPG (approx. 112 MB) M2U00569.MPG (approx. 1.97GB) M2U00570.MPG (approx. 1.97GB) M2U00571.MPG (approx. 291MB)</p> <p>All four videos were copied onto the Windows 10 PC to be later uploaded into evidence.com. I then used a hashing tool for each file to get an MD5 and Sha-1 hash algorithm. See results below:</p> <p>****Hash Validation of Videos**** Karen's Hasher v2.3.1 http://www.karenware.com</p> <p>Date: 7/16/2019 10:57:10 AM</p>
------------	--

Computer: TACOMAPD
User: TACOMAPD1

Files Hashed: 4

C:\Users\TACOMAPD1\Desktop\1919400316 audio video\New folder\MP_ROOT\101PNV01\M2U00568.MPG
MD5: 8AEDDDDBDB28AC19D3770E6A6C54ACFBC
SHA-1: 5958D8A9CA6A847B2DEE54C0A3E881D39BA00F32

C:\Users\TACOMAPD1\Desktop\1919400316 audio video\New folder\MP_ROOT\101PNV01\M2U00569.MPG
MD5: 891578E5831890C324585B3FD8A8E71B
SHA-1: D118774E7F18E3A7C88EA696357434E00DE0F7B4

C:\Users\TACOMAPD1\Desktop\1919400316 audio video\New folder\MP_ROOT\101PNV01\M2U00570.MPG
MD5: 15700FFDC89BD42BED15FE2B19379CD1
SHA-1: 688383DBF990A44A1DE7CD5D6E73A30ED749C262

C:\Users\TACOMAPD1\Desktop\1919400316 audio video\New folder\MP_ROOT\101PNV01\M2U00571.MPG
MD5: 2017051D32A875A35C87798FE0A3D171
SHA-1: 836855C61EBC7ED1F4955B0EBD0228143D561515

D. Reda #062

Next, I imported a copy of all four MPEG files into AVC (Any Video Converter) v6.3.0. From there, the videos were "stitched" together in one complete .AVI video that can easily be viewed in one sequence. That file was also later uploaded into evidence.com, though it is of lower quality and will only likely be used as a convenience for viewing all four files together. A hash validation of that file was taken as well:

Hash Validation

All four MPEG files from NW Detention center converted to .AVI files using AVC v6.3.0 and tied together for one complete sequence.

19-194-00316

Karen's Hasher v2.3.1
<http://www.karenware.com>

Date: 7/16/2019 11:23:23 AM
Computer: TACOMAPD
User: TACOMAPD1

Files Hashed: 1

C:\Users\TACOMAPD1\Videos\Any Video Converter\AVI\M2U00568_xvid.avi
MD5: FF1B7805946EF61F02E7877AF38D10DD
SHA-1: DC945D1032AAF940345040A1D058156B73F0105E

DMR #062

The camcorder (including SD Card) were returned to Det Quilio and a working copy of the videos was produced and given to her as well on a black 8GB Datastick USB Drive.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.44

Page 4 of 4

No further information is available at this time.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1919400316.45
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202519 - Roberts, Brent 7/26/2019 14:21:49	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204716 - Graham, Matthew 11/3/2019 14:10:29	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	1623 E J St	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202519 - Roberts, Brent
Entered On:	7/18/2019 21:57:44	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/3/2019 14:13:08	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/3/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/3/2019 14:13:08
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.45

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 07-13-19 at approximately 0500 hours I was off duty when notified by TPD personnel of a possible officer involved shooting which took place near the North West Detention Center which is located at 1623 E J St, and subsequent SWAT Team callout.</p> <p>I responded to the area, under direction of a SWAT Team leader, in order to be briefed on the incident. I was wearing a full TPD SWAT uniform and was carrying TPD issued equipment and firearms.</p> <p>I was advised that TPD patrol officers had responded to the road in from of the NW Detention Center in regards to a subject attempting to light multiple structures on fire as well as successfully lighting a car on fire. I was further advised that upon contact, the subject was armed with a rifle and was subsequently shot by responding officers. I was advised that our task was to check the status of the suspect as well as assist TPD Explosive Ordinance Disposal members in determining if the subject was armed with any lethal devices.</p> <p>I was transported in the Bear Cat armored vehicle to the location of the suspect, who did not show any signs of life. I also assisted in physically occupying and clearing a building, for further suspects or threats, which was located on the west side of the street. That building appeared to have had an incendiary device thrown inside of it.</p> <p>While on scene at E J St, I did not touch, remove or move any pieces of evidence. I did not touch or move the deceased suspect. I did not contact or interview any further subjects on scene. I was transported away from the scene in the Bear Cat vehicle.</p> <p>During the investigation of the shooting, TPD detectives learned the identity of and residence location of the deceased suspect, which was located on Vashon Island. I was transported to Vashon Island where I attended a brief along with members of King County SWAT. I was advised that the suspects residence was located on a 7 acre parcel of land on the north west portion of the island. I was further advised</p>
------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.45

Page 3 of 3

that he suspect resided in a yellow school bus on the property and that there were two other residential locations, which were separately rented, on the property to include a Yurt on the north end.

I was tasked, along with other TPD SWAT officers, to be transported to the north end of the property and make contact / detain any subjects near the Yurt. Upon arrival and execution of our task, we made contact with a subject who identified himself as "BRENT". He was very cooperative upon contact, stating that he had heard of his neighbors actions and that he was expecting us. BRENT was not cuffed and allowed to be comfortable while we waited for TPD detectives to arrive and interview him.

While on scene at Vashon Island, I did not observe, touch or remove any evidence. I did not break any property while on scene. I had casual conversations with BRENT, but did not interview or interrogate him about the incident.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel EOD response/Robot Assist	Incident No. 1919400316.46
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T200461 - Watters, Matthew 7/26/2019 14:21:50	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/20/2019 10:38:00	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T200461 - Watters, Matthew				
Entered On:	7/20/2019 13:35:10	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	11/20/2019 10:38:05	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/20/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/20/2019 10:38:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.46

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On July 13th, 2019 at approximately 0500 hours I was called in to assist for an officer involved shooting near the Northwest Detention Center. I am a current member of the Explosive Ordnance Detail (EOD) for the Tacoma Police Department and I'm trained in current practices and procedures in responding to hazardous devices. I had been advised that a subject had used possible incendiary devices to burn a vehicle, buildings, and also attempted to burn a large cylinder filled with propane. I was told that the subject was deceased and was currently laying on the ground to the south of a row of portable toilets. At this time, it was unknown if the subject had any further incendiary or other hazardous devices on his person. DETECTIVE WELSH and I elected to use our robot to approach the subject and use it to determine if the subject had any further devices.</p> <p>I used the robot to approach the subject. I used to the cameras on the robot to assess the subject from several feet away. I noted that he was laying on his right side with his head facing generally south. I could clearly see that the subject was deceased. There was a large pool of blood near him. I noted a rifle was laying on the ground near his upper torso. He had on a dark sweatshirt, jeans, and had a black cloth bag attached to his left leg. He was laying on his right arm and was directly on his right side. I used the robot to grab his right hand and pull his right arm from underneath him and pulled him slightly away from the fence that his back was near. I released his hand and then used the robot to push his left shoulder so that he was laying more on his back. I did this so I could more easily address his midsection near his beltline. He had several items in the pockets of his sweatshirt, including a car key. I saw several red sticks that were in the pockets of his jeans. These red sticks appeared to be road flares. I used the robot to pull up his sweatshirt from his beltline so that I could use the cameras to see if there were any more hazardous devices strapped to his midsection of tucked into his beltline. I did not locate any more hazardous devices in that area. I then backed the robot away from the subject and began to use the robot to clear the portable toilets to the north of the subject. I found the toilets were clear of any other subjects.</p> <p>I later responded to the subject's property on Vashon Island. After I was advised that the search warrant had been signed I began a sweep of the subject's living quarters, which was an old school bus. After</p>
------------	---

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.46

Page 3 of 3

finding the exterior clear of any hazardous devices I began to clear the interior of the bus. No hazardous devices were located at this time and once the scene was deemed safe it was turned over to Criminal Investigations Division. I did not remove anything from the bus or the surrounding structures. I did not take any action on any suspicious devices while on scene of the shooting or the living quarters. I did not speak to any citizens or anyone involved regarding the shooting or use of hazardous devices.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel report covering incendiary / arson items	Incident No. 1919400316.47
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy 7/26/2019 14:21:52	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/8/2019 10:53:29	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy
Entered On:	7/23/2019 08:26:15	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/8/2019 10:58:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/8/2019 10:58:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.47

Page 2 of 4

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 07-13-2019 at 0509 hours, I was contacted by Detective J.QUILIO and advised of the circumstance of the office involved shooting at 1623 E "J" Street. While responding I was advised that the subject may have deployed or possessed hazardous devices at some point during the incident. I was advised that an EOD/ SWAT callout was being initiated. I responded to the meeting area at 1900 E D Street.</p> <p>Several SWAT members and myself, utilizing an armored vehicle, checked the incident area for hazardous devices. The suspect was located partially behind a portable restroom (port-o-potty). There were four of the portable restrooms in a row on the west side of E J Street. The suspect was laying on his right side, with his head pointing south, partially behind the fourth restroom container (southern-most). The suspect had an assault rifle slung around his body, with the barrel pointing out in a southeast direction. The rifle was positioned with the sights down and the magazine up.</p> <p>We finished clearing the area that we were able to see from the armored vehicle. Hazardous Devices Technician PPO WATTERS was called into the scene. I assisted PPO WATTERS, who deployed the EOD robot. We utilized the robot to determine whether the subject was wearing or had in his possession any devices or items that were potentially hazardous. PPO WATTERS attempted to roll the subject onto his back so that we could evaluate the contents of his jacket, underclothing. The suspect was wearing a drop leg pouch on his left leg. Using the robot remotely we were unable to see any obvious signs of hazardous devices on his person. I took photos of the suspects body position through the monitor displaying live video provided by way of onboard cameras. The pictures were collected to show the before and after positioning of the suspects body during the remote robot procedures. The listed pictures were later uploaded to the digital electronic evidence database.</p> <p>Prior to calling the scene clear, myself and FBI Hazardous Device Technician J.ELLIOT, approached the suspect and cleared him physically of anything hazardous. The area around the suspect was also physically cleared of anything hazardous. The scene was considered to be free of hazards / devices.</p>
------------	--

I met with the lead detectives for the case and we conducted a walkthrough of the crime scene. Following the walk-through, I was tasked with investigation and documentation of the crime scene with Detective S. HOISINGTON. The crime scene investigation was separated and I focused on the investigation of the arson to the building and vehicle.

Scene orientation: East "J" Street and East "F" Street intersect approximately 200 yards south of E 15th Street, forming a "Y" shape. There is a tan Transportation building (1656 E "J" St) that starts approximately 150 feet south of the "Y" shaped intersection of East "J" and East "F" Street. The tan building is approximately 50 feet long. The tan building is inside of a large fenced parking lot. On the west side of E "J" Street the tan buildings East wall is exposed to the roadway leaving approximately 4 feet of dirt between the buildings west wall and the street. The tan building has several windows along the east side of the building. There are five large office windows that are exposed to the west side / street side of the building. The 3rd and 4th office windows, counting from the front of the building southward, had visible damage to the windows. The 3rd window had a basketball size impact area of shattered glass on the lower section of the left glass window pane. The 4th window had a large shattered impact area on the lower half of the right pane of glass. This shattered section exposed the interior of the building. There was visible blackened residue inside of the building with portions of the building showing signs of damaged due to an apparent fire. On the sill just inside of the damaged window area, there were two green glass containers identified as (EM#91, MC#107). One of the green glass containers was broken/ fractured in half. The other was a fully intact green glass container. Both green glass container had significant charring / blackening consistent with being exposed to fire. The full size green glass container had an orange cloth protruding from the open end of the container. The orange cloth had signs of apparent charring and blackening consistent with having been on fire. The green glass container had labeling identifying it as a "12 fl. Oz. St.Pauli N.A. non-alcoholic malt beverage"

Directly across from the Transportation building (1656 E J Street) there was a 2 door hatchback sedan parked along the eastside curb facing northbound. The vehicle was completely burned, and was still smoldering. Metal frame and metal vehicle parts were the only items remaining in the vehicle. The vehicle rims had melted during the fire. The ceiling of the vehicle was bubbled protruding up into the air consistent with sudden forceful energy release. There was a metal cylinder consistent in appearance to a propane tank in the rear compartment area of the vehicle. The listed metal cylinder appeared consistent in size to a 15-gallon metal propane tank. The metal tank appeared to have ruptured, splitting and ripping at the seam in several directions. Large pieces of the metal container forced outward. The metal container appeared to be all in one piece. I was unable to determine from the exterior of the vehicle if the metal cylinder had been modified in any way. Near the metal cylinder in the rear compartment of the vehicle, I observed what appeared to be the glass-like remnants of a burnt traffic flare.

Next, I recorded the evidence of the apparent arson to the building 1656 E J St. The following items identified here were located in the street directly in front of the broken office windows. There was a cardboard box of stormproof "UCO" matches in the street amongst broken and charred pieces of green glass bottle. The matches were identified as (EM# 51, MC#67). The matches appeared to be made of wood having a long collar of an orange materiel with a brown material at the tip. There were two groups of the listed stormproof matches in the street amongst the broken green glass material. There was one group of five matches identified as (EM#52, MC#68). There was a second group of three matches identified as (EM#53, MC#69). In the same area around the listed matches there was a broken green glass bottle neck with charred and blackening residue identified as (EM#59, MC#75). The listed bottle neck appeared to have some type of material inside of it, which was also charred and blackened.

In the same area, there was another broken green glass bottle neck with charred and blackening residue identified as (EM#65, MC#81). The bottle neck appeared to have some type of material inside of it which was also charred and blackened. The asphalt ground around this item was also charred and blackened consistent with a fire.

In the street just below the broken windows, there were several areas containing green broken glass. Amongst the green glass remnants and broken burnt bottle necks, there were several burnt matches identified as (EM#58, MC#74) (EM#57, MC#73) (EM#61, MC#77). In total there were five suspected green glass containers in various conditions, some of which were broken. Two of the bottles were completely intact,

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

the remainder consisted of green glass bottle necks. Each of the bottle necks contained a burnt fabric like substance within the glass neck.

Within the gated area, south of the main building at 1656 E "J" Street, there was a detached portable trailer unit. Underneath the end of the trailer, nearest the fence / street, there was a full green glass bottle identified as (EM#84, MC#100). This bottle was another 12 fl. oz. green glass bottle. The listed bottle had blackening and charring consistent with having been on fire. The listed bottle had a materiel stuffed into the neck of the bottle. The material in the neck of the bottle appeared dark black with apparent white ash forming. The asphalt around the bottle had a dark blackened area of charring around it.

The building of 1656 E J Street had an alarm sounding. The fire suppression system was actively dispersing water inside of the building, while the scene was initially being evaluated. There was water actively flowing out of the north and south doors of the building. Once inside of the building, I evaluated the rooms where the windows were breeched. The 3rd office window from the north of the building adjoined a large break room area that was open to the rest of the building. The 4th office window adjoined a small office space. There were two metal filing cabinets pushed up against the broken window, covering half of the window. The window sill was damaged specifically at the site where the green glass bottles (EM#91, MC#107) were located. There was a set of blinds that were laying on the bottom of the window sill. A portion of the blinds where blackened and melted, consistent with having been burnt.

There was a space between the filing cabinet and a large wrap around desk. There was blackening soot running up the wall above the window up fading out as it reached the ceiling. There was also a film of blackened soot over the filing cabinets and desk inside of the same room.

End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1919400316.48
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205732 - Perry, Thomas 7/26/2019 14:21:53	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/20/2019 10:37:24	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:				Using:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	209731 - Schillen, Eric T74030 - Reopelle, Steven				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205732 - Perry, Thomas				
Entered On:	7/25/2019 21:52:02	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	11/20/2019 10:38:05	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/20/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/20/2019 10:38:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.48

Page 2 of 3

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Other Entity O4: Shoeman, Johan E

PDA: No

Aliases:									
DOB:		Age:	00	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Unknown
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	2502 112th St E			County:		Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98445			Country:		Business Phone:	253-538-3257		
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:	Unknown	Occupation/Grade:	Forensics Scientist 3		Employer/School:	Washington State Patrol			
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:								Driver License State:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:					Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:									

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 07/25/2019 I was approached by Lt Roberts and Cpt Hayes and advised that I would be meeting with D472 Detective Reopelle in order to secure some accessories from the weapons of the officers who were involved in this incident.</p> <p>D472 Detective Reopelle coordinated with the Washington State Crime Laboratory for the release of the accessories.</p>
------------	---

Printed: 11/20/2019 10:38:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.48

Page 3 of 3

My partner, PPO Schillen and I arrived at the Washington State Crime Laboratory and met with O/SHOEMAN, JOHAN E., later identified as Forensics Scientist 3, SHOEMAN who provided me with the following accessories:

Sgt Martin's STREAMLIGHT, S/N: 426392 which was removed from Sgt Martin's issued GLOCK 21, S/N: TPB904.

PPO Allman's TRIJICON optic, S/N: 113692 and MAGPUL back up sight; which was removed from PPO Allman's issued SMITH & WESSON, M & P 15 S/N: S/V49225.

PPO Gustafson's STREAMLIGHT, S/N: 538237; which was removed from PPO Gustafson's issued GLOCK 21 S/N: TPB765.

The items were placed into separate paper sacks which were labeled with the officer's name and transported to the Tacoma Police Range where they were turned over to Sgt Kirk Martin, Range Sergeant.

End of report: tcp

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1919400316.49
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T207104 - Faivre, Nicole 7/30/2019 16:35:31	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/8/2019 10:53:40	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T207104 - Faivre, Nicole
Entered On:	7/30/2019 16:28:08	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/8/2019 10:58:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/8/2019 10:58:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.49

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:	<p>This report documents my assistance with a search warrant that executed at 14432 Westside HWY SW in Vashon, WA 98070.</p> <p>On 07/13/2019 I was contacted by Sgt. Larkin at my residence, requesting assistance with a search warrant that was to be executed on Vashon Island. I responded to the station and went to the address of 14432 Westside HWY SW in Vashon, WA 98070 with several other detectives.</p> <p>During the search warrant of the property, Det. Hoschouer and I were assigned the search of a 1995 Thomas School bus with WA plate ACG5744 that had been converted into living quarters. During the search I located a small white Tupper wear bowl that contained several small rounds of ammunition, believed to be .22 caliber bullets. Additionally, I found a typed letter located in a brown paper bag with other personal effects to include photographs and children's drawings that appeared to have been addresses to Juvenile</p> <p>On the counter in the living/kitchen area clamped down to the counter was a stack of papers which included a handwritten note on top of what appeared to be a court issued document from the Superior Court of King County.</p> <p>All items were photographed in situ before being collected. The items that I collected from the bus were:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Tupper wear container with bullets2. Typed note to Juvenile3. Court paperwork from King County4. Handwritten note <p>All items collected were then given to Det. Quilio at the scene for evidence retention.</p>
------------	---

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.49

Page 3 of 3

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.50
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel EC - DNA Extract	Incident No. 1919400316.50
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	14-094 - Sharp, Ryan 7/31/2019 14:15:29	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	99-065 - McBride, Cyndy 8/5/2019 08:05:03	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	Property Room	City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:							

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	14-094 - Sharp, Ryan
Entered On:	7/31/2019 14:10:40	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/5/2019 08:08:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/5/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/5/2019 08:08:04 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.50

Page 2 of 3

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 136/1: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	DEP1 -Extracts for long term storage - from WSP Cr	Photographed:	
Description:	DEP1 -Extracts for long term storage - from WSP Crime Lab.	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.50

Page 3 of 3

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:

Total # of Stones:

Metal Type:

Inscription:

Stone Color:

Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:

Length:

Gauge:

Finish:

Action:

Grips:

Importer:

Stock:

Property Notes: Finding Officer: 14-094

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:

Motive:

Vehicle Activity:

Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

This report was created with Evidence Collection Tool for the sole purpose of documenting evidence items.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.51
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Search Warrant Service (Vehicle)	Incident No. 1919400316.51
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T04135 - Brooks, Jason 8/1/2019 10:23:16	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T12242 - Schultz, Albert 8/1/2019 11:20:09	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way						

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T04135 - Brooks, Jason
Entered On:	8/1/2019 10:04:38	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/1/2019 11:23:08	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/1/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/1/2019 11:23:08
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.51

Page 2 of 4

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 137/1: 19879 - Tools - Propane Tank

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	burned 8 gallon tank	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Retained by Officer	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.51

Page 3 of 4

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	Evidence (Propane tank) booked/kept at Tacoma Police Station exterior cage at this time, due to fire damage.		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 138/2: 3501 - Vehicle - Automobile / Car (Not Stolen Or Recovered)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	burned	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Retained by Officer	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:	Volkswagen	Drivable:	
Model:	GTI Series	Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	burned
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	entire vehicle
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.51

Page 4 of 4

Property Notes: Vehicle currently located at Tacoma Police Station, held as evidence. Owner appears to be Arial Deanna A Van Spronsen (info provided by Det. Quilio), possible VIN #9BWDE61J924047297

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

I am currently a Detective with the Tacoma Police Department. I was not present when this incident occurred and did not respond to the scene. On or about July 15th 2019 I was contacted by Sgt. White and was requested to conduct a search of the vehicle that was impounded to the station, see related reports regarding the vehicle. I then contacted Det. Quilio who provided me information on the vehicle registration and owner. On July 16th, 2019 I authored and obtained a search warrant for the vehicle. I then served the warrant on July 17th, 2019 with the assistance of TPD Forensics D. Velez who took photographs.

I conducted a walk around of the vehicle and noted extensive fire/thermal damage which included the entire vehicle. There appeared to be no part of the vehicle that was not affected by fire and that only metal was left, all other combustibles had been consumed by fire/heat. The vehicle's exterior was intact and overall shape of the vehicle resembled the information provided by Det. Quilio. The roof of the vehicle was extended upward indicating an overpressure or force applied from within the vehicle during the event. Inside the vehicle was a propane tank, appearing to be an 8-gallon size tank (33 pounds). Forensics Velez took photos of the vehicle and contents (tank). I then removed the tank and noticed it was split at a seam. The fittings were completely gone and only the shell of the tank was left. It had been involved in a fire incident and appeared that the seam failed at some point, venting any propane or volatile gas contained inside. Due to the lack of fittings I was not able to determine if the tank was altered in any way to make an improvised device, either incendiary or explosive. Due to the location of the tank inside the vehicle, in the back seat area and near the roof that was protruding outward it is highly probable that the tank failed due to heat/fire or was altered to fail, and when it did so it caused over-pressure inside the vehicle which resulted in the roof deformity. The doors were not able to be opened due to the deformity from heat to the frame/body of the vehicle.

I was not able to locate any Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) or license plate to positively identify the vehicle year or the registered or legal owner. The propane tank was seized as evidence and a copy of the search warrant along with receipt of evidence was placed inside the vehicle (in a plastic bag to protect it from the elements). I then filed the warrant, affidavit and return with the court on July 17th, 2019.

This report is to document the service of the search warrant of the vehicle impounded to the station regarding this incident. For further detail's see related reports.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:
--------------	----------------

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel CID	Incident No. 1919400316.52
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203217 - Hoschouer, Philip 8/7/2019 16:42:59			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/8/2019 10:56:06			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
CONS - Consent / Authorization Document		1

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203217 - Hoschouer, Philip
Entered On:	8/7/2019 16:09:07	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/8/2019 10:58:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/8/2019 10:58:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.52

Page 2 of 6

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W5: Snyder, Michael R

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	3/16/1979	Age:	40	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:	253-405-7598				
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:	1623 E. J St Tacoma, WA			Other Phone:					
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Lt	Employer/School:	Geo Group, NWDC				
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:	marked uniform			Complexion:					
SMT:				Facial Hair:					
Testify:				Facial Shape:					
Witness Notes:									

Witness W6: Shepp, Brandon J

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/17/1985	Age:	33	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:	360-999-2703				
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421			Other Phone:					
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Sgt	Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC				
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:	dark athletic attire			Complexion:					

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.52

Page 3 of 6

SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Testify:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			

Witness W7: Slone, Kyle A.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic				
DOB:	4/3/1988	Age:	31	Sex:	Male	Race:	White		
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:				County:		Phone:	253-226-3073		
City, State Zip:				Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421					Other Phone:	253-278-8395		
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer	Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC				
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:	dark athletic attire			Complexion:					
SMT:				Facial Hair:					
Testify:				Facial Shape:					
Witness Notes:									

Witness W8: Douglas, Karl C.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic				
DOB:	7/10/1989	Age:	30	Sex:	Male	Race:	White		
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:				County:		Phone:	417-321-0008		
City, State Zip:				Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421					Other Phone:			
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Lt	Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC				
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:	athletic attire, white shirt			Complexion:					
SMT:				Facial Hair:					
Testify:				Facial Shape:					
Witness Notes:									

Witness W9: Jackl, James G.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic				
DOB:	2/24/1968	Age:	51	Sex:	Male	Race:	White		
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:				County:		Phone:	702-542-1204		
City, State Zip:				Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421					Other Phone:			
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer	Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC				
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:	marked uniform			Complexion:					

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.52

Page 4 of 6

SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Testify:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			

Witness W10: Douglas, Cassie B.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
DOB:	12/10/1986	Age:	32	Sex:	Female
Height:		Weight:		Race:	White
Address:				County:	
City, State Zip:				Country:	
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421			Phone:	575-708-0749
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Lt	Business Phone:	
SSN:				Other Phone:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC
Attire:	marked uniform			Place Of Birth:	
SMT:				Driver License Country:	
Testify:				Complexion:	
Witness Notes:				Facial Hair:	
				Facial Shape:	

Witness W11: Cameron, Michael R.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
DOB:	8/8/1959	Age:	59	Sex:	Male
Height:		Weight:		Race:	White
Address:				County:	
City, State Zip:				Country:	
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421			Phone:	253-579-6328
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer	Business Phone:	
SSN:				Other Phone:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC
Attire:	marked uniform			Place Of Birth:	
SMT:				Driver License Country:	
Testify:				Complexion:	
Witness Notes:				Facial Hair:	
				Facial Shape:	

Property Item No. 139/1: 1500 - Communication - Telephone - Cellular Phone

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	black in color cell	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	suspect's person	Owner:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.52

Page 5 of 6

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: OnePlus 5T (A5010)

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>I am a commissioned Tacoma Police Detective assigned to the Special Assaults Unit of the Criminal Investigations Division.</p> <p>On 07/13/19, at approximately 0551 hours, I was requested to assist in this investigation. I received a general briefing of the incident involving Tacoma Police Officers having engaged in a shooting.</p> <p>At the direction of lead investigator Detective J. Quilio, Detective R. Baker and I were tasked to accompany Detective Hoisington to the Northwest West Detention Center (NWDC), at 1623 E. J St. Upon arrival, Sgt T. White assigned Det. Baker and me to canvass the vicinity outside of the crime scene for evidence, witnesses, and surveillance video.</p> <p>Det Baker and I made contact with the employees of the NWDC. W/SNYDER, MICHAEL provided us with the names of who witnessed the suspect's actions that morning. W/SNYDER, MICHAEL gathered each of the involved NWDC employees to meet with me. Those employees were as follows: W/SNYDER, MICHAEL W/SHEPP, BRANDON</p>
------------	---

Printed: 8/8/2019 10:58:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

W/SLONE, KYLE
W/DOUGLAS, KARL
W/JACKL, JAMES
W/DOUGLAS, CASSIE
W/CAMERON, MICHAEL

I obtained each of the employees' contact information and informed them they would be requested to respond for an interview in the coming days. I asked each of them a few preliminary questions to determine their general location during the incident, to ensure we had identified the employees relevant to our investigation, and to ensure there was no knowledge of outstanding subjects or gunmen that had not been reported.

Each of the listed employees responded to Tacoma Police Headquarters for audio and video recorded interviews. The content of those interviews will be documented in subsequent reports.

In speaking with the employees, I learned the building directly across E. J St (west of) at 1656 E. J St was also owned by Geo. Employees referred to the building as the "GTI Building" and explained it to contain offices used in the company's transportation operations.

At approximately 0944 hours, O/LANGFORD, STEVE, Warden of the NWDC, signed a Consent to Search Without Warrant Form for 1656 E. J St. I sent Det S. Hoisington a digital image of the signed form while he was at the crime scene. I retained the hardcopy of the form, and later submitted it with this report.

Det Baker obtained video surveillance footage and equipment from the facility, as documented in his report.

At approximately 1055 hours, I took possession of a black cell phone, packaged within a paper bag. The cell phone was given to me by TPD Officer J. Thiry. He reported he obtained it from TPD Officer S. Weaver at the Mobile Command Unit. The cell phone was submitted to the MCU by CID Sgt A. Schultz. Sgt Schultz was given the cell phone by Det S. Hoisington who reported it was discovered in the right, rear pants pocket of S/VAN SPRONSEN, WILLEM. The same cell phone was later identified by Digital Forensics Tech, Det D. Reda as "OnePlus 5T (A5010)".

Det Baker drafted a warrant for the search of the digital information within the phone, as documented in his report. I provided Det Reda the cell phone and a copy of the warrant. After his digital forensic processing, he returned the phone to me. I sealed the package with evidence labels and I booked it into Property as evidentiary item #MC139.

On the evening of 7/13/19, I accompanied Detective N. Faivre in the execution of the search warrant of the converted Thomas bus located at 14432 Westside Hwy SW in Vashon, as reported in Det Faivre's report.

End of report.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.53
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1919400316.53
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	ME01 - Examiner, Medical 8/14/2019 16:10:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	99-065 - McBride, Cyndy 8/19/2019 10:13:26	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
19-1387	PCMEO

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)		

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	08-041 - Johnson, Christina
Entered On:	8/14/2019 15:29:37	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/19/2019 10:18:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/19/2019 10:18:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 2 of 25

Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 140/1: 20526 - Evidence - Blood Spot Card/FTA - ME Medical Examiner

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	FTA Card	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

--	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 3 of 25

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 141/2: 1408 - Clothing - Socks

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Socks	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 142/3: 1406 - Clothing - Shoes

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Shoes L&R	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 143/4: 20074 - Tools - Flare Gun / Flare Set

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Flare Stick	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	3	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 144/5: 19006 - Weapons - Firearms Part - Gun Magazine

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Magazines with Ammo	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	4	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 6 of 25

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 145/6: 20437 - Personal - Pouch

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Black Ammo Pouch	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 7 of 25

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 146/7: 2413 - Household - Door Lock/Lock/Padlock

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Masterlock padlock	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 8 of 25

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 147/8: 19640 - Jewelry - Ring - Band (Not Wedding)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Y/M Ring	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 9 of 25

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 148/9: 3714 - Weapons - Knife

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Pocket Knife	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 10 of 25

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 149/10: 2803 - Merchandise - Food, Candy, Gum

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Carmel Candy Box	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 150/11: 9989 - Personal - Cigarette Lighter

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	W/M Lighter	Fingerprinted:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 11 of 25

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 151/12: 2410 - Household - Key (House, Car, etc.)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Car Key	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 12 of 25

Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 152/13: 1701 - Consumable - Cigarettes / Tobacco

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Cigarette Pack	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

Printed: 8/19/2019 10:18:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 13 of 25

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 153/14: 19651 - Jewelry - Watch - Band

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Watch	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 14 of 25

Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 154/15: 2600 - Jewelry - Bracelet

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Chord Bracelet	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 15 of 25

Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 155/16: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Earplugs	Photographed:	
Description:	Earplugs	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:										
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 156/17: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Ear Protection	Photographed:	
Description:	Ear Protection	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 157/18: 2410 - Household - Key (House, Car, etc.)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Y/M Key	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 17 of 25

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 158/19: 2102 - Money - Currency / Bills - Miscellaneous / Assorted

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	\$4.65	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 18 of 25

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 159/20: 1404 - Clothing - Pants

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Jeans w/Belt	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 19 of 25

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 160/21: 1409 - Clothing - Underclothing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Underwear	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 20 of 25

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 161/22: 19226 - Clothing - Hat

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Blue Hat w/ W/M Pin	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 162/23: 1405 - Clothing - Shirt

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Black Hooded Sweatshirt	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 163/24: 1405 - Clothing - Shirt

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	T-Shirt	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 164/25: 1405 - Clothing - Shirt

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Black Zipper Hooded Sweatshirt	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 23 of 25

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 165/26: 1405 - Clothing - Shirt

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Gray Sweater	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 24 of 25

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 166/27: 9021 - Clothing - Bandana

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Bandana	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.53

Page 25 of 25

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	Evidence collected from Willem Van Spronsen submitted by the Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office. Inventoried by Kate Hagan.
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel MC#16 bullet fragment property submittal	Incident No. 1919400316.54
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy 8/21/2019 14:42:24			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 8/23/2019 10:33:52			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy
Entered On:	8/21/2019 14:27:23	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/23/2019 10:38:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/23/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 8/23/2019 10:38:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.54

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 16/1: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Bullet retrieved from Van Spronsen during autopsy	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
--------------	--	--------------------	--

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.54

Page 3 of 3

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	On 08-19-2019 at 0810 hours, I was contacted by Christina Johnson from the Pierce County Property Room. She advised that MC#16 (bullet fragment removed from decedent) was returned to the property room by the WSP crime lab following the lab analysis. Johnson advised she was unable to place MC#16 into property due to the fact that access to the reporting system was controlled. This report was created to rectify the property issue and show the listed item MC#16 was booked into property and the Piece County property room.
------------	---

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Submittal of Crime Lab Report #319-001723 -#1	Incident No. 1919400316.55
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy 8/26/2019 10:18:38	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T04140 - Larkin, Patricia 9/11/2019 18:47:55	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:	WSP Crime Lab Examination report for potential accelerants.		

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy
Entered On:	8/26/2019 10:09:53	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/11/2019 18:48:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/11/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/11/2019 18:48:03 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.55

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 167/1: 19347 - Document - Other Paperwork

Other Common Item:	WSP Crime Lab Report	Photographed:	
Description:	WSP Crime Lab Report	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.55

Page 3 of 3

Stone Color:

Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:

Length:

Gauge:

Finish:

Action:

Grips:

Importer:

Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:

Motive:

Vehicle Activity:

Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 08-19-2019, I received the Washington State Patrol Crime Laboratory report #319-001723, report #001. This report was created for the purposes of submitting the listed crime lab report into property.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Initial Response/Witness officer interviews	Incident No. 1919400316.56
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/17/2019 09:46:17			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 9/19/2019 13:04:35			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/17/2019 09:42:09	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/19/2019 13:08:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/19/2019 13:08:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.56

Page 2 of 5

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Suspect S1: Van Spronsen, Willem

Verified: Yes

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	4/24/1950	Age:	69	Sex:	Male
		Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	155	Hair Color:	
		Eye Color:			
Address:	14432 Westside Hwy Sw		County:	King	Phone:
City, State Zip:	Vashon, WA 98370		Country:		Business Phone:
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/Grade:	Handy Man	Employer/School:	Self
SSN:	SSN	DOC No:		FBI No:	FBIFBI
State ID:	FBIFBIFBI	Local CH No:			
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Hair Length:		Glasses:		Facial Hair:	
Hair Style:		Teeth:		Facial Shape:	
Hair Type:		Speech:		Complexion:	
Appearance:		Right/Left Handed:		Facial Feature Oddities:	
SMT:		Distinctive Features:			
Attire:	Black hooded sweatshirt; blue jeans			Body Build:	
Gangs:		Tribe Affiliation:			
Significant Trademarks:		Identifiers:			
Suspect Pretended to Be:		Modus Operandi:			
Place of Birth:		Habitual Offender:		Custody Status:	
Type of Injury:		Fire Dept Response Taken By:		Hospital Taken To:	
Medical Release Obtained:		Attending Physician:			
Hold Placed By:		Suspect Offense:	0810 - Death Investigation		
Presence of / Access to Firearms:	Yes				
Suspect Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 7/13/19 I was contacted at home at approx. 0505 hrs. by Lt. Lane regarding an officer-involved shooting at the Northwest Detention Center, which was still an uncontrolled situation at that time. I was directed to contact the other on-call personnel and respond to TPD Headquarters. I contacted Det. Hoisington, Det. A. Robillard, and Det. J. Welsh and directed them to respond to HQ.

I participated in a briefing in the CID conference room at 0600 hrs. where I learned more specific details as to how TPD officers had responded to a 911 call from the Northwest Detention Center, 1623 E. J St., regarding a suspicious person with a rifle who was setting fires out on J St. in front of the Detention Center. Information at that time was that there may be multiple suspects. During the multiple officer response there was some kind of engagement with a single suspect and four officers fired their weapons at the suspect, who was now confirmed deceased on scene. At the time of the briefing SWAT and EOD were still gaining control of the situation due to multiple fires and possible explosive devices and it was still believed that there may have been three suspects. Additional CID resources were called in as well as Internal Affairs, Local 6 Union reps/attorneys, and Pierce County Prosecutor's Office Investigators.

At that time we learned that the four involved officers were transported back to Headquarters and were meeting with their Union representation and awaiting Forensic photographs. We also learned there were four witness officers who were also awaiting interview. I was assigned to be the lead detective on this investigation. I directed Det. Hoisington to respond to the scene at 1623 E. J St. for the investigation out there. He was later assisted by Det. Welsh, after he concluded his duties with EOD on scene. Det. Baker and Det. Hoschouer were assigned to respond to the Detention Center and determine who the witnesses were and to also attempt to secure any video footage in the area. At Headquarters I had Det. Reopelle, Det. Robillard, Det. Viehmann, and Det. Buchanan assisting with officer Forensic work and managing witness officers.

Once duties were assigned and Forensic personnel were in place and ready we began a round count and photographs of the officers who had fired weapons. We were able to set up two areas for this in order to process two officers at once. We were advised that the shooting officers were Sgt. Martin, PPO W. Gustason, PPO John Correa, and PPO E. Allman. The first officer to be brought to Forensics was Sgt. Chris Martin, at approx. 0700 hrs. I assisted Det. Robillard in organizing the photographs and round count of Sgt. Martin's firearms.

At that point I set up in the second room, which was the Forensics conference room, with CST Shea Wiley. PPO Wyatt Gustason was brought up at 0707 hrs. and I had CST Wiley photograph him in his police uniform on all four sides. I confirmed that his uniform was in normal condition and was as he was wearing it at the time of the incident. PPO Gustason identified the firearm used in the incident as his duty-issued Glock 21 .45 caliber handgun, serial number TPB765. There was a magazine in the firearm and PPO Gustason carried two additional magazines on his person. The magazines have a 13-round capacity. The firearm was downloaded and we found one round in the chamber and seven rounds in the magazine. This magazine was marked with "340-2" in silver marker on the side of the magazine. In the magazine from PPO Gustason's magazine pouch identified with silver sharpie marker as "340-1" we counted 13 rounds. In the other spare magazine identified as "340-3" we counted 13 rounds. PPO Gustason advised that he believes all of his magazines were fully loaded with an additional round in the chamber of his Glock. With this information it appeared that PPO Gustason was missing 6 rounds from his firearm.

PPO Gustason was also carrying a backup handgun, concealed in a pouch affixed to his vest, inside his uniform top. We took photographs of this weapon and conducted a round count. The handgun was a Smith and Wesson Air Weight .38 special revolver and was fully loaded with 5 rounds in the cylinder. PPO

Gustason advised he did not draw or fire this weapon. PPO Gustason was released back to his Union Rep/Peer Support.

Next PPO John Correa was brought up to Forensics at approx. 0733 hrs. CST Wiley took overall photographs of his person on all four sides and PPO Correa advised that his uniform was in the same condition he normally wears it and that it was in this condition during the incident. He did point out some damage/marks on his boots which he advised was from kicking out a small fire at the scene, he believed the marks on his boots was wax from possibly lit candles. His boots were also photographed.

PPO Correa identified the firearm used in the incident as his duty-issued Glock 17 9mm caliber, serial number YRK565. The magazine capacity is 17 rounds. The firearm was photographed and downloaded. We found a live round in the chamber and magazine marked 301-2 in the magazine well loaded with 17 rounds. PPO Correa advised he had performed a tactical reload at the scene, removing the depleted magazine and placing it in his pant pocket before reloading a new fully loaded magazine. He did not fire any rounds from the new magazine. The magazine he removed from his pant pocket was labeled 301-1 and contained 3 rounds. A third magazine from his magazine pouch was labeled 301-3 and contained 17 rounds. PPO Correa advised that he believed his original magazine had been topped off to be fully loaded with one additional round in the chamber of the firearm. With this information it appeared that PPO Correa was missing 13 rounds.

PPO Correa advised that he had returned to his patrol car during the incident, before being relieved, and deployed his patrol rifle. He advised he did not fire the weapon. We asked PPO Correa to retrieve his rifle from his patrol car for a round count. PPO Correa brought up a Smith & Wesson MMP rifle chambered in 5.56mm, serial number 93415. The rifle was downloaded and we found one round in the chamber and 29 rounds in an unmarked magazine in the firearm. PPO Correa advised he carries the magazine fully loaded with 30 rounds and he chambered a round at the scene. With this information it appeared that PPO Correa was not missing any rounds from his patrol rifle.

During this time Det. Robillard completed the photographs and round count with Sgt. Martin as well as PPO Elijah Allman, who had fired a patrol rifle during the incident. At the conclusion of the round count for the firing officers we learned that there were four additional witness officers onscene during the shooting. We elected to conduct photographs and a round count of these officers as well to eliminate the possibility of any additional shooting officers.

The witness officers were identified as PPO Moses, PPO Tables, PPO C. Cockle, and PPO Scheetz. We again divided them between myself and Det. Robillard. I began with PPO John Moses. He was brought up to Forensics and was photographed by CST Wiley on all four sides. PPO Moses presented his duty-issued Glock 21, .45 caliber, serial number TPB893 and advised that he had not fired any weapon during the incident. His magazine capacity is 13 rounds. We conducted a download and round count and found his firearm fully-loaded with one round in the chamber and magazine marked 196-1 inserted with 13 rounds. Magazines labeled 196-2, 196-3, 196-4, and 196-5 were all downloaded and counted to have 13 rounds each. All magazines and the firearm were returned to PPO Moses.

PPO Moses advised that he also had his patrol rifle deployed with him onscene. He brought that up from his patrol car and we identified it as a Smith & Wesson MMP, serial number 93432, chambered in 5.56mm. The firearm was presented with a magazine inserted and an empty chamber, commonly referred to as the "patrol ready" condition. The magazine marked 196-1 was loaded with 30 rounds. A second magazine, 196-2, was carried in PPO Moses' uniform pocket and also contained 30 rounds. That firearm was returned to PPO Moses.

At that time we determined that we would begin the interviews with the witness officers while Det. Robillard continued the photographs and round count. Det. Reopelle worked with PCPAO Investigator Dan Davis to interview PPO Moses and I worked with PCPAO Investigator Keith Barnes. We interviewed PPO Brandon Scheetz after he was finished with his round count.

PPO Scheetz was brought into a CID interview room and advised the interview was being audio and visually recorded at approx. 0853 hrs. PPO Scheetz provided details as to his response to the call

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

dispatched to 1623 E. J St., the Northwest Detention Center, regarding a subject in front of the facility, outside the fence line and in the street, who was lighting fires and was seen carrying a rifle. PPO Scheetz provided details as to what he observed as well as his actions when he arrived in the area. PPO Scheetz described the visual and auditory stimuli in the area, as well as the actions of other officers in front of him. PPO Scheetz described what was occurring when officers in front of him fired their weapons. The interview with PPO Scheetz was concluded at approx. 0935 hrs. I later copied the interview to DVD and it was submitted for transcription. See the transcript for the details of PPO Scheetz's statement.

Next, PPO Connor Cockle was brought to the CID interview room and advised the interview was being audio and visually recorded at approx. 0939 hrs. PPO C. Cockle was also able to provide details as to his response to the call as well as what he saw and heard on scene. PPO Cockle was able to recall hearing officers say there was someone near the porta-potties as well as hear officer's commands for the subject to drop the rifle. PPO Cockle advised he had gotten behind a patrol car and then gunfire erupted. He tried to move to his right however there were too many officers blocking his way. PPO Cockle was unable to see which officers in particular fired weapons but he knew it was more than one. The interview with PPO Cockle was concluded at approx. 1010 hrs. I later copied the interview to DVD and it was submitted for transcription. See the transcript as to the details of the interview.

At this time all of the interviews with the witness officers had concluded and we reconvened in the CID conference room for a status update and another briefing.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Tacoma Police Department
Supplemental Report**

Incident No. 1919400316.57
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Suspect ID/Vashon Island Search Warrant	Incident No. 1919400316.57
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/17/2019 11:11:44			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 9/19/2019 13:04:41			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T203217 - Hoschouer, Philip				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	9/17/2019 09:46:39	Approved By:	E24730 - Erechar, Laureen				
Approved On:	9/24/2019 08:26:57	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: ERECHAR, LAUREEN	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/24/2019 08:26:57
Printed By: E24730 - Erechar, Laureen

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.57

Page 2 of 8

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Suspect S1: Van Spronsen, Willem

Verified: Yes

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	4/24/1950	Age:	69	Sex:	Male
		Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	155	Hair Color:	
		Eye Color:			
Address:	14432 Westside Hwy Sw		County:	King	Phone:
City, State Zip:	Vashon, WA 98370		Country:		Business Phone:
Other Address:					Other Phone:
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/Grade:	Handy Man	Employer/School:	Self
SSN:	SSN	DOC No:		FBI No:	FBIFBI
State ID:	FBIFBIFBI	Local CH No:			
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Hair Length:		Glasses:		Facial Hair:	
Hair Style:		Teeth:		Facial Shape:	
Hair Type:		Speech:		Complexion:	
Appearance:		Right/Left Handed:		Facial Feature Oddities:	
SMT:				Distinctive Features:	
Attire:	Black hooded sweatshirt; blue jeans			Body Build:	
Gangs:				Tribe Affiliation:	
Significant Trademarks:				Identifiers:	
Suspect Pretended to Be:		Modus Operandi:			
Place of Birth:		Habitual Offender:		Custody Status:	
Type of Injury:		Fire Dept Response Taken By:		Hospital Taken To:	
Medical Release Obtained:				Attending Physician:	
Hold Placed By:		Suspect Offense:	0810 - Death Investigation		
Presence of / Access to Firearms:	Yes				
Suspect Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.57

Page 3 of 8

Weapon Notes:

Other Entity O5: Hanna, Shelley

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/10/1974	Age:	44	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:		Phone:	206-259-0565	
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:	Po Box 1021 Vashon, WA 98070							Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident			Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:	
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:				Driver License Country:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O6: McMinimee, Shannon

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:		Age:	45	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:		Phone:		
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:	206-607-8277	
Other Address:	1001 4th Ave #4400 Seattle, WA 98154							Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident			Occupation/Grade:	Attorney			Employer/School:	Cedar Law
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:				Driver License Country:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 168/1: 1870 - Document - Mail

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Mailed letter to Chris Erikson	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

Printed: 9/24/2019 08:26:57
Printed By: E24730 - Erechar, Lauren

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.57

Page 4 of 8

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Provided by Shannon McMinimee

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 169/2: 19736 - Medical Equipment - First Aid Kit

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Field Trauma kit	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.57

Page 5 of 8

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Provided by Shannon McMinimee			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 170/3: 3798 - Weapons - Firearms - Other

Other Common Item:	Rifle sight	Photographed:	
Description:	FieldSport Red Dot sight	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S Pine St	Owner:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.57

Page 6 of 8

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Sight only, on rail mount

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

CID personnel as well as command staff conducted an additional briefing in the CID conference room at approx. 1030 hrs. on 7/13/19. At this time we received an update from the scene and Det. Hoisington. He was advising that they were still unable to identify the deceased suspect, however they had recovered a cell phone belonging to him and the PCME, Dr. Clark, authorized the detectives to take the phone to conduct immediate forensic work in an effort to identify the suspect. Det. Baker returned to TPD HQ and completed a search warrant affidavit for the data in the cell phone handset, which was authorized by a Judge. The phone was given to Det. Reda for immediate examination.

Also, the ATF was allowed to conduct an initial cursory look at the rifle found attached to his body on a sling. They were going to conduct an eTrace, however they found that it did not have a serial number and advised that it appeared to be a home-made weapon known as a "ghost gun". It was a rifle designed after an AR-15 type weapon.

During this time the use of a portable fingerprint scanner was offered by FBI agents. This was also approved by Dr. Clark. Det. Hoisington monitored the use of the scanner and we had an FBI agent liaising with us at TPD HQ. The initial searches on the fingerprints were negative, however when the FBI broadened the search they found a match to Willem VanSpronsen. They provided us with this ID at approx. 1120 hrs. At that time we were able to conduct a local search on this person and it was discovered that VanSpronsen had been arrested in 2018 by Tacoma Police during a protest at the Northwest Detention Center. The FBI also advised us that VanSpronsen was a known person to them due to his anti-government views as well as participation with Antifa and another militia-type group called the John Brown Gun Club. At this time the search began for VanSpronsen's home as a life-safety issue due to his use of improvised explosives as well as the homemade rifle.

While this was being done I responded to the crime scene at the Northwest Detention Center with Det. Reopelle and Prosecutor Investigators Dan Davis and Keith Barnes at approx. 1200 hrs. We were given a walk-through by Det. Hoisington. I noted that the vehicle which was associated with VanSpronsen that had burned was completely unidentifiable as well. I returned to TPD HQ at approx. 1300 hrs.

The FBI agents were searching their databases for contacts with VanSpronsen, as was Det. Buchanan. Also, Det. Reda was tasked with looking with geographical data on the cell phone. We were able to pin down two possible addresses on Vashon Island, along with a possible wife or ex-wife named Shelley Hanna who had a teenage son with VanSpronsen. We were unable to confirm either address as being the most current/accurate address for VanSpronsen. The FBI advised that they had an informant regarding VanSpronsen, however that person was traveling out of town and not able to corroborate an address.

At that time I determined that the best course of action was to attempt contact with VanSpronsen's wife, or ex-wife, Shelley Hanna, to find out if she would cooperate and provide an address for VanSpronsen. The most recent address for Hanna was 12510 SW 148th St. on Vashon Island. At this time the request for assistance was made with the TPD tactical team and they also involved King County Tactical, as Vashon Island is in King Co. An advance scout team of SID personnel was sent out to the island to view the two properties.

Det. Hoschouer and I were able to catch the 2:40pm ferry to Vashon Island, along with members of the TPD SWAT Team and FBI agents. We found a rally point on-island and then proceeded to make contact at 12510 SW 148th St. with several of our SID personnel at approx. 1520 hrs. I knocked on the door and it was answered by a person identifying themselves as Aliyah Mead. She was not Shelley Hanna and did not know her, however she advised that she had lived at the property for about 6 months and it was vacant for some time prior to that because the owner had done some work. Mead said that she did have an old piece of mail for Hanna that she had found on the property. Mead provided me with the mail and I saw that it was a statement from Social Security addressed to Shelley Hanna Van Spronsen for Juvenile Juvenile and it was a year old. I took the mail with me and later placed it into evidence.

We reconvened at a rally point as SID personnel advised us that the second address, 14432 Westside Hwy SW was very close to 148th St. At that time I elected to try to call Shelley Hanna at the only phone number found with an old police report. I called the number at approx. 1545 hrs. and it was answered by Shelley Hanna. She stated that she had heard through a relative that Willem VanSpronsen had been killed and was expecting someone to contact her.

Hanna advised me that VanSpronsen was living at the Westside Hwy address in a converted school bus. She identified two additional residences on the property to include a yurt and a single family home. Hanna also described to me that no one else lived inside the bus with VanSpronsen, however she has a 14 y/o son with him who has visited in the past. They are involved in a contentious custody dispute and there is currently a restraining order between VanSpronsen and his son, Juvenile whom they call Juvenile. Hanna also advised me that VanSpronsen has an adult daughter named Ariel who lives in Montana, however she was visiting them on the island 2-3 weeks ago and saw her father at the bus. Ariel then told Juvenile that their father was living in the bus. Hanna told me that VanSpronsen has lived at or been associated with the property off and on for several years. He has access to the house and the resident allows him to store property in the basement of the house. Hanna could not remember the name of the resident of the house but said that a man named Brent Willet lives in the yurt with his family to include small children. She said that the other property residents do not like VanSpronsen and should be cooperative with us. I asked Hanna about access or possession of weapons and/or explosives and Hanna said that VanSpronsen has always had guns however he was supposed to relinquish them under the terms of the restraining order but he did not. She said that he was a member of the John Brown Gun Club and they were known for making homemade guns. She was unaware of his knowledge, experience, or possession of any explosive devices.

At the conclusion of this phone conversation I advised Hanna that I was just trying to obtain critical safety information at this time, however I would want to interview her in the future. She advised that she and Juvenile were visiting family in Michigan but would be returning home in a few days. She also advised that due to her history with VanSpronsen that involved domestic violence and restraining orders she uses a protected address through a DV assistance center but would be willing to meet with me upon her return.

I provided the safety and address information to Det. Buchanan and he worked on drafting a search warrant and affidavit for the property at 14432 Westside Hwy SW. I was advised that the warrant was signed by a Judge at 1757 hrs. The tactical teams from King County and TPD mobilized at 1815 hrs. and advised that the property was secured and they were ready for detectives at 1920 hrs. Det. Hoschouer and I responded to the scene and gathered all non-tactical personnel for a briefing. At that time I had Det. Buchanan, Hoschouer, Robillard, Faivre, and Viehmann. Also present from CID was Sgt. Larkin. From TPD SID present were Sgt. Grant and Sgt. Johnson, as well as Betts, Mettler, Bortle, Waubanasum, Young, Shipp, and Olson. We were provided with two FBI agents as well as a crime scene processing agent, Cheryl Hinderer. Hinderer was responsible for photographing the scene and any evidence located. I briefed everyone on the items to be searched for as listed on the warrant. I assigned Det. Viehmann and Robillard to interview Brent Willet in the yurt. Within a few minutes we learned that the resident of the house had

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

returned home and I assigned Det. Buchanan to interview him. The rest of the detectives and officers were assigned to search the house, school bus, and property as a whole.

Several items of evidence were located in the house and in the school bus. It appeared as though VanSprosen had left documents out in plain view that appeared to be intended for police, as well as things like a vehicle registration had been left on the front seat of a car parked next to the bus. All items of evidence were documented and then provided to me to return to TPD HQ. I debriefed the entire team at 2100 hrs., accounted for all personnel, and we left the property to return to the Ferry terminal. We made the 10pm ferry back to Pt. Defiance. In the following days I provided all items of evidence from Vashon Island to Det. T. Song for placement into evidence. She provided me with photocopies of all documents for the case file.

At 2245 hrs. we conducted an additional debrief with CID personnel at TPD HQ. At that time I was advised by Sgt. Schultz that he had been contacted by a party known to him as Shannon McMinimee. She is known to me as well, as she used to be employed by Tacoma Public Schools as an attorney, however she left that position several years ago and was in private practice. McMinimee contacted police, specifically Sgt. Schultz, and advised him that she had a client who knows Willem VanSprosen and that client had received a couple of items in the mail today, prior to learning of his death. That client apparently did not open the items but contacted his attorney when he learned that VanSprosen had been killed by police that morning. McMinimee brought the items to the station and contacted Sgt. Schultz at 2130 hrs.

Sgt. Schultz advised me that this was occurring when I was on Vashon Island and unavailable. Sgt. Schultz advised that he learned VanSprosen had uploaded an audio file to a site called "bandcamp.com". His associates were referring to the file as a manifesto and the download could be purchased for \$13.12. The file appeared to be a folk-type song espousing VanSprosen's views.

One of the items McMinimee brought in was a letter addressed to her client. The letter had a return label from VanSprosen. The receiver of the letter did not open it and turned it over to McMinimee to provide to the police. The other items received by client/clients of McMinimee and turned over included a military-style first-aid kit or field trauma kit and a rifle sight. The sight is a FieldSport Red Dot sight on a rifle rail mount. There was discussion regarding any possible hazards of opening the letter versus a possible public safety concern, should the letter contain any directions or specific details regarding additional attacks. However, in light of the fact that VanSprosen mailed it to his friend I elected to open it immediately and share the contents with the FBI or other concerned parties at the direction of Lt. Lane.

I found the letter to include 3 separate documents. The first was a letter appearing to be written to the recipient of the mail, Chris Erikson. VanSprosen speaks to doing "this thing very intentionally" as well as noting that the Bandcamp "audio manifesto" recording proceeds were to go to his daughter and son. The second document was a three page stapled document that has since been discovered to have been mailed to several people and within a day was posted on a Portland Antifa group website. It was referred to as VanSprosen's "manifesto". In the document it appeared to be a "call to action" however there were no specific instructions, only lines as to how VanSprosen stands with the "revolution" and rants against "concentration camps". Of particular note for the criminal investigation was the last paragraph in which VanSprosen writes for government agencies to not spend money on this investigation. He advised that the "semi automatic weapon i used was a cheap, home built unregistered "ghost" ar15" and that he had six magazines. The rest of the document contained VanSprosen's political and social rantings.

The third document was a one-page letter addressed to the people of Vashon Island. It again was mostly rantings, however he specifically named Attorney Erin Blower as well as Shelley Hanna of brainwashing his son against him. I later learned that this letter as well was spread to several people on Vashon Island. I made copies of the documents for the case file and placed all of the items into evidence.

This concluded the investigation on 7/13/19.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Shepp/Slone/K. Douglas Interviews	Incident No. 1919400316.58
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/18/2019 14:42:52			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 9/19/2019 13:04:46			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T203217 - Hoschouer, Philip				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	9/18/2019 14:37:35	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	9/19/2019 13:08:09	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/19/2019 13:08:09 Printed By: Automated Policy	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.58

Page 2 of 6

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W6: Shepp, Brandon J

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/17/1985	Age:	33	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:	360-999-2703				
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421				Other Phone:				
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Sgt		Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC			
SSN:					Place Of Birth:				
Driver License No:		Driver License State:			Driver License Country:				
Attire:	dark athletic attire				Complexion:				
SMT:					Facial Hair:				
Testify:					Facial Shape:				
Witness Notes:									

Witness W7: Slone, Kyle A.

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	4/3/1988	Age:	31	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:	253-226-3073				
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421				Other Phone:	253-278-8395			
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer		Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC			
SSN:					Place Of Birth:				
Driver License No:		Driver License State:			Driver License Country:				
Attire:	dark athletic attire				Complexion:				

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.58

Page 3 of 6

SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Testify:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			

Witness W8: Douglas, Karl C.

PDA:

Aliases:				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
DOB:	7/10/1989	Age:	30	Sex:	Male
Height:		Weight:		Race:	White
Address:				Hair Color:	
City, State Zip:				Eye Color:	
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421			Phone:	417-321-0008
Resident:				Business Phone:	
SSN:				Other Phone:	
Driver License No:				Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC
Attire:	athletic attire, white shirt			Place Of Birth:	
SMT:				Driver License State:	
Testify:				Complexion:	
Witness Notes:				Facial Hair:	
				Facial Shape:	

Property Item No. 171/1: 20522 - Computer - Drive - Storage / Tape / Zip / Thumb / Flash / USB

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Cell Phone video thumb drive	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	W7 - Slone, Kyle A.
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.58

Page 4 of 6

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: with CD copy			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On Sunday, 7/14/19, Det. Hoschouer had been able to schedule several interviews with civilian witnesses. The day of the incident we had learned that there were several employees at the Northwest Detention Center who had witnessed the event. These employees included people who had been outside and initially encountered Willem VanSpronsen, as well as other employees whom they had notified. Those employees inside the facility had either watched the incident on the security cameras or had gone to a west-facing window. We had identified seven employees, who are employed by GEO Group, which runs the detention facility. We had also learned the previous day that one of those employees had recorded a portion of the incident on his cell phone and another had recorded a portion of the incident on a facility-owned Camcorder. In addition to those two videos detectives had been working on obtaining the facility surveillance videos as well as canvassing other area businesses in search of witnesses or video surveillance. We were later able to obtain a copy of the Detention Center video as well as video from a neighboring business to the northwest, Richlite Company at 624 E. 15th St.</p> <p>At approx. 0930 hrs. GEO Group employee Brandon Shepp arrived for an interview. The interview was conducted with Det. Hoschouer and was audio and video recorded. Shepp advised that he is a Detention Sergeant/Shift Supervisor at the Northwest Detention Center, working a swing shift between 1500-2300 hrs. On this particular morning Shepp had worked his Friday night shift until 2300 hrs. but then worked the same job in an overtime capacity until 0300 hrs. Saturday morning the 13th. Following his work shift he went to the staff exercise gym in the facility to work out before going home. Shepp worked out with two other employees, Kyle Slone and Karl Douglas, until just before 0400 hrs. Then the three of them exited the building to go to their vehicles in the south employee parking lot, inside the fenced property of the Detention Center. This is what brought them to the incident.</p> <p>Shepp then described hearing a car alarm go off on the street in front of the Detention Center, which drew his attention to the incident in progress. He then heard glass breaking and was able to focus on a single person who was next to a small Volkswagon car in the street. Shepp then described the unfolding scene and how he was able to use a portable Detention Center radio in his bag to alert the Control room that there was a situation outside.</p> <p>Shepp described speaking with Snyder in the control room and advising him to call 911. Shepp was aware the Snyder would be able to watch the security cameras. Shepp also described the perimeter security officer, Jackl, arrive at their location in the facility truck. By that point the three employees had secreted themselves in the employee parking lot and Slone had started recording on his cell phone. Shepp described Jackl deploying a small Camcorder owned by the facility to also record the incident.</p>
------------	--

When the four employees saw the suspect behind the RV they could clearly see the butt of a rifle. They repositioned the truck to take cover behind it, then eventually setting the Camcorder on the truck itself before running to a south door to the facility and getting inside. Shepp said that all employees were unarmed with the exception of Jackl, who was on duty and patrolling the perimeter of the facility. Jackl carried a facility-issued Glock 9mm, which was drawn but not fired. Shepp said that the handgun would be turned in at the end of the shift and all magazines and rounds were accounted for.

Shepp was able to describe seeing the lone suspect deploying a mix of road flares and Molotov cocktails at his vehicle, at the building across the street, and under the training trailer parked across the street, as well as at a large propane tank on the north side of the building.

Shepp described hearing and seeing the patrol cars arriving but at that time he had lost a visual on the suspect. Shepp described seeing at least two patrol cars proceed southbound on the street towards the fires before stopping and backing up. Shepp was unable to hear any verbal engagement before hearing multiple weapons firing.

We concluded the interview with Shepp at approx. 1020 hrs. See the transcript for details of the statement. At the conclusion of the interviews I copied the interview to DVD and submitted it for transcription. I also placed a copy of the interview into evidence.

At 1230 hrs. on 7/14/19 GEO Group employee Kyle Slone arrived for interview. The interview was conducted with Det. Hoschouer and was audio and video recorded. During the interview Slone provided me with a thumb drive containing the video he had taken on his cell phone. The video on the thumb drive was the entirety of the recording he had made that night and also had audio.

Slone advised he is employed as a Detention Officer by GEO Group and works at the Northwest Detention Center. He is responsible for intake/release and works swingshift from 1500 hrs. to 2300 hrs. He also worked that shift on Friday night, the 12th, then worked an overtime shift until 0300 hrs. the morning of Saturday the 13th. Slone also described going to the gym to work out with Lt. Douglas and Shepp and working out for approx. 50 minutes. They all exited the gym and facility together through the employee door on the northwest side of the building next to the Public Entry. They all walked south along the building, still inside the fenced area, to their vehicles parked in the south employee lot.

Slone also described the same sequence of events out of the street, with hearing a car alarm go off and then glass breaking. Slone saw one individual wearing a black hooded sweat shirt next to a dark Volkswagon Golf hatchback. Slone then described seeing a person breaking the windows on the building across the street but not initially realizing it was the same person from the Volkswagon. Slone described Shepp using a facility radio to alert the Control room personnel. Slone then saw a glowing light lift up from the ground and fly into the building before blowing up and he realized it was a Molotov cocktail. At that point Slone started the recording on his cell phone as the incident continued to unfold in front of them.

The three employees had taken up a position in the employee parking lot to watch the suspect and advise Control inside the Detention Center as to what was happening. Slone described the suspect throw several other Molotov cocktails and flares, including one that hit the side of the building and came back at the suspect, exploding at his feet. Slone described the Volkswagon being completely on fire at this point and the glow from that fire was providing light to see what was happening. Slone described the suspect turning at one point and from the light of the fire Slone could clearly see the outline of a long gun or rifle or shotgun on the suspect as he went to the back of the RV in the street.

Slone described seeing the suspect ducked down at the back of the RV and then clearly manipulating the rifle and magazine. Slone continued to film from behind the cover of Jackl's truck for several more minutes. They lost visual on the suspect when he moved from behind the RV to the north and the RV was blocking their view. Slone also described hearing sirens approaching the scene. Slone said that they caught sight of the suspect throwing flares at a large propane tank on the north side of the building and then their Control supervisors told them to move further back into the lot.

Slone was still recording as police vehicles arrived on the street but they could not see the suspect and did not know where he was. They saw at least three patrol cars arrive and then back up before the Volkswagon exploded. Slone said after the car exploded he heard multiple shots being fired. At that point he stopped recording and they all made it into the south side of the building. Slone said that he proceeded to the second floor west windows to watch from there but when then made it there it was all over. He saw the suspect down at the south end of the porta-potties and the police did not approach him.

The interview with Slone was concluded at approx. 1310 hrs. I made a copy of the DVD and submitted it for transcription. I then placed a copy into evidence. I also took the thumb drive provided by Slone and viewed it. I made a copy to CD and placed the original thumb drive and a CD copy into evidence. I maintained a CD copy in the case file and I uploaded the video file into Evidence.com. All videos will be described in a separate report, however the contents of the video matched Slone's statement.

At 1340 hrs. GEO Group employee Karl Douglas arrived for interview. I conducted the interview with Det. Hoschouer and it was audio and video recorded. Douglas advised he was a Detention Center employee with the rank of Lt. and also worked the swingshift. He worked the same shift, then the same overtime shift as Slone and Shepp, getting off at 0300 hrs. on 7/13/19. After finishing at the gym and exiting the building around 0400 hrs. Douglass described hearing a car alarm go off from a car parked in front of the RV on the street. Douglas also said that it was easily to pinpoint the alarm as coming from that car because the lights were flashing and it was the only car on the street.

When Douglas, Slone, and Shepp approached the Gate 3 (south) parking lot he heard breaking glass and saw a man in black by the GTI building across the street. Douglas said that Slone started recording on his cell phone as Shepp alerted Control on the radio and the three continued to observe the incident. Douglas described the same scenario as the other two employees.

All three employees also advised that the male wearing black was the only suspect they observed. They said they were the only employees outside and did not realize they were confused for suspects when they were able to wave at another employee in a window. Douglass described all of their clothing so that I could distinguish them on the videos.

The interview with Douglas was concluded and I copied it onto DVD for transcription. I later placed a copy into evidence.

Following these three GEO Group employee interviews Det. Hoschouer was unable to schedule any more for that day, however two additional employees were able to come in on Monday, 7/15/19. I broke from the investigation for the day at approx. 1500 hrs.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.59
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel David Guisti Interview Transcript	Incident No. 1919400316.59
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12190 - Buchanan, James 9/26/2019 08:47:10	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 9/26/2019 10:21:41	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way						

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12190 - Buchanan, James
Entered On:	9/26/2019 08:38:15	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/26/2019 10:23:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/26/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/26/2019 10:23:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.59

Page 2 of 8

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Other Entity O3: Giusti, David M

PDA:

Aliases:										
DOB:	7/1/1955	Age:	64	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:				
Address:	14432 Westside Hwy Sw			County:		Phone:	206-550-3714			
City, State Zip:	Vashon, WA			Country:		Business Phone:				
Other Address:								Other Phone:		
Resident:	Unknown			Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:		
SSN:								Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:				Driver License State:				Driver License Country:		
Attire:								Complexion:		
SMT:								Facial Hair:		
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:										

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Buchanan: This is Detective Buchanan. I'm here with David Giusti. The Case Number is 19-194-00316. Today's date is July 13, 2019 and the time is approximately 2000 hours. We are on Vashon Island on his property and we are interviewing regarding an incident earlier today. David, are you aware this is being recorded?</p>
------------	---

Printed: 9/26/2019 10:23:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Giusti: I am aware, yeah.
Buchanan: All right.
And we have your permission to record it?
Giusti: Sure.
Buchanan: All right.
So you live out here on Vashon Island.
Giusti: Right.
Buchanan: And your address is?
Giusti: 14432 Westside Highway.
Buchanan: And David, your middle initial?
Giusti: M.
Buchanan: And your date of birth?
Giusti: 7/01/55.
Buchanan: And a phone number for ya?
Giusti: 206-550-3714.
Buchanan: And this house, this property is kind of broken up into separate areas....
Giusti: Right.
Buchanan: ...is what you were describing to me on the walk up here.
Giusti: Right. There are three different rental units on the property.
Buchanan: And where do you reside?
Giusti: I reside in the main house.
Buchanan: And the main house you're describing as a red.....
Giusti: A brown, a brown cedar. It's at the end of the driveway. It's a....
Buchanan: And it's one story with a daylight basement?
Giusti: Right.
Buchanan: Okay.
And do you know who lives in the bus?
Giusti: Yes.
Buchanan: And who's that?
Giusti: That, that's Will.
Buchanan: And is that all you know his name to be?
Giusti: Uh, Van I probably have it in my phone. Let's see.
It's a Dutch name, Van Spronsen.
Buchanan: Okay.
Does he live there alone?
Giusti: Yes.
Buchanan: And does anybody reside with you?
Giusti: Uh, no.
Buchanan: Okay.
Giusti: My dog.
Buchanan: And there's another property or location on the property. Where's that?
Giusti: Right. There's a yurt right here. That's the first building as you come in the driveway.
Buchanan: And who resides there?
Giusti: Uh, there's a young couple with a baby that live there.
Buchanan: And do you know their names?
Giusti: Yeah. Br, uh, let me get the..... if I can get it.
Brent Millett, M-i-l-l-e-t-t.
Buchanan: And do you know his, you said it's a couple, is it his wife or girlfriend?
Giusti: His wife; and her name is um, Kelsey, Kelsey Millett.
Buchanan: And they...
Giusti: And they have a daughter. I can't think of her name right now.
Buchanan: Okay. That's all right.
And how long have you resided here?
Giusti: Uh, about three years now.
Buchanan: Three years.
Giusti: Coming up on three years, yeah.
Buchanan: How long has Willem lived here?

Giusti: Willem's lived here quite some time I think uh, cause um, I don't know the whole history but I know he was here for a long time before I moved here.

Buchanan: So he's been here ever since you moved in?

Giusti: Yeah, he was here for many years before I moved in.

Buchanan: And he's always resided in the school bus?

Giusti: Uh, I don't know where, you know, because it seems like people have moved from one place to another. He used to be married. Um, or had, has a kid.

Um, but so every since I've been here he's lived in the school bus. That's his own property. The bus is his.

Buchanan: Okay.

So he owns the school bus.

Giusti: He owns a school bus and um, I think the, so this is, this is a family trust the, the property. And I think, you know, they were being generous with him cause he had lived, he might have lived in the house before years ago. And um, so they, they let him put his bus there and.....

Buchanan: And does he store, still store stuff down there?

Giusti: In the bus? Or down....he, he....

Buchanan: In the residence.

Giusti: Uh, he, there's, he's got some stuff in the, right as you walk in the first room. He's got, he is a car, is a carpenter; so he's got some tools. There used to be a, there used to be a barn right here in the, that, right by the bus.

Buchanan: Okay.

Giusti: A nice, a nice two-story wooden barn. It caught on fire about maybe two years ago. So he's stored some stuff down that he used to keep stuff in that.

Buchanan: So he keeps stuff inside the house?

Giusti: In the, in the basement, yeah.

Buchanan: In the basement.

Giusti: Yeah, that, just that first area when you come in.

Buchanan: So is it split into rooms or is it....

Giusti: It, the basement is, yeah. From what Diane, the owner of the house, told me is when they built that in the 50's, the downstairs was a living space that the kids lived down there and everything. It's got a fireplace. But they, I think they had some water damage or whatever and then they made a deal with the County that's not livable space and they like downgraded and took the drywall out and stuff. So it's, but it's still broken into rooms.

Buchanan: So is it in a specific room his belongings?

Giusti: His belongings is just right as you walk in the door to the right. That's probably what used to be the family room.

Buchanan: Hmm.

Giusti: Um,

Buchanan: So the stuff as you walk in the room to the right....

Giusti: Yeah.

Buchanan:would be his.

Giusti: Yeah, cause there's a fireplace right there. You kinda come in the back of the it and he, his stuff is to the right of that. You know I think he's got some tools and some camping stuff.

Buchanan: How often does he go into the house?

Giusti: Uh, not very often. Um,probably every, maybe every couple weeks or something I'm guessing. I don't know.

Buchanan: And when's the last time he was down there?

Giusti: Uh, I can probably tell you cause he usually texts me and says hey, I'm gonna go down and.....see if I can find.....

Oh, you know, a couple weeks ago he was going camping and he went and got some of his camping gear. And then sometimes he'd go down there to groom, like usually every couple weeks. So I think it was about the tenth, July 10th.

Buchanan: Does he have a key to get in by himself?

Giusti: I just leave the door unlocked.

Buchanan: Okay.

Is it always unlocked or is it just when he's planning on coming?

Giusti: It's always unlocked. I, I can lock the door between the downstairs and my, I'm upstairs but so I can lock that door.

Buchanan: So he can get into the basement through....

Giusti: He can get in yeah, through the, I leave the downstairs door usually open. And then he, like I said he, like on the ss, on the seventh he said can I grab some camping gear. Um, May 19th, he says I'm gonna get some stuff down there.

Yeah, so I think um, the circuit breakers for the house are down there; and I think that, you know, he's, his power comes off of that.

Buchanan: So there's a power line ran to the bus.

Giusti: There's a power line that yeah, ran yeah. The power liner.

Buchanan: Okay.

And how's your guys' relationship with each other?

Giusti: Um, it's cordial, I mean I, I, I see every couple weeks usually or like some, we're all one address so like a lot of times the Post Office will put everybody's, if it's packages, they'll just put on my front porch. Um, and so it's like oh, you know, if it comes I'll, I'll text him and say you've got something here or a lot, like the other day, I happened to be home and the Post Office came in and they had a, they had a like a certified letter for him. And they, the Post Office said can you sign for him. I said well, I'll sign but I'll just bring it right to him and I did. And he was yeah, just hanging out in the bus.

Buchanan: So, you guys, you're not considered friends you wouldn't consider?

Giusti: No, but I mean I've, you know, I talk to him. You know, when I, yeah, we're cordial enough like....

Buchanan: When's the last time you talked to him?

Giusti: Uh, so that would have been the day that the, that was the day that the certified mail came in. That would have been, I was home that day working on a court report; so that would have been ... I don't know if it was Tuesday or Wednesday.

Buchanan: Hmm.

That's the day he texted ya?

Giusti: He, he didn't text. No, that day I just the, the, I was home working on the, a court report and the mail, the delivery person came in and honked.

Buchanan: Hmm.

Giusti: So I came out and they said well they got mail, certified mail for Will. I said well, I'm not Will, cause he knew I wasn't Will. But anyway, ...

Buchanan: Umm-hmm.

Giusti:she wanted me to sign cause she didn't want to have to go hunt him down; so I signed for it and then I just brought it and gave it to him and he didn't say much but um,....

Buchanan: What was he like when you saw him last?

Giusti: Um, he was, he wasn't, he was good. Yeah.

Um, he, he's been, he's, he's kind of a gentle spirit really.

Um, I mean I knew what he was doing with his, he told me about his group that was like, what he said is they're doing security for protests around the area.

Cause I remember he told me back in the Fall that he got arrested for, and he told me what happened. Um,....

Buchanan: Did he explain what he meant by security?

Giusti: Yeah.

Buchanan: What....

Giusti: What he, well what he said was uh, you know, that they're just a group of, of folks who are there if there's, if trouble breaks out. You know, he was concerned like if like somebody wants, I don't know, he didn't really go into detail but basically, if somebody was gonna attack. I think it was like after that thing where the white supremacist, you know, attacked the protestors in, down south. It was kinda like that kind of thing. It was like, you know, if somebody comes in, you know, we'll be there to protect the, the folks who are protesting.

And then he told me what happened in the Fall. And cause his, his side of the story when he got arrested.

Buchanan: What was his side of the story?

Giusti: His side of the story was that they had, and I think it was at the ICE facility, was that

Buchanan: You're talking the one in Tacoma?

Giusti: Yeah. That, that there had, there'd been like protests there on a regular basis. And he had seen this young, teenage guy who was there who was protesting but he said, you know, that kid kinda maybe got a little bit out of hand. And he said but then the cops were very rough with him and he got in the middle of it is what Will said. I mean Will is a wimpy kind of guy but he said, he said he got in the middle of it and then he got arrested. And then he had a baton, you know, so he got, you know, he got charged with all this stuff. I think...

Buchanan: What, what do you mean by wimpy kind of guy?

Giusti: Well, I won't say wimpy but he, he wasn't like, he's not like a big, buff kinda guy, I mean he was (Unintelligible)

Buchanan: He's not physically intimidating?

Giusti: Not physically intimidating, no. But he's, you know, smart and intelligent, I mean he's intelligent and thoughtful. You know, he, he had, I don't know what his politics are but, you know, he seemed to, he seemed to, you know, feel like people should be able to protest in peace and if, you know, if somebody needs to be there, I don't know what, he told me the name of the group but I don't remember what it was, that you know, they, that's kinda their, their mission or ministry or whatever is to just be a presence um, you know, at some of these situations, and it's like okay.

Buchanan: He hasn't brought up any ideologies or anything?

Giusti: He never brought up any ideology. He wasn't, what he said, what he told me was we would never start anything violent. We're not aggressive at all. We're only there if violence breaks out to get in the middle of it. That's, he said that to me, that to me more than once. Um, so, that's why I'm, I'm, I'm having a little bit of hard time believing what I've read or heard about what happened today.

Buchanan: Does he have many guest?

Giusti: No, and pretty much no guests, I mean he, he, he had some family that came to visit. It was his sister recently passed away and somewhere up north in Snohomish or somewhere. And um, so some family came for a memorial and there was a, you know, several of 'em like his, probably his cousins I'm guessing and maybe there was a couple little kids and.....

Buchanan: When was that?

Giusti: That was uh, a couple weeks ago. That was a couple weeks ago.

He has a daughter that was visiting as well um, who lives in Montana, I believe.
And um,....

Buchanan: Is that the last time he's had a visitor that you can think of?

Giusti: Yeah, that would be the probably the daughter. I chatted a little bit with the daughter be, um, when she was visiting. Um, ...just cause we were talking about the car and he has a, the car that was her, her car that he was using.

Buchanan: What kind of car was that?

Giusti: Uh, it was a, like a VW, maybe a GTI or something, little Golf or something but...

Buchanan: How old was it?

Giusti: Uh, it was pretty old, like I think what hap, what might, I remember the story was cause she got a new one. But she, somebody, I don't know exactly, maybe this is exactly a story, but it seemed like something happened where somebody a truck or she was, was parked and the truck backed into her vehicle and, and it messed up the tailgate. And it was the insurance like totaled it. And then Will, who's very mechanically inclined and he uh, he got like the perfect match and, you know, got it, you know. She already got a new car and so he was using hers.

Um, and yeah, basically I think she gave it to him.

Buchanan: What color was it?

Giusti: Blue.

Buchanan: Like a light blue, dark blue?

Giusti: A dark blue, yeah.

Buchanan: Anything distinctive about it?

Giusti: No. No, I mean he said it was, said it ran great. Um, but nothing distinctive about it no. It had Montana plates. So it's, I'm sure it's down in Tacoma somewhere. You know that's where he, he would have driven that over there.

Buchanan: When's the last time you saw him?

Giusti: Uh, that would have been that day, oh wait a minute, that day, the last time I talked to him would have been the day that the mail came in. But I saw him sometimes when I, I go out in the morning to take my dog out. Um, I'll, I'll see him if he's getting stuff ready in, in his car or whatever and I'll just waive to

him. And that could have been, I think I saw him ahh...I think I might have seen him on Friday. I didn't say anything to him. I just waved. I, I think it was Friday morning but it could have been Thursday morning.

Buchanan: When's the last time you saw his car here?

Giusti: That would have been that, like if it was Friday then maybe like he left and that was it. You know, I go okay, he's gone. I didn't see cause usually what happens my dog, I take my dog out in the morning. My dog wants to go over and pee on his, the car ...like well, there was no car there.

Buchanan: So you're talking Friday as in yesterday?

Giusti: Yesterday Friday, yeah. So it could have been Thursday, cause yeah, Thursday or Friday would have been the last, like today I know he wasn't there well, of course, yeah. So it might have been yesterday that he was, his car was there.

Buchanan: Is there anything that can jog your memory to remember if it was Thursday or Friday?

Giusti: Uh, I can, you know, I can look at my calendar and see on my, my or what I was doing, my work, work day. Cause it would have been one of those mornings where I didn't go in real early. That's why I'm thinking it would have been yesterday but cause yesterday I, I didn't go off to work until like 8:30 or something. But I'm trying to think if it was the day beforeThursday, hmm....and I leave earlier. Yeah, gosh, it's....

Buchanan: Would it have been here when you got home from work on Thursday night?

Giusti: Uh, yeah sorry, I wasn't paying that much attention to it.

Buchanan: No, that's okay.

Giusti: But um, I mean he, cause he's not, it's usually the car's here, usually a lot, like he doesn't go out very much. Um, so it's like uh, I'm just kinda used to seeing it there. Um,

Buchanan: Have you ever seen him with a gun?

Giusti: Uh, a BB gun or a pellet gun maybe or..... maybe yeah, maybe a BB gun or a pellet gun. He had a, I think he was like target practicing with his son. It looked a little BB gun or something. I think it was a BB gun. I've never seen him with a regular gun. That's why I was surprised that the news said he had a gun. I, I, I never saw him with a gun. I mean I've got guns but he, I don't think he does.

Buchanan: What kind of guns do you have?

Giusti: I have a shot gun and I have a pistol, a couple....I have one pistol that works and one that doesn't work.

Buchanan: Oh.

And have you ever seen him with bottles of alcohol?

Giusti: No, I've never seen him with bottles of alcohol. I've never seen him drinking.

Buchanan: You don't know him to drink much or at all?

Giusti: I don't know him to, I've never seen him drink at all, I mean we don't really do anything social together but like, you know, if I, you know, if I let my dog out and he's running around and I'll like, yeah, I used to um, when I first moved here I would, my dog was in better shape and I would take my dog through the back side here and, and have him run up and down this big field. Um, you know, so I'd see him out. He'd be out or working on something I'd (Unintelligible) you know, what (Unintelligible) he was working on. It was an outside shower. I was thinking what are you doing, like I never saw him, I've never seen him like drinking. Um, so.

Buchanan: What about any drugs?

Giusti: Never, never saw any drugs or smelled any drugs. And you know, he's very um, kind of mild mannered.

Buchanan: Have you ever seen him get angry?

Giusti: No. No, well, I've, I've seen him, never seen him get angry but I've seen him be very like he was (Unintelligible), he has, he has a son and there's from when he, and I know that there's like a big issue between him and either the ex-wife or I don't know if they were married or not, where the, there was some parental like, you know, he was fighting something with um, the custody. And he said that, you know, she had, she had accused him of something and um, but he said that she has, I mean what he said is she has, you know, mental illness, she's really unstable; so it's like he was just frustrated about that whole system.

Um, you know, it was like that's probably what the certified letter was about. Um, but yeah, cause when I, and I brought him that certified letter he, you know, he wasn't talking. He didn't say anything but, but you know, a while back he was like, he told me maybe a month or so ago that he was really upset and he was sad that, this hassle with, with um, his ex-wife and his son.

His son I think is special needs.

Buchanan: So you think that certified letter came, how long ago?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Giusti: That would have been, that would have been um, Wednesday.
He seems to get a lot of that. That has to do with the custody issues.
It's like yeah.

Buchanan: And how long ago? I'm sorry.

Giusti: That was on Wednesday.

Buchanan: That's when he got the letter.

Giusti: Yeah.

Yeah, there was. Yeah, there was a certified letter and I think it was from, I don't know if it was from the courts or something.

Buchanan: Okay.

Have you ever seen him with flares?

Giusti: No.

Buchanan: Any strange packages he's received?

Giusti: No. Uh, he's been getting, he was working on the, his outside bathroom; so he's, he did get a few packages for that, like he put, he was putting, so he's using on my water line they ran a line underground so he could have water. And then this little bit of power. But he, he got like a on-demand, he, Propane hot water heater cause he was gonna make like a hot, like a outside bath and shower, so parts came in for that. I think he was mounting it. Um, you know, a few weeks ago or a month ago, I went out there and he was mounting that on the back and, so he had some packages of like parts for that um,

Buchanan: Okay.

Well, am I missing anything here?

Giusti: Uh, no, I mean from my side he just seemed to be very earnest kind of guy. And he, he told me on more than one occasion that whatever he was doing it, they were not aggressive. They were not trying to, you know, hurt anybody. They were just trying to protect people. And it wasn't necessarily that they were, he was trying to protect him necessarily from the police. It was just also other like conservative groups that might come in um, and that to just have a presence is kinda what it sounded like and so,.. but he was, but he was very, you know, gentle. He always seemed very gentle to me. And he played the guitar and with, and I could hear him singing. He in this bus he had, he had almost, almost every day, you know, he was playing. They were, you know, kinda just soft folky kinds of songs and stuff. He wasn't like a heavy metal or anything.

Buchanan: Hmm.

Giusti: He was just like a uh,.....

Buchanan: Do you know if he has Internet in there?

Giusti: Uh, no, I don't think he has Internet in there.

Buchanan: And has he ever brought up anti-government or anti-police thoughts?

Giusti: Uh, no, not any, well not any anti-police. Although, when that thing happened with uh, where he got arrested, it was like he said I was trying, all I was trying to do is to keep the cops from, from going after this guy who he knew to be a minor um, but he wasn't like, he didn't, wasn't cursing or anything or, you know, I think he eventually plead, he even plead guilty to whatever it was he did. But um,.... Yeah, no, I mean I think, you know, he was not like, you know, he's not an anarchist or a anti you know, I mean I think he's, he's not crazy about the court system dealing with this parenting, you know, I think that's kind of frustration but um,....

Buchanan: Okay.

Giusti: Yeah.

Buchanan: Well, I appreciate everything.

Giusti: Sure.

Buchanan: And we'll end this interview.

And the time is 2025 hours. And this will conclude the interview.

End of Recording.

/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - Sergeant Chris Martin Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.60
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/27/2019 13:46:58			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:02:59			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	9/27/2019 13:35:26	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:03:10	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:03:10
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.60

Page 2 of 20

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Victim V1: Martin, Chris

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:		Age:	45	Sex:	Male
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
				Eye Color:	
Address:		County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:	37001 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409				Other Phone:
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Sergeant	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police
SSN:				Place of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun				Facial Shape:
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Weapon Used:	
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:	
Type of Injury:				Fire Dept Response:	
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:		Taken By:	
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:			

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.60

Page 3 of 20

Victim Notes:

Property Item No. 172/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Chris Martin Interview CD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 173/2: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Scene sketch	Photographed:	
Description:	Handdrawn sketch of scene	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:03:10
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.60

Page 4 of 20

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: Transcript of the recorded interview with Sgt. Chris Martin

Narrative: Quilio: All right. This is Detective Jennifer Quilio, Badge #107.
 The purpose of this interview is to record a statement from Tacoma Police Sergeant Chris Martin regarding Case Number 19-194-00316, which is an officer shooting that occurred on the 13th of July 2019 at approximately 0405 hours.
 Today's date is July 17th, 2019 and the time is 1217 hours.
 The location of this interview is the Tacoma Police Department CID conference room.

And in addition to Sergeant Martin and myself, also present for this interview is Attorney Steve Myers and Detective Steve Reopelle. And also from the Pierce County Prosecutor's Office Investigators Keith Barnes and Dan Davis.

Is it everyone's understanding that his interview is being recorded and it's being recorded with your permission?

Martin: Yes.

Reopelle: Yes.

Davis: Yes.

Myers: Yes.

Barnes: Yes.

Quilio: Thank you.

Okay. Like I explained, Sergeant Martin I'll go through a couple background questions regarding your employment here and then we'll get into the, the interview portion.

Who are you currently employed by?
(phone ringing)

Martin: City of Tacoma, Tacoma Police Department.

Quilio: And how long have you been with the Police Department?

Martin: Uh, twenty years.

Quilio: What's your current rank?

Martin: Sergeant, Patrol Sergeant.

Quilio: Prior to your hiring with TPD do you have any other law enforcement experience?

Martin: No.

Quilio: And what is your current duty assignment?

Martin: Graveyard, Patrol Sergeant, Sector Three.

Quilio: Have you, have you had any assignments outside of patrol?

Martin: Yes. I spent time, nine years in the K-9 unit as a K-9 handler and trainer.

Three years in our Special Investigations Division.

Collateral duties, currently in charge of our EOD, the Bomb Unit.

I spent a couple years on our Search and Rescue Team.

Quilio: Okay.

With regards to specialized training would that be particular to K-9, EOD, Search and Rescue and narcotics?

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: Anything else that I'm missing?

Martin: Just general in house department training.

Quilio: Okay.

What was your assignment on the date of the incident, which would have been Saturday morning, the 13th of July?

Martin: I had my general assign, assignment, graveyard, three sector Patrol Sergeant.

Quilio: Okay. And so you began your shift on Friday night then, the 12th?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: All right. What was your start time?

Martin: Uh, 1930 hours.

Quilio: Were you working in a one or two officer car?

Martin: One.

Quilio: All right. And your call sign that night?

Martin: S033.

Quilio: And there were no other police officers or civilians in your car?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Tell me about your patrol car, what does it look like and the car number?

Martin: I have a 2006, Ford Crown Victoria. It's a gray. It's a sergeant vehicle with markings on the side and interior light package, red and blue lights and siren.

Quilio: Okay. Does it have the emergency lights on the roof of the car?

Martin: No. They're in the interior of the dash and the, the grill.

Quilio: Okay. And what's that car number?

Martin: 504.

Quilio: Tell me about your uniform that day describing the, the color, condition and any police badging or patches?

Martin: I was using, wearing my department issued jumpsuit, which consists of shoulder patches, Tacoma Police patches on the shoulder, a cloth badge on the chest, name across the chest, my name, reflect, reflective police writing across the back.

Quilio: We, as an agency, have recently started utilizing the external vest carriers. Are you assigned one?

Martin: I'm not wearing one, no.

Quilio: Okay.
What was your duty weapon that day?

Martin: A Glock 21, handgun.

Quilio: What caliber?

Martin: .45.

Quilio: And what's the magazine capacity of that?

Martin: Uh, thirteen.

Quilio: Plus an additional round in the chamber?

Martin: Plus one in the chamber.

Quilio: Okay. And were your magazines fully loaded?

Martin: Yes, they should have been.

Quilio: To the best of your knowledge?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: Do you carry any back-up weapons?

Martin: I do. I was not carrying it that night.

Quilio: Okay. A handgun of some kind?

Martin: Correct. I have a compact Glock 40 caliber.

Quilio: And was not on your person that night?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Okay. What about a patrol rifle?

Martin: I had a rifle in the vehicle.

Quilio: Was that deployed at all Saturday morning?

Martin: After the incident I at one point slung it ah, don't get into, just as part of.....

Quilio: Okay. Sure.

Martin:possible other subjects, but then I put it back in the car. But....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:as far as being fired or utilized during the shots, no.

Quilio: Okay. And then any other personal tools on your belt like a Taser? Do you carry a Taser?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: Was that deployed?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Collapsible baton?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: All right. And then anything else that may have been deployed that night?

Martin: Nothing else.

Quilio: No, okay. All right.
And as far as any other weapons within your control we'll talk about your patrol rifle. So I'm to understand that you have your department issued handgun on your person and your patrol rifle from your vehicle.

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: Okay.
Okay. Sergeant, if you would please tell me about this call on Saturday morning and tell me what happened?

Martin: Okay. That morning I was parked here in the north parking lot in my vehicle going over, I believe I was reviewing reports, end of shift type work on south primary.
Dispatch came over the radio and advised that north end was responding to, don't recall the exact phrasing, but an incident at the Detention Center involving multiple subjects. A rifle was mentioned, Molotov cocktails, stuff on fire.

Quilio: That was received over that dispatch?

Martin: Our south end advised us of what north end.....
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: was responding to.
Quilio: And a rifle was specifically mentioned?
Martin: It, either I, it was mentioned on the air or I read it on the call when I then pulled up the call and saw a rifle.
Quilio: Okay. So that information was available to you.
Martin: Yes.
Quilio: Before you responded, as well as Molotov cocktails?
Martin: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. And what'd you do next?
Martin: I switched over to north to start listening to this call.
I'm a south end sergeant but I also knew Sergeant Jepson had the whole north end.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: We only had one sergeant for the north end.
Short background is I was already aware of the night prior. There was a protest down around the Detention Center of two to three hundred subjects that our department had responded to. I knew there was another planned protest that Saturday during the day, a much larger one. So I was aware of already activity taking place; so hearing this dispatch I was concerned that um, Something significant was going on.
Quilio: Okay. Were you at that protest on Friday?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: We were advised of that at our turnout briefing Friday night.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: So I then at that point chose I'm gonna start that way if assistance is needed knowing that the north end will also be responding.
So I left the station, started driving towards the Detention Center, listening to updates that were coming in.
I recall was that it was a video camera feed from the Detention Center to our Dispatch. I heard at minimum two, two subjects, possibly more were in the area trying to light things on fire.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: Well, I continued Officers from the north end were advising of their approach route where they're going. I recall hearing Officer Correa, U301, state he's gonna be on Saint Paul Avenue staging for more officers.
The route I took, heading downtown, I came down Puyallup Avenue onto East D Street.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Martin: North, which I know connects to 15th, which I was trying to visualize the area where this was taking place; and I, from my route that would get me in a good position to J Street.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: ...where this incident was taking place, which is a long, dead-end road.
Quilio: Sure. So you ended up coming in from the west side where....
Martin: Correct.
Quilio: Correa maybe was on that east side?
Martin: Correct.
Quilio: Okay. Got ya.
Martin: So, I'm continuing to monitor on north what's taking place, listening to the other officers. I arrived at 15th and J Street, stopped my car. As I, from there, that vantage point, to the east I could see where the other officers had all pulled up. I believe it was Saint Paul Avenue.
Quilio: Okay.
Martin: But they were lined up kind of on that area waiting for their response.
So from 15th and J I look to the south down J Street, which is the dead-end and on the west side of the Detention Center. I see a car fully engulfed, full blaze going on. That's the first time I got on the radio on north to advise seeing the vehicle on fire.
Quilio: Had you put yourself on the call?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay.

Martin: No, but as, as my route took me I, I got there and I'm now on there.

Quilio: Right. So when you called out on the radio that you saw a fully engulfed car that was the first indication that you were on that call?

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. What happened next?

Martin: I start looking that way. I'm looking down there um, trying to look for subjects, other people and I start to see the other train of vehicles on Saint Paul start moving my direction.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: We have an active fire. Looking down there to the south on J Street on the west side of the road I can see a, I don't know if it's a portable building but another building across from the burning car to the west.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Martin: Uh, by some radio transmission from dispatch that they made comments of someone's trying to light a building on fire or ignite the building.

I saw what looked like a flare in that lot to the north of that building.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Martin: I then know we have an active fire, unknown suspects, unknown people, unknown if that, I don't know if that building's occupied if we have victims; so I made a decision I'm gonna start moving that direction.

The Fire Department, I know we're not letting 'em in. We've gotta secure this scene.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I begin to drive my car south on J Street from 15th.

Looking that way as I believe as I'm driving, I'm still in my car, there's a row of these uh, Sani cans, these porta potties south almost across from the burning car on the west side of J Street.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: On the far end of these porta potties, I see something. It's a flare lob over the fence into the fenced lot to the west where this portable building area is.

Directly north of that building is a, I estimated a five-hundred-gallon propane tank.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: The flare lands right at the base of it. So immediately I know I got suspects to the north of these porta potties, unknown how many. They're actively, I see okay, they're intent is they're trying to ignite something. I know that if that thing blows it's gonna be a mass explosion.

Quilio: So you saw a flare fly through the air?

Martin: Yeah, it just lob over the fence to the.....

Quilio: To the propane

Martin: Propane tank.

Quilio: Did you see the person who was throwing it?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Could you tell where that person was standing when they threw it?

Martin: Uh, just to south of the porta potties,

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:which was out of my view.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: Not a lot of lighting besides a car burning.

Quilio: Sure.

Martin: So, I still couldn't see as I'm driving. My view's still obstructed. I hadn't seen a subject yet.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: But I see at least two flares are now on the ground by the,

Quilio: Right.

Martin:the propane tank.

I stop my car on J Street north of these porta potties, still haven't seen anybody. I also, from my view, I was looking, somebody could have taken off running to the south towards the train tracks to the south; and I might not have seen just due to the darkness. So after seeing the flare go I never saw any movement. I had initial thought of somebody took off running. They're leaving now.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: Cause I hadn't seen anybody.

So, I exit my car. At that point, I stop, I knew there was a group of officers arriving behind me. I hadn't seen their positioning. I know there's other officers coming with me.

I exit my patrol car, watching the porta potty unit area, a flare on the ground, burning car. There's a motor home behind that burning car. And in my mind I'm still thinking multiple suspects. There's more people around here. I'm scanning the area. I start to move in a southeast direction from my car, kind of in a, towards the burning car in a, let's just say flanking out to the east towards that sidewalk to also watch uh, these porta potties looking for any other persons.

I'm not seeing anybody; so I'm kinda thinking possibly a person already fled and they're gone.

Quilio: You were out on foot at this point?

Martin: I'm on, I'm on foot. I know Officer Wyatt Gustason had been near me. I don't know his positioning. He's maybe five to ten feet maybe just south of me but he's on foot. As I'm moving towards this car looking, my mind I'm I gotta confirm either we have multiple suspects still on scene or they fled and change in tactics or do we have injuries? Do we have people? Is that building occupied, it's all going on simultaneously in my head. I'm moving towards this burning car, looking towards the porta potty still looking for movement.

Haven't seen anything. I'm probably twenty to thirty feet from the burning car and it explodes, a huge explosion to where I feel it almost push me back with some pressure. I turn around, start scanning around the area again and I'm looking towards the porta potty area. That's the first time I, I see movement, kind of looks like behind 'em. Something, something moves.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I have my hand gun out, my department issued hand gun in my right hand.

I'm scanning that area looking. Now I know I do have a suspect at least one. I'm assuming multiple still. That's when I give some verbal challenge. I don't recall if it was show yourself, come out, police, something, I yelled at that towards the direction of those porta potties where I saw a subject.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I'm simultaneously also moving. I realize I need to get back to cover. I'm kind of in a way moving back east in, in an angle northeast towards the sidewalk and north where I know my car was and another car. As I'm doing that, looking at the porta potties, to the far north one at the corner is when, the first time I see a subject emerge at the back corner of it.

Quilio: Of the north porta potty.

Martin: The north, the north porta potty.

Quilio: Yeah.

Martin: There was four of 'em.

Quilio: Closer to your car.

Martin: Correct. There was four of 'em. And he's on the back side of it. The suspects on the back side of it. He, I first see the suspect emerge, a dark figure. I quickly look at it and as soon as I view that's when I immediately recognize he's holding a rifle, two-handed, hold on a rifle. I recognize the long barrel, the shape of it. It's almost in kind of a, a low ready but it quickly and then suddenly it levels up in my direction. I'm thinking oh shit, this is it. He's, he's shooting. It's a rifle. I'm not at cover. I have other officers with me. I yell "Gun, gun, gun." I have my pistol pointed at his direction as I'm simultaneously trying to make myself now a moving target. I know what the rifle's capabilities are. I know, I'm, in a way, outgunned but I then immediately, as I'm yelling "Gun, gun, gun" or right after it, within, I mean almost immediately I began firing at his direction, at the suspect's direction, as I'm also moving in an east north direction kind of to keep myself in a position to fire but not be squared up but also not be moving in.

Quilio: So you're firing one handed?

Martin: One handed.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: Pointed at the, him and that porta potty, everything.

Quilio: The first one to the north?

Martin: Yeah, and that first one area.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I fired multiple rounds as I then the suspect disappears behind it in a south direction. I fired several rounds and then at that point I turned after I lost sight of him, and began a quick retreat back towards cover, towards the patrol cars.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I made my way back towards the patrol cars.

I'm on, that's when I realized I'm on south primary.

Quilio: On your portable?

Martin: Cause I got of.....

Yeah, I got out of my car, which is on south cause I work south, hadn't switched it.

Quilio: Sure.

Martin: Well, I don't even think I knew I was on south yet but I got out and started. That's when I gave a radio traffic of shots fired.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: A short description, subject has a long rifle. He's behind the porta potties.

I get back to the cars. There's a point where I don't, I still don't recall where I originally parked my patrol car. At some point I backed it up to where it was left at the end of the scene where it got left at the scene.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: There was a point where I realized that my car's too close. And I honestly I do not recall if I did that when I first arrove and I backed up and then exited or if it was after the shots I then got in to get my car back.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:so further cover, but at some point my car did move back....

Quilio: Sure.

Martin:to where it was left.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: And we, there's two patrol cars, mine and another one just east of my car.

Quilio: To your left facing.....

Martin: To my left if looking down the road.

Quilio: Okay. Yeah. Okay.

Martin: And a group, there was a group of officers at that point. They're at the whole group of I think north end had returned.

Quilio: It ended up around your car.

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

Martin: They all did in that area. They showed up at that area. I don't know their arrival or where they were. But the initial part when

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:I was out on foot.

That's when I returned to my car. And it's immediately it's setting in. This is an ambush. This is, this is happening. This, we have multiple suspects. I'm, now I'm thinking where's the next one. There's another subject somewhere.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: We don't have really any decent perimeter, nothing set. I told, I check everybody I've seen. Hey, everyone okay? Anybody hit? Anybody? And everyone's fine. We have no injuries on our part. So I'm, simultaneously kind of trying to slow it down but also uh, give orders. I told everyone we're not moving up. Nobody's moving up on this person. It was unknown if you, we hit him.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Martin: That's when I first realized where Officer Allman was over by a telephone pole looking straight down a line to the north. I'm sorry, to the south basically behind the Honey Buckets and the fence line....

Quilio: Right.

Martin:where I had seen him emerge. He had some viewpoints where he said I see some movement but I can't tell.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: So we knew there subject was still there, some movement with a rifle. Felt, it was no, we're not moving up. We're not, he still has an advantage on us. We don't have any tools or any other equipment. That's gonna be.....

Quilio: The shields or anyof that stuff.

Martin: ...yeah, it's not gonna be worth anything to a rifle.

Quilio: Sure.

Martin: We don't have our rifle rated shields yet.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: I got on the air on my portable. I told dispatch I said I need some armor and I clar, I said by armor, I need the Bear or the Bear Cat.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Martin: I need basically, we need SWAT to come up with their equipment to deal with this. It's beyond our capacity at this point. So simultaneous a person possibly down is still, we didn't know.

Quilio: Sure.

Martin: But he's still armed, still has an advantage on us and I'm still believing we have multiple other subjects in this area....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: ,,,,that uh, we're still exposed.

Sergeant Jepson eventually had made his way up towards us and was taking over some kind of perimeter and control areas of other officers, getting the other rest of the scene locked down. Um, I had given some updates and requested that somebody check with Fire about the flare that's burning at the base of the propane tank. I just, do we need to move back further?

Quilio: Sure.

Martin: What's gonna happen? Can this thing blow? The car was popping also. That's another reason we weren't moving. I thought there was, making pops almost like I thought there was ammo burning in it. So I didn't want to move us up and be exposed to a round or something popping from that car. I didn't know if that was part of this staged ambush, this car and it was part of it....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Martin:and there was other things in it um, more explosions.

Quilio: Were those pops from the car, were they ever confused as gun fire at you

Martin: No.

Quilio:or were you recognizing that it was something in that car is popping off?

Martin: No, not when we initially arrived I never heard or saw anything from that car to make me, that I confused as gun fire.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Martin: But after this, after the shots had been fired and we were back to cover it was, it was making pops and I'd see a little streamer kinda pop out maybe like a, I just like a.....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: no, that's a burnt casing that exploded and the casing's popping out, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: It, just things were popping that I thought oh, this could be a ammo inside that car as well.

Quilio: All right.

Martin: So we held our position. Lieutenant Paris eventually arrived on scene.

Then it was, information was given to him as to who fired. I found out myself, Officer Gustason, Officer Allman had fired. So I then told them you guys let's move back. And then I was also advised Officer Correa had fired.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: So four of us were uh, then removed from the scene. We drove back to the station in Officer's Gustason's SUV.

Quilio: Okay. And you left your car on scene?

Martin: And my car remained there.

Quilio: All right. Okay.

If we could go back just a little bit Chris.

You talked about driving your car up to the, the porta potty area and then backing up essentially to where, by a pole or whatever that had ended up.

Were you using any other light source to try to find a person, a suspect?

Martin: I turned my spotlight on at some point.

Quilio: And were, was using it to illuminate the area?

Martin: Yeah.

Quilio: Did you see anybody with your spotlight?

Martin: I didn't. No, I did not.

Quilio: Okay.

And again, were you in your car when you saw the flare go, just lobbed over the fence?

Martin: Yeah, I believe as I was approaching I saw the,.....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:the flare go over, cause I believe I was on north primary when I advised that.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: So I would had, that would have been on my car radio.

Quilio: Still in your car. All right.

And then at some point, you exited your car or backed your car up and exited your car to approach on foot.

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: Did you have any other source of illumination, a flashlight out or anything?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Do you have a light on your gun itself?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: And was that being utilized?

Martin: No.

Quilio: Okay.

At what point did you draw your handgun?

Martin: Some point when I was on foot. I don't recall if it was right before the explosion or after the ex, car explosion but I know it was in my hand when I saw the, the subject moving behind the porta potties.

Quilio: You didn't have to draw at that point?

Martin: Yeah, I don't,

Quilio:it was already out and ready.

Martin: Yeah, I don't recall if I, when I drew it but it was already out.....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: ...and I was pointing it there.

Quilio: All right.

When you started approaching the porta potties on foot you were aware of other officers around you. You mentioned specifically Wyatt Gustason off to your left as well; so you're walking southbound and he's on your left?

Martin: He would have been and I believe, ...

Quilio: Am I right?

Martin: ...I believe, I believe he was on my right.

Quilio: On your right.

Martin: To the north of me, I believe. That's what I believe.

Quilio: Five to ten feet. So,....

Martin: In the, in the area of me, yes.

Quilio: Okay, so as I'm visualizing you making your way southbound, he's slightly off to your right and somewhat behind you?

Martin: Yes, that's what I recall.

Quilio: It sounds right?

Martin: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Myers: I think you need to correct the impression though of he was approaching the burning vehicle and not the porta potties.

Quilio: Correct. You had made your way over to the east side of the street where the detention center is and

Martin: Yes.

Quilio:was going towards the burning vehicle.

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: All right. Also in the southbound direction of where these porta potties were.

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: Okay.

Okay. And when you were approaching on foot towards the burning vehicle can you estimate how far you got to that porta, to the porta potties before you saw a person? Were you at them, in front of them, past them?

Martin: I was in line with the four of 'em. I don't know if I was closer to the south.....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin:porta potty or the north but to where I could see the end of 'em, didn't, the south end of 'em, didn't notice a subject.

Quilio: Nobody there.

Martin: Somewhere behind I saw movement and I just know, know I saw movement behind 'em.

Quilio: Okay. And then at, at some point, the person that you saw and the movement that you saw appeared at the north end of the porta potties.

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: All right. Okay.
And you believe you got to a position perhaps square onto the bank of 'em.

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: All right.
At the time that you saw this, first saw the suspect, you were able to see a rifle and two hands down in perhaps a low ready position. And then he raised it?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: And then lowered it again or raised it and held?

Martin: It moved up and whatever his positioning was it was moving but it was level and

Quilio: Where was it pointed?

Martin: I, it appeared to me it was pointing at me.

Quilio: At you.

Martin: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Martin: Or Officer Gustason. It was pointed at us and it appeared to me he's, he's taking aim on us.

Quilio: Sure.
Was there any verbal contact with the suspect?

Martin: No.

Quilio: He never said anything?

Martin: Never heard a word.

Quilio: And you were issuing commands?

Martin: I know I did. I know I made when I first saw the movement gave commands, something to the extent of "come out or see you, show yourself." And then within just a couple seconds, even maybe less than he emerged.

Quilio: And then at some point you yelled, "Gun. Gun. Gun."

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: And started firing as you were also trying to move away....

Martin: Correct.

Quilio: from the porta potty area.
Okay.
Were you aware at the time that you fired that other officers were firing?

Martin: I was only aware of my shots.

Quilio: Of your own.

Martin: I did not recall hearing other shots.

Quilio: How many shots do you believe you fired?

Martin: Five to eight, five to ten, somewhere in that range I believe. I did a tactical reload back at the car and magazine appeared half empty.

Quilio: Okay. Five to eight. And then tactical reload at the car.

Martin: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Do you know if you fired any rounds out of the second magazine?

Martin: I did not.

Quilio: Okay.
Where did you put the magazine that you had fired with?

Martin: I replaced it into the spot I took the full magazine from.

Quilio: Full, okay.
All right. Can you describe anything about the suspect in his look or appearance?

Martin: I gave a description on the radio the subject in dark clothing with a hoodie. That's what I, it seemed to be a taller, just person emerged from behind there and that's just kinda what hit me was somebody with a hoodie in dark clothes and a rifle.

Quilio: Was that hood up over his head or down?

Martin: I believe it was. That's why I said yeah, there was a hoodie.
Quilio: A hoodie.
wearing?
Did you notice anything else about his person or anything else he may have been carrying or
Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay.
At any point in time, did you see any other potential suspects?
Martin: No.
Quilio: All right.
At any point, did you see any employees of the detention center?
Martin: No.
Quilio: And you were removed from the scene while it was still being secured and officers were still
out looking and doing all their stuff?
Martin: Correct.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you, did you have any injuries or anything from any of this, this event whether it's the
vehicle explosion, did anything hit you, anything like that?
Martin: Nothing.
Quilio: Did you ever have any awareness of belief that the suspect had fired any rounds?
Martin: I did not know if he got off any rounds.
Quilio: Okay. Is it possible that he did?
Martin: I believe yes, very possible.
Quilio: Okay.
And there was never any confusion of shots coming from the area of this burning car even
though it was popping?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay. Had you been on this block before with any other police calls or protest activity?
Martin: Yes.
Quilio: You were aware it was a dead end?
Martin: Yes.
Quilio: Did you have awareness prior to this night about this RV that's parked there?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay.
And the building, on the west side where he was throwing the flares and the propane tank
and all that do you have any awareness of what that building is?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Did you have any idea whether or not it was occupied?
Martin: I, my belief was it very well possibly could be but I didn't know what the regular, if it was a, it
seemed like an office style building, so.
Quilio: Okay. And you had no idea if people were inside.
Martin: No. We were never told.
Quilio: Okay. Did you see any active fire in that building?
Martin: No.
Quilio: Did you ever at any point have an opportunity to approach the suspect during or post
incident?
Martin: No.
Quilio: All right.
All right. And it sounds to me like your only visual contact with the suspect was around the
porta potty area.
Martin: Correct.
Quilio: Okay.
Detective Reopelle, any questions?
Reopelle: Just a couple things Chris.
You had mentioned that there was some information put out during turnout about the protest
going on down at the Detention Center.
Quilio: Right.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Reopelle: Did you, did you give turn out that night?

Martin: No, Sergeant Shafner did I believe.

Reopelle: Okay. And do you remember what specific information was put out?

Martin: Just that there had been, there was either in progress a protest is going on. There was nothing of note reported about any incidents taking place but that they were there. We were all aware of the current ah, immigration ICE thing going on by the Feds; so we just associated it with that that's there's gonna be some activity. I've been down to this detention center before for activity. And something like this we were, we were told it might amp up again. We were told of another larger protest the next day on Saturday that was gonna take place.

Reopelle: All right. And there have been some pretty big incidents down there before where people were arrested, officers assaulted.

Martin: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. Were you aware of those?

Martin: I was there for one of 'em, yes.

Reopelle: Okay, which, which one were you there for?

Martin: Where Officer Robillard was assaulted.

Reopelle: Okay.

Quilio: About a year ago I believe?

Martin: Correct.

Reopelle: Okay.

So, you described seeing an individual at the porta potties appear with a, a rifle.

Martin: Yes.

Reopelle: Can you describe that a little bit more for me as far as was he using cover? Did he, you know, did he come out surprised by you or did, did he was he pieing in the corner? Explain that to me?

Martin: Appeared to just come to the corner, the back corner of that north porta potty; so staying between the area of the porta potty and the fence right to the west behind him, the, it's like a six foot, chain link with barb wire.

He didn't fully emerge and come all the way out. He stayed kinda back at that corner, enough to show where I could see his shape and a long gun, long barrel in both his hand, in a two-handed hold emerging.

Reopelle: Right. And how far away do you think you were at that point?

Martin: I'm across the street near the sidewalk area to the east um, whatever street distance is, twenty-five, thirty feet I'm guessing.

Reopelle: Okay.

Quilio: Do you think you were still in the street itself or up onto the curb?

Martin: I don't know.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: In that direction.

Reopelle: And so did you already have your gun out as, when you saw him....

Martin: Yes.

Reopelle: raising this rifle at you?

Martin: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. And so what was your decision to shoot at that time, you know, why did you shoot at that point?

Martin: When I saw the rifle be pointed at me my immediate thought is he's gonna shoot, he's gonna shoot me, that's his intent. I'm gonna be shot um, and I'm standing out without cover. I have no, no other course of action. I have to engage. This is, it's a life threatening situation. I'm using deadly force.

Reopelle: And what was his reaction when you started firing at him?

Martin: Went back to the south behind.

Reopelle: Okay. And you had, you had said that you made, you gave him some verbal commands earlier. Right?

Martin: Yes, when I first saw the movement.

Reopelle: Did he make any attempt to comply with those commands?

Martin: Never.

Reopelle: Okay.

The, the last thing I have is I would normally have you draw some things out but it looks like you have a pretty good diagram with you.

Is there anything on there, Chris that we haven't talked about that you want, you want us to be aware of?

Martin: I don't believe so.

Reopelle: Okay.

Martin: No.

Reopelle: Can we, can we get a copy of that before we leave today?

Quilio: Is that diagram you're using to refresh your memory on where things were?

Martin: Yeah, and then I added some stuff today, just my movements.

Quilio: All right.

Chris, I did remember too a couple of things. We talked about the lighting in this area. Really being, coming from this burning car, as well as you had utilized your car spotlight at some point. Do you remember any other street lights or building lights that were illuminated in the area?

Martin: No, I don't recall the, what lights were on in that area.

Quilio: What do you think your visibility was like? Can you describe what you could see including even smoke in the air, as far as it impeding your view?

Martin: No, no smoke impeding, nothing.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: It was, it was, it was clear just with a limited light source but the, the orange flame of the car providing probably most of the light....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: ...in the area.

Quilio: All right.

And then talk to me please if you could about what you were hearing as well during this incident? Do you remember hearing anything of note?

Martin: Uh, the car fire noise was the, was the most I guess environmental noise. And then just kinda some radio traffic uh.....

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: That's about it.

Quilio: Did you have any trouble hearing other officers?

Martin: Not that I, I don't recall not hearing anything.

Quilio: And do you recall hearing any kind of an alarm?

Martin: I, I don't recall.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Martin: Oh, sorry. I believe there was an alarm in that portable building at some point.

Quilio: Okay.

Martin: At some point, there was I believe might have been a fire alarm or something.

Quilio: So now on thinking back on it you remember hearing that alarm going off?

Martin: Yeah, I think, I think there was something maybe from that, that building.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Keith?

Barnes: I just have a couple clarification questions.

You had indicated you shot because you're in fear of your life and, and thought the guy was gonna shoot you.

Martin: Yes.

Barnes: Why did you stop shooting?

Martin: Uh, as my movements were taking me I was also in a turning position. I was trying make myself a moving target and I was just the positioning I was taking was taking me out of a steady firing position. Um, and I, the subject had moved out of my view and I used that as stop firing and then to get myself back to cover.

Barnes: Okay.

And at some point since the shooting have you learned who this person is or his name or identification?

Martin: Yes.

Barnes: Have you ever had any dealings with that person before that you recall?

Martin: After, after the incident I found out, yes. I, I personally never dealt or spoke with him but I ended up doing a post use of force, use of force investigation for Officer Robillard's incident on him.

Barnes: Okay. But you never had face-to-face contact or any dealings with this person...

Martin: No.
Barnes: ...before that?
Martin: No.
Barnes: Okay.
Quilio: And at the time of this incident were you aware that it was the same person....
Martin: No.
Quilio: who had assaulted Robillard a year ago?
Martin: No. I had no idea.
Quilio: How did you learn of his name?
Martin: I think I saw it....
Myers: I think it, I think it might be getting into attorney client stuff.
Quilio: Sure, no problem.
Myers: And then, yeah. I, I mean for the record I, I, I told him.
Quilio: Oh, that's fine.
Myers: Yeah.
Quilio: Just wondered.
Martin: Yeah. And I know I saw it on, it was on TV.
Quilio: Okay.
Myers: Which you're not supposed to be watching.
Martin: Uh, no.
Quilio: It happens.
Just from learning that name did you recognize then that it was the same Robillard

assailant?

Martin: No.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Davis?

Davis: Sure, yeah. Chris, when you first start shooting how far do you estimate you are from your car? How far had you gotten away from your car?

Martin: I'd have, I mean my estimates gonna have to be, I don't know, twenty to forty feet, I mean it's, I was a good distance away.

Davis: Okay.
And, and you're moving in a, in a south direction.

Martin: (Unintelligible)
Davis: Do you,well, go ahead.
Martin: As I'm shooting I'm moving in a kind of a east to north.
Davis: Right.
Martin: Just kind of turning.
Davis: Right. I apologize to you, just to clarify.
When you exit that puts you moving south?

Martin: Correct.
Davis: Had you gotten up onto the sidewalk or do you think you might, are you somewhere in between there?

Martin: I don't know.
Davis: Okay.
Martin: Yeah, I, I was in that direction to the, on the east side of the road.
Davis: Okay.

And when you exit your vehicle and you're moving south what, if you could, what, what is your plan for moving up like that? What are you thinking at that point as you're moving up?

Martin: I want to start confirming whether there was multiple suspects. I'm looking for people. I know we've got an active fire.

Davis: Okay.
Martin: It's apparent I got an arson in progress, someone trying to burn a tank,....
Davis: Right.
Martin: which could cause a major explosion, a building and not confirmed if it's occupied.

Davis: Okay.
Martin: If we have victims, so um, I'm moving in to secure a scene.
Davis: Okay.

Martin: And, and identify any threats.

Davis: And then backing up a little bit further, just when you're first arriving on the scene, when you're responding and you're coming in there are other officers that are there ahead of you.

Martin: Correct.

Davis: Is there um, is there a place where you guys pause or stop before you come down J where there's some discussion or do you recall anything like that?

Martin: No.

Davis: Okay. How, how does it, how does it come to be that you become the first officer coming down J Street?

Martin: The way I arrived.

Davis: Okay.

Martin: They were just east east of me on Saint Paul cause they had talked about what's their best approach. And I think for the north end cops might have been coming down the 11th Street Bridge and looping in. And for me it was coming up Puyallup Ave.

Davis: Okay.

Martin: And then just the way I arrived it just, it brought me up to the intersection. I arrived quicker than them, ahead of them.

Davis: Okay. Are they, is there discussion that you recall Chris, over the radio? You know, like or a side, are you still on the main channel there?

Martin: Yeah, I'm on north.

Davis: Okay. Is there discussion between officers and you or, or Jepson about

Martin: Officer Correa had stated I'm gonna be waiting for additional officers. And when it was obvious that we got additional officers, he said something to the effect of "I'll follow you, we're following you Sarge."

Davis: Okay.

Martin: And we started our approach.

Davis: As you're um, as you're backing up just a little bit more, as you're responding do you become aware that Officer Correa is perhaps one of the first officers there?

Martin: Yeah, I believe so.

Davis: Okay.

Martin: He gave some statement of he could see something on fire....

Davis: Okay.

Martin: but didn't know what it was.

Davis: He was providing a bit of update.

Martin: Correct.

Davis: Okay.

Myers: On Dispatch?

Martin: On Dispatch. On primary, yes.

Davis: Okay.

And then just initially there was some, was it dispatched out either, you know, however it came out, was it, was there initially some dispatch that there may be more than one suspect down there?

Martin: It was always mentioned there was multiple suspects.

Davis: Okay. Okay.

And did you become aware that day Chris or maybe after the fact that there was just the one suspect?

Martin: I never had it confirmed what, how, if they located more on the scene. The cameras were watched; so I don't know.

Davis: Okay.

And it does sound like from what you've said that as you are shooting you're also basically retreating to get back to your cover and moving into kinda a more east direction.

Martin: Yes.

Davis: Were you aware as you were going up initially south that where Officer Gustason was in relation to you?

Martin: He was just in my general area.

Davis: Okay.

Martin: Like I said, five to ten feet. I just knew he, he'd been by me.

Davis: And that would have been to your right.

Martin: I believe so. I believe he was to my right.

Davis: Okay.

And um, essentially, you're in the, the lead spot. Were you aware of any other officer's positions behind you at that point?

Martin: No.

Davis: Okay.

Quilio: And it wasn't until afterwards that then you discovered Officer Allman behind the pole with that southbound view of, on the fence line.

Martin: Yes, after I got back to the car and checked on status of everybody is when I saw him over by the pole and saw he had the best line viewing south to where the suspect had, was last seen.

Quilio: Did you ever see Correa and where he had, was?

Martin: I saw him during the scene. I, I have no idea where he was. I know he was on the radio. I, I don't know his position at all as far as the shooting.

Quilio: Okay.

Mr. Myers, do you have anything you'd like to add or questions?

Myers: I just had a, a couple of follow-up questions.

In your training experience Sergeant, is a long rifle far more accurate than a hand gun at thirty-ish feet?

Martin: Definitely.

Myers: All right.

And are you aware of the capacity of a long rifle verses a hand gun with respect to its ability to penetrate?

Martin: It's much more effective.

Myers: All right.

And you had mentioned with respect to your body armor uh, did you have, did your body armor, would it have been able to stop a long rifle round?

Martin: Uh, most likely no.

Myers: All right.

And indeed a vast majority of a squad car would not be capable of stopping a long rifle round as well. Correct?

Martin: Correct.

Myers: All right.

That's, that's all I have.

Quilio: Okay.

Is everything that you've told us true and correct to the best of your knowledge Sergeant Martin?

Martin: Yes.

Quilio: And the time is now 1303 hours; and that will conclude this interview.
End of recording.

/jg

Break - Off Tape

Quilio: Okay. The time is 1305 hours now.

And this is the continuation of the interview with Sergeant Martin. And we are going back on the recording just to make a point of clarification regarding a diagram that had been utilized by Sergeant Martin to refresh his memory. This is a diagram of the scene, done on white paper and drawn by hand. It's not a photograph. This diagram was created by Attorney Myers and assisted Sergeant Martin in the recollection of the scene. And we've asked for a copy of this diagram and reference to it but I just wanted to point out that it is not, in fact, a photograph of the scene at all. It's just a recollected diagram.

Any other comments regarding that diagram?

Myers: Steve Myers, for the record yes. The, this diagram contains, a portion of it is the entries are my entries to be used as a reference in order to help my client, Sergeant Martin explain and try to help his recollection with respect to positions of various items that were relevant to his interview. So, it's essentially used for illustrative purposes. And in legal parlance that just basically means it's the substance of it may be different but it's a sort of a rough outline of where things were at the time of the incident.

Quilio: Okay. Excellent.

Any other comments regarding this diagram or anything else for the recording?

Okay.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.60

Page 20 of 20

And it's now just 1306 hours and that'll end this recording.
End of recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - PPO Wyatt Gustason Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.61
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/27/2019 13:54:17	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:09	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	9/27/2019 13:50:38	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:03:10	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:03:10
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.61

Page 2 of 25

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Victim V2: Gustason, Wyatt

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB:		Age:	24	Sex:	Male	Race:	White
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:		County:		Phone:			
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409				Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma Police		
SSN:				Place of Birth:			
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:				Complexion:			
SMT:				Facial Hair:			
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun				Facial Shape:		
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)		Weapon Used:		
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:			
Type of Injury:				Fire Dept Response:			
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:		Taken By:			
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:					

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.61

Page 3 of 25

Victim Notes:

Property Item No. 174/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Wyatt Gustason Interview CD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 175/2: 1303 - Document - Photograph

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Printed photo of scene	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:03:10
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.61

Page 4 of 25

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Printed photo with handwritten marks

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: Transcript of PPO Wyatt Gustason Interview

Narrative: Quilio: This is Detective Jennifer Quilio, Badge #107.
 The purpose of this interview is to record a statement from Tacoma Police Officer Wyatt Gustason regarding Case Number 19-194-00316, which is an officer involved shooting that occurred on July 13th, 2019 at approximately 0405 hours.
 Today's date is July 17th of 2019 and the time is 1334 hours.
 The location of this interview the Tacoma Police Department CID conference room.

And in addition to Officer Gustason and myself, also present for this interview is Attorney Mike Staropoli, as well as Detective Reopelle from the Police Department and Investigators from the Pierce County Prosecutor's Office Keith Barnes and Dan Davis.

Is it everyone's understanding that this interview is being recorded and is it being recorded with permission?

Quilio: Wyatt?

Gustason: Yeah.

Staropoli: Mike Staropoli, yes.

Reopelle: Steve Reopelle, yes.

Barnes: Keith Barnes, yes.

Davis: Dan Davis, yes.

Quilio: Okay.

A few background questions Wyatt.

Who are currently employed by?

Gustason: Uh, the Tacoma Police Department.

Quilio: And how long have you been with Tacoma Police?

Gustason: Uh, nine months.

Quilio: What's your current rank?

Gustason: I'm a Patrol Officer.

Quilio: And prior to being hired with Tacoma Police do you have any other law enforcement experience?

Gustason: Yeah, I, I was with the City of DuPont for two years.

Quilio: What about prior to that?

Gustason: Uh, prior to that I was a reserve officer there. I didn't have the, the full commission cause I didn't get the academy cause they didn't have it at the State at that time but they still gave me like a partial commission and a hire for Reserve officer, so.

Quilio: With DuPont?

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

And any other law enforcement agencies other than DuPont?

Gustason: No.

Quilio: Okay.

What is your current duty assignment?

Gustason: Um, basically, just Patrol. Um, my job is to respond to calls, be proactive, keep the City safe. Um, and that's pretty much my duty every day, so.

Quilio: What's your current shift assignment?

Gustason: I'm a graveyard right now, so uh, basically, 8:00, 8:00 at night till 6:00 in the morning, so.

Quilio: Okay.

And are you assigned to a particular sector?

Gustason: I'm to the three, so southwest.

Quilio: Okay.

Do you have any specialized training?

Gustason: Um, well, the training that I do have would be through just basic law enforcement academy, which in there we cover use of force, crisis intervention, things like that. Um, outside of that I've also received training here on different active shooter, use of force training. We go through a two month when we come to Tacoma, as well. And during that we do two weeks at the range, two months we, we do the State mandated Crisis Intervention Training.

And then but outside of all my law enforcement experience, before this, I was actually an MMA fighter; and I actively competed for uh, three years. And I trained for about five to, I'm still training actually, so it's been about six years now. I still actively do Jiu Jitsu and stuff like that, so. Those are just some of the little training,

Quilio: Right.

Gustason: I mean to do to kinda sum it up, so.

Quilio: Regarding that specialized training, one other question on that that we typically ask is if you've ever been assigned outside of Patrol. Now knowing that you've only been here for a few months I'm assuming you've not had any outside Patrol assignments?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Gustason: No.

Quilio: But what about in DuPont?

Gustason: I did not at DuPont.

Quilio: Okay. Patrol Officer as well in DuPont.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

What was your assignment on the date of the incident and just a, the sector and all this?

Gustason: Oh, my assignment was just the same thing I described, respond to calls, be proactive, um, keep the City safe. And then I was still in the Three at the time. Before it actually happened we got, I don't know, I was a Henry car; so I was a two-man car with Officer Allman and we got cross dispatched over to the Four.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: For a different type of disturbance. And we were actually doing paper on that at the substation, so.

Quilio: Oh, okay.

And I'll get into that in just a little bit.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Just so that I'm clear, you're assigned to the Three Sector....

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio:but in particular when this started you just happened to be.....

Gustason: We happened to be at the Four for.....

Quilio: Okay, that makes sense.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: We'll get into that then. Okay.

What was your start time for the shift then, which would have been Friday night?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah. It was 8:00 pm, so.

Quilio: 8:00 pm on Friday the 12th.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And then you were due to get off.....

Gustason: Go til, yeah, 0600 on the next day.

Quilio: At 0600 on the 13th. Okay.

And again, one of the questions is about the, the nature of your assignment and partnership. You were in a two officer car....

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio:with Officer Allman.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And what was your call sign that night?

Gustason: H074.

Quilio: Is that your badge or Allman's?

Gustason: That is Allman's badge.

Quilio: Allman's badge.

Gustason: Yeah, I'm the 340.

Quilio: 340.

Okay. Were you the riding or driving officer?

Gustason: I was driving.

Quilio: All right.

Were you in your car?

Gustason: No, we were in Allman's car.

Quilio: Can you describe the, on the patrol car to me, Allman's car with the car number and what it looked like?

Gustason: Uh, I don't remember the car number on it right now. It's, it's, it's a, I think it's 2015 SUV, fully marked, fully operational lights, um, sirens, all that.

Quilio: One of the white SUV's?

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio: And it has the overhead emergency lights on the roof of the car?

Gustason: Yep. Yes.

Quilio: What was your uniform that day?

Gustason: Um, I was wearing a jumpsuit, just a fully marked jumpsuit issued by Tacoma PD. I was pretty clear. I had patches both arms, the badge, police across the back, um, and on my duty belt it was a just a normal duty belt, I have sewn on keepers. I had my two, double handcuff pouch on my right with my hand gun, two mags on my left, and then I have a Taser on my left side due to our policy.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And then I have a, my radio, flashlight and a baton on the left as well.

Quilio: Okay.

Some officers in our agency have been able to transition to an external vest carrier.

Gustason: I, yeah, I don't.

Quilio: You don't have one.

Gustason: So I, yeah, I wore my jumpsuit over my vest.

Quilio: Okay. Got it.

All right. And tell me about your duty weapon that day? What are you carrying?

Gustason: I was carrying a Glock 21 and so it's a 45 caliber.

Quilio: What's your magazine capacity?

Gustason: Uh, thirteen. And I normally carry it; so I normally have thirteen in the mag and then I carry an extra in the chamber; so fourteen in the gun.

Quilio: And was your magazine topped off then and full?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, all my magazines, yeah.

Quilio: So, okay. So the magazine and the gun was a thirteen, plus one.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And the rest

Gustason: A thirteen.

Quilio: ...held thirteen.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

And you're confident that all of your magazines were fully loaded?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: Excellent. All right.

Do you carry a back-up gun?

Gustason: I do. Yeah.

Quilio: All right. Tell me about that?

Gustason: It's a Smith and Wesson, Airweight 38 Special. It carries five shots. And I carry it under my jumpsuit on my right side for an opposite hand draw, so.

Quilio: And I think I saw it now that you, you mention that. I remember it's a little revolver.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: A 38 Revolver.

Gustason: Yeah, a double action, enclosed hammer, so.

Quilio: Was that utilized the morning of this incident?

Gustason: No. No.

Quilio: And you said that you have two extra magazines for your Glock?

Gustason: Yeah. So the one in the gun and then two on the Glock, yeah.

Quilio: And two additional. Okay. Excellent.

What about any other weapons inside your control, a patrol rifle?

Gustason: The only thing I had for a patrol rifle so, in our car. We don't have a double rifle rack. We only got one rifle rack; so it being Allman's car, keep Allman's ready to go. Um, so mine was actually in my trunk. And it was a, in my trunk in

Quilio: In the trunk of Allman's car?

Gustason: Of Allman's car. It was in the trunk of Allman's car, secured in a rifle case.

Quilio: All right.

Did you ever deploy your rifle?

Gustason: I did not.

Quilio: All right.

And so would you have had access to Allman's rifle in the car?

Gustason: Um, I, I could have got to his but with him being the passenger and me driving I instructed him to get it; so he can get it ready and prepped while we're driving up to the call, so.

Quilio: Got ya. All right.
So the rifle that was accessible to both you and Allman he, he took to utilize

Gustason: He took, yeah.

Quilio: Okay. All right.
Okay Wyatt, if you could tell me please about this, this incident on Saturday morning beginning with what you started to hear over the radio regarding, from Dispatch, and what progressed?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.
So, like I told you before, me and Allman we were, got cross dispatched. We were doing paper at the Four Sub. Um, and while we were at the Four Sub typing paper, Dispatch over the south end says hey, north end's responding priority traffic for a subject with a gun outside the Detention Center.

So at that point, we start packing up our stuff, get in the car to start drifting that way. We switch over to North Primary. We start just hearing updates. They start updating like things like they're throwing um, Molotov Cocktails, flares, unknown number people there. Um,....

Quilio: Did you get an idea from those dispatches of how many subjects you may have been looking for?

Gustason: No, and so they, they made it sound like multiple though. They made it sound like more than one. They said for sure subject with a rifle, but then when they started talking about fire bombs and flares it sounded like more than one people coming out over the radio. So we started, we went from 56th. We went all the way to Portland and then started going northbound on Portland.

At about 28th and Portland Allman contacted Sergeant Martin and just asked hey, we're drifting that way, like what do you want us to do and he told, he advised us that we could continue.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: So we continued going to the call.
Units were uh, I think Officer Correa already got there at the time and he was saying he was seeing a fire through binoculars. And they called out that they were staging at, I think, I believe it was Saint Paul. So they were staging there. Me and Allman were still enroute to the staging point.

I believe Sergeant Martin arrives on scene with Sergeant Correa standing by and they all agree like hey, we're moving up, lights and sirens.

Me and Allman, as their moving up, me and Allman get onto Saint Paul and kinda were like perfect timing; so we're not standing by. They're already moving forward; so we're third car in the line.

Quilio: And you just drifted in at that point.

Gustason: So we just drift in behind 'em to go down the road.

Quilio: Had you switched to north primary on your car radio?

Gustason: We, yeah. We're on north primary at that point.

Quilio: All right.
And then at some point, utilizing your portable radios, were you on north primary then as well?

Gustason: I, I don't believe I had my portable radio on while we were in the car at that time.
And if I did it would still be on south. I didn't switch it over to north yet, but the car radio switched over to north. Um, we jumped in. We were third car, third car in. And as we're coming up that's, I tell Allman hey, probably should grab the rifle. We don't know what's gonna happen here. So he's gets the rifle out of the rack, starts preparing it.

Quilio: While you were approaching with the other cars?

Gustason: While we're, while we're approaching with the other cars, yeah.

Quilio: Okay.
And at that point any information that you're receiving would have been on north primary.

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: So we, we were on north prim, after they said hey, south end units this is happening. We switched over to north while we were drifting over there;....

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason:so we're getting pretty much all the updates for the most part.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Um, so as we come around uh, the corner to, to go to the front of the, to go to the Detention Center, we can clearly see a car on the left side of the road fully engulfed. It's...

Quilio: All right.
Gustason: That's the one thing we can see. And then I see uh, two flares to the right over by a propane tank and the Sani Cans. And there's one probably approximately like, I'd say shooting in the dark here for distance,....
Quilio: Sure.
Gustason: ...but it's probably within a foot of the propane tank and then others several feet out. And as we were coming up, Sergeant Martin gets on the radio and tells us, he's like hey make room for Fire. And he says I believe there's somebody throwing flares. I don't know if he saw 'em. I didn't, like I said I, I didn't see 'em. I just saw the flares there.
Quilio: Did he say that on the radio?
Gustason: He did. Yeah, he did. He said uh, and then he said there possibly, he possibly sees, saw somebody or there's possibly somebody behind the Sani Cans. He put that out over the radio too. So we had that.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: Um, but like I said, I didn't see anybody at this point. I just saw the car fully engulfed. I saw two flares. So uh, we, me and Allman were third car and we pull off to the right um, to the right of the road. So I believe that's at the west side. Um, on the opposite side of the burning car, so.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: Um, Sergeant Martin, he's the first car. He parks closest. We all get out on foot and we start approaching the, towards the burning car after he puts that out on the radio and again, just shooting in the dark on, I mean shooting in the dark on distance.
Quilio: Uh-huh.
Gustason: We were probably, I was probably thirty to thirty-five yards. Sergeant Martin was probably twenty to twenty-five from the burning car when it actually exploded, so.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. Give me just a second Wyatt to, to catch up.
You said that Sergeant Martin, Sergeant Martin was in that first car.
Gustason: He was.
Quilio: Do you know who was in the second car?
Gustason: I, I don't quite remember. I think it possibly could have been Correa but I can't say for sure.
Quilio: Was it a police SUV?
Gustason: It was. Yeah, it was.
Quilio: All right.
Did that car, were any of the cars in front of you, including yourselves, have your emergency lights activated?
Gustason: Um, me and the second car did. I'm not a hundred percent sure on Sergeant Martin's.
Quilio: Okay. All right. Martin's unknown and you did.
Gustason: I, yeah, we did. We did. All the staging cars when we started rolling up we put our lights on. No, I didn't have sirens. It was just lights.
Quilio: Okay.
And so in your approach to this area when you saw the, the police cars turning down J Street and beginning their approach and you guys fell into the line had you come into the area of Portland Avenue

Gustason: Yeah. So,....
Quilio:or from Dock Street.
Gustason: So we were coming north on Portland and came from north and on, north, from Portland onto Saint Paul.
Quilio: And as you turned onto Saint Paul the vehicles in front of you were already moving and (Unintelligible)
Gustason: They were already moving....
Quilio: Got it.
Gustason: and we just joined right in the third car.
Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And then when we came around the corner is when we saw the car on fire. And I saw the flares. I don't know, Sergeant Martin said he saw like the flares get thrown or something like that over the radio....

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: ...but he didn't see the person.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: And he later said I think the subject's behind the Honey, the, the Sani Cans.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason:I think is what he, what he used, so.

Quilio: And you clearly saw this vehicle burning on fire?

Gustason: I clearly saw the vehicle on fire.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Clear as day. And I clearly saw the two flares. Like I said one, a foot away from the propane tank and the other several feet from the propane tank.

Quilio: And the burning vehicle and the flares by the propane tank were on opposite sides of the street?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, so the, the burning vehicle would be here. And then the Sani Cans are here. And the, the propane tank is on the other side of the large fence, probably an eight-foot-tall fence.

Quilio: As you're looking to the south?

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Burning car on your left.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Sani Cans on your right.

Gustason: Sani Cans on the right. And then about a small gap, eight foot fence, and then there's a propane tank

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: ...probably ten, five, ten more feet to the side of that. So and the flares are within that portion.

Quilio: All right.

And was this a commercial tank or a barbeque tank?

Gustason: It was a commercial tank.

Quilio: A big commercial tank.

Gustason: It was a big, big commercial propane tank, so.

Quilio: And there was an active fire underneath it.

Gustason: Well, there was that. Yeah, there was the flare from....

Quilio: All right.

Gustason:what it looked like from my angle, so.

Quilio: All right.

At any point in time as you're arriving and following these cars in and you're aware of Sergeant Martin's car at the head of the, of the pack essentially did you have to back your car up?

Gustason: Um, I backed up. So when we first came in he said make room for Fire. I saw the other car put on it's reverse lights; so I backed up maybe, not that far, maybe like five yards and then parked off to the right to make room in case an engine had to come in, so.

Quilio: So you did back up a little bit?

Gustason: Uh, yeah, but....

Quilio: And then pulled off to the side.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: Yeah, just, not, not very far though like maybe five yards, so.

Quilio: Where did you end up parking your car, the car that you were driving?

Gustason: So, if you're looking at the scene that intersection I parked north of that off to the right probably twenty yards north of that intersection there, so off to....

Quilio: And off to the right.

Gustason: So the, I think that's the west side of the road if I'm not wrong, so.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

And when you ended up eventually leaving the scene did you leave your car behind that you were driving?

Gustason: Uh, no, so I took, we, everybody jumped into my car, well, Allman's car and ours and then I drove everybody back.

Quilio: So at the time the detectives arrived the car that you had been driving was no longer on scene?

Gustason: It was no longer on scene. It was here, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: I think the only car left on scene possibly outside Correa's was I, for sure Sergeant Martin's cause I remembered that.

Quilio: All right.

And so you were parked to the north and west.

Gustason: Yes, northwest.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. And then you got out of your car on foot.

Gustason: Yes.

Quilio: Did Allman as well?

Gustason: Yep, so me and Allman got out on foot. Uh, Sergeant Martin was ahead of us by a pretty decent amount; so we closed the distance and we got into, in front of his car. Again, when we got to the burning car we didn't quit pass the uh, the Honey Buckets or the Sani Cans but he was probably twenty-five yards maybe or twenty yards. I was probably thirty, thirty-five yards when it blew up, so.

Quilio: And so using those distances, and I, and I get you're just ball parking it, but....

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: ...that put Sergeant Martin how many feet in front of you as you're walking down the street?

Gustason: Uh, probably thirty to forty feet in front of

Quilio: In front of you?

Gustason: In front of me, yeah.

Quilio: Did you see any other officers in front of you and Sergeant Martin?

Gustason: No, it, so it was Sergeant Martin then I was the next closest, so.

Quilio: And....

Gustason: And then Allman was behind me.

Quilio: Allman was behind you. Was he with you behind you or was he at some other place?

Gustason: Uh, probably ten, ten feet when the car first blew up I think, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Like I said, I wasn't quite looking at him. I was more focused on Sergeant Martin and the car. So I can't give approximate distance on him cause...

Quilio: Sure.

Gustason:I was still looking one, for what's going on cause they're saying it was multiple subjects and a guy with a rifle;.....

Quilio: Sure.

Gustason:and I'm not seeing anything; and then two, the car blew up. So I'm trying to make sure Sergeant Martin's good too.

Quilio: Okay.

And so as you're approaching on foot what is it that you're looking for?

Gustason: Um, well, I'm looking for people is a big thing. And I'm still not seeing anybody.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And like I said that how Dispatch put it out was there was possibly several subjects and one with a rifle; and I still can't see anything.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Um, I didn't see anything still over by the Sani Cans. Sergeant Martin already, I think at that point, called out possibly back there. And we're on the east side of the road approaching that car and it blows up, so.

Quilio: All right. All right.

You're out on foot, east side of the road when that car explodes.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And it's in front of you at this point.

Gustason: Yeah, and I, I've seen car fires like a lot through my prior experience. I've never had a car blow up like that, like I felt like there was something else in that car cause it blew up into a pretty decent ball of fire. And I mean I felt the heat from it....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Gustason: ... and the, a little bit of the impact. So I, only could imagine
Quilio: Felt the concussion.
Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, there was something else in the car. I'm

Quilio: Did it knock you back at all?
Gustason: Uh, it didn't knock, quite knock me back but it was one of those things where it hits and you feel it.
Quilio: Umm-hmm. Umm-hmm. Yeah.
Gustason: It's like okay, let's back up, so.
Quilio: Did it alter your vision or hearing?
Gustason: Uh, no.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: No.
Quilio: All right.
So at this point you're still looking for people.
Gustason: Yeah, so well at this point, the car blows up. At that point, we're like something else is going on; so we start backing up. So that's when we back up back towards Sergeant Martin's car. And Sergeant Martin at that point, cause I'm still behind him probably the same distance,....
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: He goes up, there's a, the Sani Cans on the uh, on the west side of the road, there's a light, there's a like I think a light pole or a power pole literally right there just west of him. There's a gap. So there's an eight-foot fence.
Do we have a picture or anything? I'd try and show 'em.
Or I can draw it out if that would help.
Quilio: Excellent. You can use that as well.
Gustason: Okay. Well, here is probably better example for you guys.
Quilio: Where did these photographs come from Mike?
Staropoli: Uh, they were taken of the scene uh, probably the day after.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
Gustason: Um, so, Sergeant Martin came over and he was at this light post just right there. And I see him shine a light and then give a verbal command. I'm not a hundred percent sure on the command. I believe it was a "Let me see your hands" but I'm approaching Sergeant Martin at this point, so.
There's another post probably a hundred feet back from that one. And uh, there's a post about a hundred feet back from that one and that's where I believe Allman was at. So I'm trying to, I'm in between the post and the Sani Cans, in between the back where Allman's at and Sergeant Martin. I'm trying to come up to be with Sergeant Martin while he's contacting a possible subject....
Quilio: All right.
Gustason: ...that he said he saw throw these flares.
Quilio: And at that point were you in front of Sergeant Martin's car?
Gustason: I was, we were in all in front of it, so. I was probably from the Sani Cans, I was probably forty feet from the first, from the, well forty feet from this pole where Sergeant Martin was at.
Quilio: All right.
And then estimate, estimate for me Wyatt, one more time where in the street you were when you're trying to get to Sergeant Martin and the Sani Cans?
Gustason: So,....
Quilio: Were you all the over on that fence line....
Gustason: No.
Quilio: or were you more in the street?
Gustason: No, I was more to the left.
Quilio: I see.
Gustason: I was probably five feet, five feet left of the Sani Cans and pole. And I was oh, ten feet, ten feet left of the pole coming up to Sergeant Martin from his car.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: Trying to catch up to him to help contact this guy.
Quilio: And you believed that Sergeant Martin, who was slightly in front of you, was approaching the Sani Cans themselves?
Gustason: He, he, he was. He was specifically, he vividly, he came up to that pole.

Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: I'm a hundred percent sure. I remember like it was yesterday. He came up to that pole. And then he issued
Quilio: And he was verbalizing to the subject?
Gustason: He issued a verbal command.
Like I said I'm not exactly on the command

Quilio: Sure.
Gustason: ...but I'm ninety percent sure he was like saying "Show me your hand, let me see your hands."
Quilio: So he was verbalizing a command to somebody that he saw not to the officers?
Gustason: And that's, no. No, to somebody that he saw. And he had a light shined down there. And that's why I picked up my pace to try and be up there if he's contacting somebody, I mean I have a car blowing up. I got reports of a guy with a gun,
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason:like I need to be up there with him. We need more than one guy. So I picked up my pace to try and catch up to him. And at that point, like at probably forty, forty feet from him um, I see him move hard, hard left; so hard towards the east side of the road, he yells....
Quilio: Sergeant Martin?
Gustason: Yeah, and he yells, "Gun."
And then right when he, right when he gets left of the Sani Cans to the point where I could see down that gap I can, I can't describe the subject of too clearly but I, I remember the gun he was pointing. It looked like a black AR 15 right at me. Um, and yeah, that kinda, I'm still, it's still burned in my head but uh....
Quilio: Do you believe you saw what was clearly a rifle at that point, an AR 15?
Gustason: Oh yeah, a hundred percent. Yeah, it was, it looked like a black AR 15.
The fore like I say, it, the foregrip grip looked more like a stock one but like I said it was pretty clear as day it was a rifle pointed at me. And the subject.....
Quilio: Pointed at you? Up at your head?
Gustason: Pointed yeah, directly right at me. Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. And tell me now if the position, when that rifle is pointed at you where is the suspect? Where's he, where is he when he pulled it up?
Gustason: He's uh, he's probably, so I believe there's four, like four or five or four Sani Cans. He's uh, just, just south of the halfway point between the Sani Cans; so he's in the middle of the gap.
Quilio: Okay. And so, the four Sani Cans lined up along the fence....
Gustason: Yeah.
Quilio: The picture that you've been using is of the north side of the north, northern most Sani Cans.
Gustason: So here's a,....here's a better picture of it.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: So,....
Quilio: So we've got.....
Gustason: If I have a pen,
Quilio: Yeah, go ahead.
Gustason: Yeah. I'm probably about right here. Sergeant Martin runs left and I see dude about right here pointing the rifle.
Quilio: Behind the Sani Cans?
Gustason: Behind 'em, in between....
Quilio: But in the middle of grouping.
(speaking over)
Gustason: In between the fence and that.
Quilio: That makes sense.
Gustason: Pointing it right at me.
Quilio: Okay.
And then you're describing Sergeant Martin's position as being up closer to the Sani Cans?
Gustason: Yeah, he was right at that post and then ran, ran left.
Quilio: Back and east.
Gustason: From me facing, yeah. Yeah, towards, towards the side of the burning car.
Quilio: All right.

And the, the suspect with that rifle behind the Sani Cans, between the Sani Cans and the fence, raised the rifle up and leveled it.

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, directly at me.

Quilio:at you?

Gustason: Yeah, I mean he, he was wearing all dark clothing. I mean not the biggest dude in the world but I specifically remember the gun. I remember the gun pointed right at me. And I just, I thought I, I genuinely thought right when I saw it I was, I was like I'm about to take a round, like I'm about to get shot. I need to move; so that's when I moved hard left.

Quilio: And you're following Sergeant Martin essentially.

Gustason: Yeah, essentially but I'm still, I'm closer towards his car than he was when he moved.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: He moved more like this.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And I moved more,

Quilio: Backing at an angle.

Gustason:more like, more not backwards but more laterally.

Quilio: I see.

Gustason: And uh, so I just, cause I remember I remember I was like I'm about to get shot, like I need to move. And I moved quick and hard. My gun's already in my hand cause when he was contacting the guy I already had my gun drawn when I was running up to him cause he's contacting somebody....

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason:and that's, most of the time it's best practice and training at that point.

Um, so I, I, I remember that rifle. I moved hard left and when I started moving left I lost my visual on him at the Sani Cans. And this is all in split seconds.

Quilio: Yes.

Gustason: And I put three rounds through the Sani Can right where he was at while I'm moving; and then I stop and put three more but there all consecutive, it's one-two, it's one-two-three-four-five-six, but I move, stop, shoot three more.

And then at that point, I put the three rounds. I know Sergeant Martin was firing at that point, like I knew he shot cause he was, he was to the left of me when we shot.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Um, I didn't know that Allman or Correa or any of them

Quilio: Right.

Gustason:shot at that point.

Quilio: You had awareness of Sergeant Martin firing then?

Gustason: Yeah, for sure cause he was, he was to my left. So when we came, when we came, when I move laterally, he moved left. He moved more left than towards the car. And I moved more laterally, so he was right to my left and I was right, which more, like I said, more laterally. He moved a little more forward. So he was to my left. I was there and I shot through the Sani Can where that, threat was.

Quilio: And you believe you fired six rounds?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

Can you estimate for me Wyatt, essentially who shot first between you and Sergeant Martin? Who began firing first or was it at the same time?

(speaking over)

Gustason: Um, it was, it was pretty quick but I think Sergeant Martin fired the first shot.

Quilio: You remember hearing a shot?

Gustason: I remember hearing a shot from my left, yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Was there ever any confusion that the suspect was shooting at you or were you clear that it was Sergeant Martin shooting?

Gustason: Well, like I said, I never, never had a rifle pointed at me and my adrenalin went pretty high.

Quilio: Sure.

Gustason: And uh, if I'm being honest, I had, I was experiencing a little bit of a, the audio exclusion for my first three rounds; so I heard his round go and then my first three were pretty deaf. And then I remember my second three going and they were loud.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: So I, I can, I couldn't tell ya. I couldn't honestly, like I said when he pointed that gun at me I thought I was about to get shot. And I moved like he was shooting at me, like it was, it was one of those things I'm like I'm about to, I'm in, we're not,

Quilio: (Unintelligible)

Gustason: We're fighting for our life right now, yeah.

Quilio: All right. Sure

So at the time that you fired your rounds did you have a visual on the suspect?

Gustason: No, I shot through the Porta Potty.

Quilio: Where he was last seen?
(speaking over)

Gustason: So I moved, where he was at cause the only thing, so I was in a really, like if you're looking at it like through training and stuff, I was in a really bad spot. And all I had was the concealment but I knew, based on my training that he was using that concealment but it's not cover. So I, I needed to move first so I didn't get shot. And then I shot through the Porta Potty at him, so.

Quilio: And at the time that you fired you were essentially in the middle of the street....

Gustason: Pretty much, yeah.

Quilio:without any cover

Gustason: Pretty much, yeah.

Quilio:or concealment whatsoever.

Gustason: Yeah, and that's why I moved. Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

Did you have any awareness of the suspect firing at any point during this?

Gustason: No. No, I had no idea.

Quilio: Okay.

After firing these rounds at the Sani Can did you see any other movement?

Gustason: No. So when I fired the six I didn't see any other movement. And that's why I took that time and got back to cover. I'm like hey, I'm in a bad spot, like I just tried to address the threat cause, like I said, I thought I was about to get killed, so I addressed the threat and I was like I can't identify the threat anymore at this point; so I need to get, make my spot better so I ran back to cover with Sergeant Martin at that point.

Quilio: And where did you utilize cover?

Gustason: At his car. We got all the way back to his car on the uh, on the left side.

Quilio: And you were with Sergeant Martin at that point when you both retreated to his car together.

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Yeah.

And like, like and there was, again with that, there was only the one verbal command and then it all happened quick.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: I had no, I have, I genuinely believe I had no other option. I believed if I used any lesser force at this point I would have gotten shot. I, there was no reasonable alternative or anything I could have done differently to that.

Quilio: You saw what you believed to be a black AR 15 rifle pointed at you?

Gustason: Yeah, right at me. Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

And the commands that you did hear you heard the Sergeant say let me see your hands.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And you believed he was directing it at a subject.

Gustason: Yes. Yeah.

Quilio: And then you heard a Sergeant yell gun.

Gustason: Yeah, and he yelled gun while he was moving, yelled "gun." And that's when, that's when, yeah.

Quilio: Did you issue any verbal commands?

Gustason: I didn't have time. I didn't have time. By the time he issued the verbal command and yelled gun, moved, the rifle was on me. So at that point, like I said, if I, I tried I feel like if tried to de-escalate it at that point or get to, or I would have got shot. I genuinely feel like I was, we passed that point, so.

Quilio: Did you hear any other officers issuing commands or shouting in any way.

Gustason: No.

Quilio: Okay.

And at the time that you're firing you're having some auditory shut down issues. But you do hear Sergeant Martin fire, you're aware that he's firing.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Were you aware of any other officers firing at the time?

Gustason: No. I just knew for sure Sergeant Martin cause he was right to my left.

Quilio: All right.

And once you retreated back to the car what happened next Wyatt?

Gustason: So after we got back to cover I, Sergeant Martin stayed behind the car. And I saw Officer Allman at that other light pole on the west side um, and he was behind cover with his with the rifle; so I got behind Allman.

And then at that point, once I got behind Allman, is when I could see the subject down in between it looked like the last Porta Potty and the fence from where I was at.

Quilio: On the ground?

Gustason: On the ground, yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you have to use binoculars or anything or you were able to see?

Gustason: No. No, you can see him, yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

You saw a subject on the ground.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Behind the Porta Potties essentially, on the fence lines. (Unintelligible)

Gustason: Yeah, in between the, in between the fence and the Porta Potties.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Over by the very last one it looked like.

Quilio: At that point, were you able to see anything distinguishing about his clothing?

Gustason: Just no, just dark.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: Just dark clothing.

Quilio: Were you able to see a rifle at that point?

Gustason: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: No, just dark clothing.

Um, at that point like there was tons of resources coming and Fire. They already had Fire staging; one, due to the fire and then due to that. I, I tried to call out over the radio to say shots fired once I got back to the car but uh, I got bumped and, and I believe it was either Correa or Sergeant Martin or somebody either, somebody bumped me on the radio when I tried to call it out. But I, then I heard somebody else call it out; so I just stopped worrying about the radio at that point.

Quilio: Okay.

And from your position then next to that pole, behind the car or behind Allman you were able to visualize the suspect on the ground?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, we could see him.

Quilio: And you saw no other movement then?

Gustason: Uh, he was making slight movements but....

Quilio: Oh, he was.

Gustason:that nothing that would indicate he's trying to point a gun at me.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: But at the point when we saw him down we already had so much additional resources on scene that scene commanders were already starting, they already identified, we're trying to identify hey, who shot, and right when they identified us they pulled us. So at that point, I, I was looking to do like we came or one, I needed to make, we needed to secure the scene in order, you know,....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Gustason: We were gonna go try and provide aid but we had so many resources on scene with Fire standing by and supervisors that they pulled us and that was on them at that point, so.

Quilio: So you were never in a position to approach the subject since he went down?

Gustason: No. No, not in a safe manner at any point, so.

Quilio: All right.

Essentially then if I'm, if I'm hearing you correctly, once you got in behind Allman you maintained a position where you could see the subject on the ground but you didn't have to engage any further.

Gustason: No.

Quilio: And then you were extracted.

Gustason: And then yeah, very shortly after we were pulled. They, several officers arrived on scene and they told us we needed to go back.

And that's when they all hopped in my car, so.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Wyatt, let me just go back and clarify a few other things; and could you talk to me please about the lighting in this area when you arrived?

Gustason: Um, it was pretty dark for the most part. There was the obviously, the fire was providing some light but there was a, I think there was a light coming from the, the building. I guess I can't really remember too much in detail on the lighting. I remember there was a, it was pretty, there was enough for me to distinctly make out here's dude, and very clearly the gun....

Quilio: Uh-huh. All right.

Gustason:like that's....

Quilio: Was the smoke impeding your view at all?

Gustason: No. No, not none of that.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

So, the burning car itself was illuminating the area and

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio:there might have been a light on the building.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: What about your flashlight? Did you have an opportunity to use a flashlight at all?

Gustason: No.

Quilio: And what about any other source of lights coming from the police?

Gustason: Um,....

Quilio: Patrol car spot lights?

Gustason: Uh, no, no, spot lights other than emergency lights. There was probably some ambient light from, so.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Do you recall any other officers with a flashlight trained on the subject?

Gustason: Other than Sergeant Martin when he initially made the verbal command of I, like I believe it was "Let me see your hands" so.

Quilio: Okay. Okay.

And talk to me Wyatt about what you were hearing throughout this incident as well?

Gustason: Um, like during the entire thing or before?

Quilio: All of it.

Gustason: Um, mainly uh, a, a couple, couple sirens here and there but it was mainly the, I remember the explosion and I remember the verbal command.

Quilio: Loud?

Gustason: Yeah. I remember the verbal command. And like I said when we fir, the shooting first started, I remember Sergeant Martin then I started firing I had a little bit of the auditory exclusion.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Gustason: And after that a couple shots and we came back. Once we were in cover then it was just talking. It was just us talking.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And trying to get a game plan, so.

Quilio: Did you ever hear the suspect engage verbally?

Gustason: No.

Quilio: All right.
Gustason: No, he uh, he didn't say, from my recollection, he did not say a word. He came up. He presented his action and I reacted. So that's.....
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: Like I said it was, it was mainly like pretty much just instinct at that point. It wasn't, so yeah.
Quilio: Did you hear other noises coming from the burning car?
Gustason: Just the fire. Other than the explosion, just the fire. You could, it just sounded like a fire, so.
Quilio: Did you hear a popping and things like that?
Gustason: Oh, yeah. Yeah, there was but that was um,was that before. I don't remember but there was specifically small pops coming from the car. It almost sounded like if you took like ammunition and lit it on fire.
Quilio: Okay.
Gustason: But I, I, I can't quite recall if that was before or after I shot again. Like I said, that part was a blur but I, I do remember and it was, it wasn't like two or three. There were several (Unintelligible)
Quilio: Okay.
Was it, was it ever any confusion that it might have been gun fire?
Gustason: No, not, not to me.
Quilio: It sounded distinctly like popping?
Gustason: It sounded, it sounded distinctly more like just burning ammunition and so not,....
Quilio: Just popping.
Gustason:not direct gun fire.
Quilio: And do you remember hearing any alarms in the area?
Gustason: No. No, I don't.
Quilio: All right. Okay.
Do you recall specifically in this dispatched information that you were responding to a man with a rifle?
Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, the initial, the initial call came out and it sounded, they put it over south as a man with a rifle, so.
Quilio: And do you recall specifically getting information about the number of subjects you might have been looking for?
Gustason: Uh, they never, I never, don't remember specifics. I just remember that how they were articulating it sounded like more than one, so.
Quilio: At any point during this incident, did you ever see anybody else that could have been a suspect?
Gustason: No, just him, just him. Like I said when we first got there I didn't see anybody.
We didn't see anybody. The car blew up, still didn't see anybody. It was actually pretty concerning how patient he was cause he didn't, we didn't even know he was there until Sergeant Martin actually contacted him. And then that's when I saw him for the first time was him pointing a rifle at me, so.
Quilio: And you just used the word "patient," like he was waiting for you?
Gustason: Yeah. Yeah. It was pretty, that was one thing that really stuck out to me was how patient he was cause like again, like we, we arrived on scene. We're there with lights and sirens. We're out in front of the car. A car blows up. We come back to the car. We do all this stuff and then he makes himself known once he gets comm-... once Sergeant Mar, Martin
Quilio: Once you were in on him on foot.
Gustason:gets ...
Yeah, once he issues a command. So it was kinda, I remember that specifically. It was kind of weird how, at least in my opinion, how patient he was, so.
Cause like I said, he didn't, he didn't respond to anything we did. And we had clear lights going. We had, like I said, we're up there talking to each other. We're, car's blowing up, you know, and still.....
Quilio: It was obvious you were the police.
Gustason: Yeah. It was pretty blatant, yeah. And then we're all wearing fully marked uniforms as well, so.
Quilio: Sure.
At any point, did you see any employees from the Detention Center?

Gustason: The only person I saw outside of other officers was him.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: And, and the only time I saw him was when he was pointing that gun at me. And then after the fact, after the shooting, so.

Quilio: Did you have any responsibilities for continuing a search for other suspects?

Gustason: Um, I remember uh, Correa was uh, cause they were saying, somebody was saying something about other people running through the yard.

Again, I'm almost, at that point, I'm pretty much focused on hey, gun fight, bad guy, you know, like we're trying to deal with this.

I remember Correa specifically uh, he was calling out movement in an alley and trying to get more officers to the alley.

And I started to, I started later to go towards him after, before we got right before we got pulled cause I thought hey, maybe there is another guy but then it turns out it was just more officers. So then at that point I went right back to Allman and they pulled us, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you believe that the suspect had been hit by gun fire?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, I was pretty sure.

Quilio: That he had been shot.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: By the police. Okay.

Gustason: And I don't, I don't know who, who hit him. Like I said, I shot through a Porta Potty on, pretty much on the move at him, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Um, again, like I said, but I'm more than positive he got hit so.

Quilio: At the time that Sergeant Martin issued that first command of, of show me your hands or whatever that was to engage the suspect did you see the suspect's movements?

Gustason: I didn't see when he, when he called out but right, I've never, like I've been working for, with Sergeant Martin for a while now. I've never, never seen, he moved and yelled "Gun." So I don't know if he's pointed at him too. I just remember when he moved and yelled gun,

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: ...he was pointing it right at me. And that's the only movement he made. I thought he was, I thought he was coming towards us, towards me when he pointed the gun at me. And that's why when I stepped off to the left I put 'em, put the rounds through the Porta Potty where I thought he was going to be cause I thought he was advancing on us but....

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: Um, like I said, I don't, it was just quick. That's the only time, that's literally the, pretty much the biggest encounter I had with him was right when he, Sergeant Martin moves is he's already on me with a gun and I moved, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Okay Wyatt, if we could back up again just a little bit regarding turn out. Do you remember turn out that night?

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Do you remember any information they provided about the Detention Center?

Gustason: Yeah, so uh, the pretty much the only information they provided is that earlier in the day there was a peace protest there; and it went on without issues, peacefully.

It disbanded no, no problems. They said they predicted for the next day that they were gonna have a bigger one like possibly like six hundred people or something is what they were saying.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: But uh, again, that, that was just for information. They weren't,

Quilio: All right.

Gustason:we didn't have anything planned for during the night. It didn't sound like they did at least, so.

Quilio: Was there every any information either provided or discussed between you and Allman or even that you thought that this was protestors....

Gustason: No.

Quilio: that something was going on?

Gustason: No. Nope. We didn't even talk. We, after it got brought up in turn out we didn't even honestly, we didn't think about it. I've never actually, that, this was my first time ever responding to the Detention Center.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: So, I, I, I believe Allman told me one time like that he went there when he was with Puyallup to help with last year's ordeal but

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason:that was pretty much it. After that we didn't even bring it up or think about it until this call came out, so.

Quilio: All right.

Were you aware of a previous incident with police and protestors at the facility?

Gustason: I know last year they had a big issue.

Quilio: Did you work for us at that point?

Gustason: I did not. I was with DuPont at that point.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: So it was kinda like you, you hear it through the grapevine kinda thing.

Quilio: I see.

Gustason: That was it.

Quilio: You weren't on-scene.

Gustason: Like I said, I've, I've never physically been there until that night so.

Quilio: All right.

Were you aware of what the terrain of the area was at that point though?

Gustason: No.

Quilio: Did you know you were on a dead end road?

Gustason: Nope. I had no idea.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: So I no idea. I just knew uh, I actually, we came up and I remember I was like Saint, like Saint Paul. Where's that? Like where are they staging at? And then we found it and from there but like I said, when I came in the area I saw it was, it looked more like a big industrial area to me.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: But I'd never, that was the first time I've ever seen the terrain, ever seen any of it, so.

Quilio: Are you familiar with any of the other buildings around...

Gustason: No.

Quilio:in the block? Okay.

Gustason: No. No.

Quilio: And the building that this suspect was kinda centered on where the propane tank was and the Porta Potties...

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio:was across the street from the actual Detention Center?

Gustason: Yeah, it looked like, it looked like an industrial out building to me kinda, so.

It didn't look like it was the actual building. It looked more like a smaller out building to me, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Were you aware of it's affiliation with the Detention Center itself?

Gustason: No, I remember they, I think on the radio, they said they parked their cars there or something. They were talking about a building where they park their cars but I've never specifically been in there.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: It's affiliation to it. I just, like when I said when I got there it looked like an industrial out building. It didn't really look like much of a um, it didn't look like the Detention Center if I was thinking of it, so.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you see the Detention Center itself?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah, off to my left when I was coming in so.

Quilio: All right.

side? And it did not appear to be involved in this incident itself. It was more focused on the other side?

Gustason: It was more to the right, yeah. It was more to the west side.

Quilio: All right.

Gustason: On that industrial building. Like I said the, other than, I think the closest thing was his car or the car, which is on fire.

Quilio: Sure.

Gustason: Um, and then the, the flares and the propane tank, so.

Quilio: Okay. Okay.

Do you have some familiarity with different types of weapons, including rifles or other long guns?

Gustason: Yeah. Yeah. So I'm, outside of my duty issued weapon my, the Glock 21, I'm already, I'm issued an AR 15 by the City of Tacoma, which I've qualified on and trained with and took apart and shot.

I've also grown up with nothing but shooting guns. I've, I've gone through hunter's education. I'm an avid hunter.

Quilio: Okay.

Gustason: I'm very familiar with most firearms. And like I said, it was pretty, it was pretty burned into my head that it, it resembled a black AR 15, so.

Quilio: All right.

And you have familiarity then with the differences between handguns and rifles

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio:and their ability to penetrate?

Gustason: Yeah, and that was, that was the other thing that was really concerning to me is how close we were and I knew I, I had a handgun and he had from what it looked like an AR 15, which I knew it'd probably go through my body armor. At the time I didn't have a rifle, a rifle plate; so that's why I just moved. I was like I'm about to get shot. I need to move. And cause it's, from my training, it's a lot harder to hit a moving target and I didn't have cover or concealment at that point, so I made sure I moved and found it, so.

Quilio: So then talk to me about while you were actually firing the rounds. Were, did you have two hands on your gun?

Gustason: Yeah, two hands.

Quilio: And were you in, in some kind of a stationary stance when you actually squeezed?

Gustason: I moved. So for the three I was still slightly moving to the left and then I stopped and stationary and shot the last three. But it was all consecutive.

Quilio: Sure.

Gustason: So I was like one-two-three, four-five-six, so.

Quilio: And then you got out.

Gustason: And then I went to cover, yeah.

Quilio: All right. So, you believe possibly three rounds moving.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Three rounds stationary.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Detective Reopelle?

Reopelle: Wyatt, you had said that you got some initial Dispatch information. And you, you mentioned the Molotov Cocktails and the flares.

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle: But then, then later in the statement you mentioned that he had a rifle, that you knew he had a rifle.

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle: When, when did you become aware of that?

Gustason: The first, when he, when he had the rifle is what was initially put out.

Reopelle: Okay.

Gustason: So when they came over south primary they said north end has priority traffic, subject with a rifle at the Detention Center. And then when we switched to north primary from south primary to north is when they started stating hey, the subject's, Molotov Cocktails, flares, things like that, so.

Reopelle: Okay.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Gustason: I knew we had, I knew the rifle before I actually knew about the flares and the fires and all that stuff, so.

Reopelle: Okay.
So clarify me, for me a little bit.

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle: I thought you said when you were first moving up behind this telephone you were maybe five feet from the Porta Potties.

Gustason: No-no-no. I was, I was forty, like forty feet.

Reopelle: Oh, forty feet.

Gustason: Yeah, forty feet. When, when he, when he came around the corner and pointed the gun at me I was probably forty feet from the Porta Potties.

Reopelle: Okay.

Gustason: Yeah. So it's like probably about a hundred feet between the poles; and I was little over half way between the poles when he came out with the gun, so.

Reopelle: Okay.

Gustason: And I, and I moved left.

Quilio: I think on this other photograph that we're utilizing too, and this appears to be a photograph, it's not provided by the Police Department but it does appear to be an aerial photograph of the incident. Post incident, in that I can see the burned out, suspect vehicle what...

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: ...we later determined to be the suspect vehicle.
This building that we're speaking of on the west side of the road.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: The Porta Potties or Sani Cans are visible in this photograph.

Gustason: Yep.

Quilio: As is what we now know to be Sergeant Martin's police car.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And so based on this photograph, you've indicated a position

Gustason: Where I was when he....yeah.

Quilio: Somewhat slightly more than half way

Gustason: Yep.

Quilio:between Sergeant Martin's car and the Porta Potties.

Gustason: Yep.

Quilio: When you initially saw the saw the suspect with the rifle pointed at you.

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio: And then you moved to a position more east when, as you were trying

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio:to get out of the way....

Gustason: Yeah.

Quilio:and get out of there.

Gustason: Yep.

Quilio: Okay.
And that's, this picture is accurate as you recall the, that night?

Gustason: Yep. Yep.

Quilio: Okay.

Reopelle: Okay. So as, as at some point in this you guys are approaching. You hear, you hear Sergeant Martin say "Let me see your hands."

Gustason: Yeah, so....

Reopelle: Something to that effect?

Gustason: Yeah, so Allman was back at the other pole.

Reopelle: Uh-huh.

Gustason: And I was over there with him when I saw Sergeant Martin moving towards the Sani Cans.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Gustason: And I remember him calling out saying hey, there was, at some point, he said over the radio I think, he might be behind the Sani Cans; so I started moving up with him. And a little bit uh,

before I got all the way up there is when I saw him put the light and issue a command. So I picked up my pace to try and close the distance and that's when I saw Sergeant Martin run left and yell, "Gun."

And then the dude was on me with the gun.

Reopelle: Okay.

So did you think he made any attempt to comply with Sergeant Martin?

Gustason: From, from, like I said I've worked with Sergeant Martin now for a couple months. I've never seen him move like that. I think he probably had the same exact action that he did with me. Again, I'm not Sergeant Martin but

Reopelle: Right.

Gustason:right as soon as he issued that verbal of command, I saw Sergeant Martin dart left and yell "Gun."

Reopelle: Right.

Gustason: Like run, move quickly with a purpose. And then that's when he had the gun on me; so I'm only assuming that he probably had the same thing. Again, I didn't see what Sergeant Martin saw but it did not look like he complied any way because by the time he got to me he was already pointing a rifle at me, so.

Reopelle: Right.

Gustason: Um,...

Reopelle: And so then at that point you make the decision to, to defend yourself, shoot.

Gustason: Yeah. Well, yeah, and like I said earlier, I've done de-escalation. I've trained it. I've applied it in the field. I had no other reasonable alternative.

Reopelle: Okay.

Gustason:other than to try and stop that subject's actions, trying to stop the threat from right now.

Reopelle: Okay.

Gustason: Cause I genuinely thought I was about to take a shot, like in my head, the first thought right when I saw the rifle is I'm going to get shot. I need to move, so.

And then that's when I chose to engage. I moved off line and then engaged him through the Porta Potties, so.

Reopelle: Okay.

And when you moved were you still able to see him?

Gustason: I was able to see him, I wasn't able to see him when I shot; so I moved left. And as I moved left I lost visual on him and I put it through the Porta Potty where I saw, last saw him, so.

Reopelle: Okay.

Where you knew his position.

Gustason: Where I knew his position, where the last part I saw him pointing a rifle at me and where I anticipated him on going cause it looked like, again, he was advancing towards me, so.

Reopelle: Okay.

Now you, you, you were describing earlier about how patient you thought the suspect...

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle:was.

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle: And, and I think maybe what I've, what I heard you describing too is that he had escape routes and he didn't take any of them.

Gustason: Yeah.

Reopelle: The police had arrived. There was lights. There was sirens. There was fires. And he, he was waiting for you.

Gustason: It felt like it, yeah. After, after the contact that's all I could think. It's like, it felt like, other than the gun picture burned, like burned into my head, was like I was blown away at how patient he was, cause he had, there was a sufficient amount of time from where he could have at least made himself known, done something. We had lights going, sirens, cops on foot or obviously, it was pretty clear we were there, you know,....

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Gustason: ...and he did not make himself known until Sergeant Martin contacted him; so that was the.....And again, I didn't even see where, I saw where Sergeant Martin was. I saw him shine the light down the space. I don't know where he was, if he was hiding, what was going on but just the patience was uh,....

Reopelle: Right.
Gustason:was a little bit concerning.
Reopelle: And you had talked about the information you got early that there were multiple suspects.
Gustason: Yeah.
Reopelle: At any time in this did you learn that, how many suspects there were?
Gustason: No, by the, so we uh, uh, I didn't know that it was basically somebody filled me that it was just him later when I went like left; but at the time of the incident, no. I had no idea. I had no idea. I, I thought there was multiple people but again, when we approach we saw nobody, nothing so, other than the fire and all that, so.
Reopelle: Okay.
Questions?
Barnes: Just, just clarification. At the time of this incident did you know who this subject was?
Gustason: No idea. No.
Barnes: And after the incident did you ever learn who this subject was?
Gustason: I, I still don't remember like his name but obviously, with the news I know he some form of like Antifa or something...
Barnes: Okay.
Gustason:just with all the political stuff that's been out there, so.
Barnes: Okay. But something, somebody, had you ever dealt with this person before?
Gustason: I have never seen him in my life, no.
Barnes: All right.
That's all I have.
Quilio: Dan?
Davis: I don't have any questions.
Quilio: Mike, anything you'd like to ask or add?
Staropoli: I don't have anything at this time.
Thank you.
Quilio: Okay.
Wyatt, because you've written on this
Gustason: Yeah.
Quilio:photo itself and that this is Mike's photograph, I'm assuming.
Could I have that?
Staropoli: Yeah, you can. And that's actually a still photo taken from a news video.
Quilio: It looks like it, yeah. But it, it is an accurate photograph of what the scene was depicted like the following morning during our investigation.
Gustason: Yeah.
Quilio: So if you wouldn't mind just documenting your name on that and if I can have that. You've indicated a circle on that of where your position was.
Thank you.
Wyatt, is there anything else you'd like to add to this that comes to mind?
Gustason: Um, I, I think, I think we covered it, like I said, I just uh, that was a different experience when you point, I've never, I've been in a lot of competitions. I've been in a lot of fights. I've been in probably more fights than the average person. I've used less force on people cause of most of my training and I've never felt that. I've never felt that. And I remember that burned into my head and there was nothing in my training and experience I reasonably didn't have another option present at that time cause I would have taken it. I didn't have another choice, so.
Quilio: I understand.
Gustason: Um, but other than that no, I think we covered everything that happened, so.
Quilio: Okay.
Is everything that you've told us today true and correct....
Gustason: Yes.
Quilio: to the best of your knowledge.
Okay.
The time is now 1423 hours and that'll be the end of this interview.
End of recording.
/jg

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.61

Page 25 of 25

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - PPO Elijah Allman Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.62
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/27/2019 14:02:34	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:19	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/27/2019 13:59:04	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.62

Page 2 of 19

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Victim V3: Allman, Elijah

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:		Age:	28	Sex:	Male
Height:		Weight:		Race:	White
Address:		Hair Color:		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
City, State Zip:		Eye Color:		Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409	Country:		Business Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Other Phone:	
SSN:		Employer/School:	Tacoma Police	Place of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:		Complexion:		Facial Hair:	
SMT:		Facial Shape:		Weapon Used:	
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun			Facial Shape:	
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)	Weapon Used:	
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:	
Type of Injury:		Fire Dept Response:		Taken By:	
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:			
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:			

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.62

Page 3 of 19

Victim Notes:

Property Item No. 176/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	PPO Elijah Allman Interview CD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 177/2: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Scene sketch	Photographed:	
Description:	Hand drawn scene sketch	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.62

Page 4 of 19

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: Transcript of PPO Elijah Allman Interview

Narrative: Quilio: This is Detective Jennifer Quilio, ID#107.
 The purpose of this interview is to record a statement from Tacoma Police Officer Elijah Allman regarding Case Number 19-194-00316, which is an officer involved shooting that occurred on 7/13 of '19 at approximately 0405 hours.
 Today's date is 7/18/19 and the time is 0830 hours.
 The location of this interview is the Tacoma Police Department CID conference room.

And in addition to Officer Allman and myself, also present for this interview is Attorney Steve Myers. Also present is Detective Steve Reopelle from the Police Department and from the Pierce County Prosecutor's Office we've got Investigator Keith Barnes and Investigator Dan Davis.

Is it everyone's understanding that this interview is being recorded and it's being recorded with permission?

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Steve Reopelle, yes.

Barnes: Keith Barnes, yes.

Davis: Dan Davis, yes.

Myers: And Steve Myers, yes.

Quilio: Great. Okay.

Elijah, I'll start in on some of these background questions and they're all pretty routine in nature and we'll just go through one by one. And if you hit some I'll, I'll skip over so, and then we'll get into the, the incident at hand.

Who are you currently employed by?

Allman: I'm currently employed by the Tacoma Police Department.

Quilio: And how long have you been with the police department?

Allman: Uh, just over a year.

Quilio: What's your current rank?

Allman: Uh, current rank is a Police Patrol Officer.

Quilio: Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?

Allman: Uh, prior to Tacoma Police Department I worked for Puyallup Police Department.

Quilio: And how long were you with Puyallup?

Allman: Uh, three years.

Quilio: Prior to Puyallup were you employed with a police agency?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay.

What's your current duty assignment with TPD?

Allman: Uh, my current duty assignment is Police Patrol Officer on the graveyard shift in the three sector.

Quilio: Okay.

In the time that you've been here, I understand that it's been spent in the academy and then, or you didn't go to the academy here. So you've been one year here.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And on probation for that time.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Have you had any other assignments outside of Patrol while you've been here?

Allman: No.

Quilio: In Puyallup, did you have any assignments outside of a patrol function?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Do you have any specialized training?

Allman: Prior to being a police officer I was a medic in the Army and I was certified as an EMT, as well as ACL certified and a CPR instructor.

Quilio: Okay.

How long were you in the Army?

Allman: Uh, six years.

Quilio: Okay. What was your assignment on the date of the incident, which was Saturday, July 13th?

Allman: The date of the incident I was assigned as a two-man car with Officer Gustason in the three sector.

Quilio: Okay. And just to make it clear on your shift, because you work graveyard your shift actually began on Friday night the 12th?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: At what time?

Allman: Uh, at, my shift starts at 8:00 pm or 2000 hours but I came in at 1500 for an overtime shift.

Quilio: Prior to your shift on Friday.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Allman: Prior to my shift on Friday.

Quilio: Okay. Came in at 1500 for OT. All right. And then started your shift at 2000 with Wyatt?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: All right. And then when were you due to get off duty?

Allman: I was set to get off at 0600 on the 13th.

Quilio: On Saturday the 13th. Okay.

When you were working the two-man car with Officer Gustason what was your call sign?

Allman: My call sign is H074.

Quilio: And is that your badge number or Wyatt's?

Allman: That's my badge number.

Quilio: Okay. Were you the riding or driving officer?

Allman: I was riding that night.

Quilio: Which vehicle were you in?

Allman: We were in my patrol vehicle.

Quilio: Can you tell me about that car? What does it look like?

Allman: Um, my assigned patrol vehicle is a Ford Explorer Police Interceptor.

Quilio: That's the SUV.

Allman: SUV.

Quilio: And it's white?

Allman: Yes, white.

Quilio: Does that car have emergency lights on the roof?

Allman: Yes, it does.

Quilio: Okay. And what's the car number?

Allman: The car number is 2729.

Quilio: What was your uniform that day?

Allman: Uh, that shift I was wearing a TPD issued uniform, a jumpsuit with external body, or external carrier, clearly marked with police on the back and the front shoulder patches on both shoulders.

Quilio: Okay. In that external vest carrier, typically with our jumpsuit uniforms there's big, reflective police markings on the back but the external vest carrier covers that. Are there any additional markings on the vest carrier itself?

Allman: Um, I have a police, large police patch on, on the left side of the chest, as well as a reflective police on the back.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: Then a badge right above on the left chest.

Quilio: Okay. What was your duty weapon that day?

Allman: Uh, my duty weapon is a Glock 17.

Quilio: What caliber?

Allman: 9 mm.

Quilio: And how many magazines do you carry for that gun?

Allman: I carry one inserted in the weapon and then two on my belt. And then I carry two extras in my patrol vehicle.

Quilio: Okay. What's the capacity of that magazine?

Allman: Seventeen rounds in the magazine plus one in the gun.

Quilio: Were your magazines fully loaded?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And the magazine that you had in the, in the handgun itself with one in the chamber did you top off that magazine?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And so you were carrying seventeen plus one in the gun?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. Do you carry a back-up weapon?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. Do you have access to any other weapons? I understand there's a patrol rifle.

Allman: Uh, I have access to my department issued rifle; so a Smith and Wesson AR15, it's uh, chambered in 223.

Quilio: Is that the only firearm you have access to?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. And was that AR15 in your car that night?
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: And did you utilize that?
Allman: Yes, I did.
Quilio: Okay. Do you carry any other tools on your belt like a Taser or collapsible baton that were utilized that night?
Allman: I carry a Taser and a collapsible baton on my belt but I did not use either during the incident.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay Elijah, if you want to tell me what happened beginning with the dispatch itself, what you were hearing over the radio and how you and Gustason proceeded to the call?
Allman: Officer and Gus, Officer Gustason and I were currently at the four sector substation when the radio aired that the north end cars were responding to a person with a weapon at the Northwest Detention Center.
When we heard that call come out we decided to head that way.
Leaving from the substation, we drove north on Portland. Um, while enroute, I could hear radio advising that there was again a subject with a rifle seen on camera and an unknown number of protestors with one of them throwing objects that were starting fires across the street where the vehicles were being held.
While enroute to the dispatched call, I called my supervisor, Sergeant Martin, and I advised him that we were enroute to the location cause it was out of, out of our assigned area.
While still in enroute and on the phone with Sergeant Martin, I could hear officers arriving in the area of the, of the call saying that the best route in to the area was off of Portland Avenue. Then I heard Officer Correa say that they're staging at 15th and St, and Saint Paul. So that's the location that Officer Gustason was driving to.
While still enroute, I could hear dispatch say the subject was viewed with a, was being viewed through the security cameras at the detention center. Officer Correa clarified that it was an employee calling, that the employee was a reporting person, and also advised that seen on camera was a vehicle on fire and that they were afraid that it could explode.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Allman: Also heard was that the employee was watching someone throwing flares and what they believed were Molotov cocktails at the building across the street.
And I think it's the GTI building.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: Where all the vehicles are stored.
Quilio: So at the time that you're responding to the call and still receiving radio traffic you're being advised that the subject, suspect had a rifle, was seen with a rifle?
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: That there were active fires? That there was a vehicle on fire and that he was throwing flares and other incendiary devices at the GTI building?
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: Do you have familiarity with this area? Have you ever been to the detention center before?
Allman: Uh, I've been in the area for I mean just training, geography familiarization. I responded to, while still employed with Puyallup I responded to the area for a County-wide call for assistance, one of the protests there. And just as I was arriving in the area I was cancelled.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: So I'd been to the area a few times.
Quilio: The previous time when you responded with Puyallup, do you remember when that was?
Allman: I couldn't, couldn't tell ya.
Quilio: As you're coming into the area then, do you have a sense of where these buildings are, the detention center and the GTI building?
Allman: Yes, as, as we were responding I pulled it up not on MPS's map....
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: ...but I had pulled up Google Maps and put in the Northwest Detention Center address just so we had a layout.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: ...of, of where the buildings were and the streets and the area.
Quilio: Okay. And you were able to see that overhead layout before you arrived?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. All right. Did that help you in figuring out where these things were taking place?

Allman: It did, yes.

Quilio: Okay. Great.

When you arrived then and you were northbound on Portland, Gustason was driving and you got into that area around Saint Paul, did you see other police cars?

Allman: Uh, I did. I saw other police cars staging at 15th and Saint Paul. I believe there were three, three there as we were arriving.

And as we were arriving, we heard Sergeant Martin arriving on scene as well.

Quilio: Did you see him?

Allman: Um, I did see him as we turned, right around the time we arrived I think Officer Correa was in front and turned from 15th south onto east J, John Street, and I could see Sergeant Martin's car in the front.

Quilio: Okay. And then there were cars ahead of you guys. Sergeant Martin, other patrol cars and then you guys?

Allman: Yes, there were several cars.

Quilio: Do you know what number you were in line?

Allman: Uh, I would, I would guess probably fourth or fifth car in line.

Quilio: Okay.

So when you got to that staging area at Saint Paul, it sounds like the vehicles ahead of you, the patrol cars, were already starting to move in?

Allman: Yes. Right as we arrived they started to pull south onto East J Street.

Quilio: So was there ever a point in time when you were able to stop your car and like get out and confer with other officers face-to-face?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. So you pull in and end up kind of getting in the middle of the, the line of cars going into J Street.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: All right. When you made J Street, what did you see in front of you?

Allman: Um, as soon as we turned onto J Street I could see the burning car fully engulfed further south on the street on the east side of the road. Behind that I could see a motor home RV. And then I could see on the, the west side of the street the large propane tank, a row of porta potties and then it was a building behind the propane tank.

Quilio: Okay. Did you see any people on the grounds, suspects um, unknown, non-police personnel?

Allman: At the time we were approaching I didn't see any subjects in the area.

Quilio: Did you have an idea of how many subjects you might have been looking for?

Allman: Um, initially, from the dispatch from the aired call, I believed that there were multiple subjects but it was unknown how many.

Quilio: Okay. You believed you were looking for more than one person?

Allman: Yes, I believed that there was more than one.

Quilio: So as you're proceeding south on J Street, what are you doing in the car? Wyatt's driving. What were you doing?

Allman: As we were proceeding south on J Street, I was scanning the area for any, any subjects; and at the same time I was removing my department issued rifle from the rifle rack.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. And after you got your rifle out of the rack what did you do to make it ready?

Allman: Um, after I got my rifle out of the rifle rack I chambered a round and I slung it. Um, right around that time, Officer Gustason parked, just prior to where F Street and J Street meet um, probably parked a hundred feet back from that on the west side of the roadway.

Quilio: Okay. At that point, do you know how many patrol cars were ahead of you?

Allman: Uh, no, I don't. I, I know for sure Officer Martin's car. Where he parked right in the middle of J Street.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: I don't know how many other cars were there.

Quilio: Okay. And tell me again where you parked?

Allman: Uh, we parked on the west side of the roadway, probably a hundred feet prior to where J Street and F Street meet.

Quilio: So the intersection with F was still ahead of you?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: You look back at it. Okay, I got ya. All right.

That would be toward the north of F, East F.

Allman: North. Yes, north of F.

Quilio: All right. And then you got out on foot?

Allman: Yes, I exited the vehicle with Officer Gustason. We approached on foot walking from the north to the south on J Street.

As I was walking south on J Street I could still see the burning vehicle.

Um, myself, I know, Officer Gustason broke off from me. I don't know his exact location. When I was approaching I could see Sergeant Martin. As we approached, he was to the south and east of his car in front of it walking closer towards the, the burning vehicle.

As we continued walking um, I was right at the south side of where J Street and F Street meet, right about that time when I was reaching that spot the engulfed vehicle exploded. Um, I heard Officer John Moses say watch out for an ambush.

Quilio: Where was he in relation to you?

Allman: Uh, I believe he was just to my left.

Quilio: On foot?

Allman: On foot as well.

Quilio: And he said "watch out for an ambush."

Allman: Yeah, he said be, be ready for an ambush. Watch out for an ambush, something to that effect.

Quilio: Did he say that on the radio or just verbally?

Allman: No, just verbally.

Quilio: Okay. All right. And so at this point, you've got your patrol rifle slung and at the ready with a round in the chamber?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. And you're continuing to approach then.

Do you have an awareness so where these, any other officers were around you and who they were?

Allman: Um, as I was approaching um, when the vehicle exploded, stopped. I stopped approaching from that point. Um, other, other officers around me, I could say Sergeant Martin was to the south and east in, in front of his vehicle. I couldn't, couldn't place any other officers other than Officer John Moses who was I think to my left.

Quilio: Off to your left.

Allman: Off to my left.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

What happened next Elijah?

Allman: Uh, after the vehicle exploded um, began scanning, waiting for an ambush. Um, I heard Officer, Sergeant Martin say that he saw movement or thought he saw movement behind the, the porta potties. So I shifted my attention to that area and seconds after I shifted my attention, subject suddenly appeared between the, the northern most porta potty and the fence on the western side of the road.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: As soon, as soon as he appeared, he already had his rifle shouldered and aimed in what I believed as my direction or other officers present close to me.

Quilio: Would that have been to the north then?

Allman: To the north, yes. He was aimed to the north.

Quilio: Okay. And the rifle was shouldered?

Allman: The rifle was shouldered and yes, aimed, aimed in our direction.

Quilio: Okay.

Could you distinguish anything else about the subject?

Allman: Um, he was wearing dark clothing. That's it.

Quilio: All right.

Did you have an impression of what that rifle might have been? You were clear that it was a long gun?

Allman: Uh, I was, I was certain it was a long gun when I saw it.

Quilio: Okay. Anything else distinguishable about it that you remember?

Allman: No.
Quilio: Okay. Long gun, clearly a rifle.
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: All right. And it was pointed up at the officers who were approaching.
Allman: Yes, I believe it was pointed at either myself or another officer who was close by.
Quilio: Was there any other, were there any other officers between you and the subject in your line of view?
Allman: No.
Quilio: Okay. What happened next?
Allman: As soon as I recognized that he had a rifle pointed and aimed at us I aimed directly at the subject; and I fired as many rounds as fast as I could at the subject until it appeared that one was effective and the subject fell backwards and appeared to be incapacitated at that moment.
Quilio: Did you see the suspect fall?
Allman: I did see the sub, subject fall, yes.
Quilio: Did you see any movement in between the time you began your engagement and the suspect falling?
Allman: Can....
Quilio: Did he move at all? You saw him initially at the north end of the porta potties between the porta potties and the fence.
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: And you started to engage him.
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: Did you, did he go anywhere?
Allman: No, he stayed in that, that area right between the porta potty and the fence. I didn't see him prior to that. I didn't see him go anywhere else after I engaged him.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: Other than falling.
Quilio: And you saw him fall to the ground.
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: After he fell to the ground did you see any movement?
Allman: I did. Um, I saw small movements. I didn't know if it was agonal breathing or if he was trying to crawl away. I couldn't tell from my position but I could see small, small movements being made by the subject.
Quilio: Were you able to see the weapon at that point?
Allman: Uh, when the subject fell I could no longer see the weapon or his hands or, or anything other than uh, a mass on the ground.
Quilio: Okay.
How many shots did you fire?
Allman: Uh, I believe, I estimate that I, I fired between eight and ten.
Quilio: Okay. Was that all in one volley or were there any pauses?
Allman: Uh, that was all in one volley. There was no, no pause in fire.
Quilio: Okay. What made you stop shooting?
Allman: Uh, I stopped shooting because I saw the subject fall.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: And I believed that one of my rounds had been effective.
Quilio: Okay.
Allman: And then at the time that he fell to the ground you ceased fire and didn't shoot anymore.
Quilio: Correct.
Allman: Okay.
Quilio: And you estimated eight to ten rounds?
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: With your rifle.
Allman: With my rifle, yes.
Quilio: Did you deploy your handgun at all?
Allman: I never deployed my handgun.
Quilio: Okay. Did you perform any kind of tactical reload with your rifle magazine?

Allman: No, I didn't, at that time, I believe I had only fired, like I said, eight to ten rounds; so um, I didn't feel the need to, to perform a reload at that time.

Quilio: What's the capacity of your rifle mag?

Allman: Uh, its thirty rounds.

Quilio: Thirty rounds. Okay.

Okay. What happened after that?

Allman: Uh, after that I continued my assessment or observing the subject while scanning to see if there are other subjects present. That was, we believed that there were possibly more than one. Um, I moved to cover on the west side of the road behind, there's a utility pole where J Street and F Street meet.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: Um, and at that moment, I recognized that Officer Gustason was with me, as well as Officer Rader Cockle. We were both at the utility, utility pole.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: Um, we didn't move up to perform first aid.

Sergeant Martin, as well as I believe Sergeant Jepson had arrived at that point. Um, because the unknown, if it was unknown there was other subjects and if the subject was still moving or um, where the rifle was we were waiting for, for an armored vehicle or someone with a shield to arrive before approaching the subject.

Quilio: Okay. So, tell me where you were when you, when you fired your rifle where were you in relation to Sergeant Martin's car and this utility pole?

Allman: Uh, when I fired my rifle I believe that I was uh, probably equal distant between the vehicle and the, the west side of the road. And if, if not directly in the middle several feet closer to the, the west side of the roadway.

Quilio: Okay. So over on the west side of the roadway.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Were you behind Sergeant Martin's car, next to it, in front of it do you recall?

Allman: I believe I was on the passenger side of the vehicle when I was shooting but I was probably closer to the roadway.

Quilio: Okay. Okay. And then did you move at any point then to take up a different position after you fired?

Allman: Um, after I fired I believe I moved directly to that utility pole on the west side of the roadway.

Quilio: Okay. So at the time that you fired, did you have any cover or concealment at all?

Allman: No.

Quilio: All right. And you were in a position to be moving forward to advance in your attempts to look for any of the subjects in this incident at the time that you found the subject in front of you and engaged him?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. At the time that you fired were you aware of any other officers firing?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. Do you know who was to your immediate right?

Allman: I don't, no.

Quilio: And who was to your immediate left?

Allman: Uh, no I don't. I can't be sure.

Quilio: Okay. And you didn't hear any other gun fire from other officers?

Allman: No.

Quilio: All right. Did you have any awareness of the suspect firing any rounds?

Allman: Uh, no, I couldn't say if he did or not.

Quilio: Okay. At the time of this, this entire incident essentially, this car that's on, is on fire, and you described being on foot when it exploded. Is that correct?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Were there any other noises coming from this car?

Allman: Uh, yes, it, a popping noises as if maybe there was more ammunition in the vehicle that was being cooked off by the fire.

Quilio: Did you confuse that for gun fire at all? Did it sound like it could have been gun fire?

Allman: Uh, no, I believed that it was coming, the sounds were coming directly from the, the burning vehicle.

Quilio: Okay. All right. There wasn't any confusion that you were being fired upon at that point. It was clear it was coming from this car.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. And as far as the lighting in the area I understand from the burning car there was quite a glow. Was there any other lighting that you recall to help illuminate the area?

Allman: Um, I don't recall. Um, it seemed from, from the burning vehicle alone it seemed pretty, pretty lit up and illuminated in the area.

Quilio: Did you have any kind of a flashlight?

Allman: Um, I had a flashlight on my person. I don't have a flashlight on my, a tactical light on my rifle.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: I mean I didn't have a flashlight deployed at the time.

Quilio: Okay. Were you able to see any other police flashlights or even car spot lights on this area?

Allman: Um,....Sergeant Martin's vehicle had its emergency overhead lights on. I'm not sure if he had a spot light on in the area.

Quilio: Okay. And then Elijah, describe to me what you're hearing throughout this whole event as far as noise from other officers or the subject or any of the surroundings?

Allman: Uh, I didn't hear any, any noises from or uh, sounds coming from the subject but there....

Quilio: No verbal engagement from him?

Allman: No verbal engagement from the subject.

Um, I heard other officers on the radio, radio shots fired. Um, I wasn't sure who had at the time radioed shots fired. Then I heard other officers in the area radioing that they could hear the, the rounds cooking off in the vehicle. They believed that uh, they asked if it was other, if we're shooting again or someone else was engaging.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: Um, other than that, I don't, don't recall any, any other sounds.

Quilio: Okay. What other verbal commands did you hear from police officers? I understand you heard John Moses saying watch out for an ambush. And you heard Sergeant Martin yell "gun."

Allman: Uh, I did, I heard, I believe I heard Sergeant Martin say that he could hear or not hear, but see movement behind the, the porta potties and tell whoever it was to come out. And then....

Quilio: You heard him say that?

Allman: I believe I did, yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: And then I heard Sergeant Martin say "gun" right around the same time that subject almost instantly at the same time when the subject appeared from behind the porta potties.

Quilio: And at that point, you're right in line with him.....

Allman: Yes.

Quilio:cause you're looking down that fence line; and you can see the gap between the porta potties and the fence?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And he's right there in front of you.

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And you didn't see any other officers in front of you?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. Was this explosion from the car loud?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Did it cause any kind of auditory shut down or ringing in your ears or anything?

Allman: Uh, not that I can recall.

Quilio: Do you recall hearing an alarm from any of the nearby buildings?

Allman: I don't, no.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

After firing, what was your next action? What'd you do?

Allman: After firing, I moved to cover. Um, I checked with Officer Gustason to see if he was okay, if he had been hit. And then Officer Rader Cockle was there and I asked him the same thing.

Quilio: Okay.

Allman: Um, I continued observing the subject and scanning.

Um, I didn't move from that location until um, Officer Cockle relieved me. And I was told to make my way back to a patrol vehicle and that I would be taken back to Tacoma Police Headquarters.

Quilio: Okay. You didn't have any other duties then at, at that point?

Allman: No.

Quilio: You didn't go off and search any other areas or anything like that?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. How did you get back to the station?

Allman: Um, myself, Officer Gustason, Sergeant Martin and Officer Correa all rode in my patrol vehicle back to the station with Officer Gustason driving.

Quilio: The four of you were in your car?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. At any point in time during this incident did you see any other potential suspects?

Allman: Uh, no, during, during this incident I didn't see any other potential suspects.

Quilio: Did you see any employees of the Detention Center?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay. And so while you were responding to this call you were given information that there was potentially multiple suspects?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And then upon arriving and encountering this single person were you still under the impression that there could be more suspects around?

Allman: Yes, I was still under the impression that there could still be more suspects.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

In your police training and familiarity with long guns or rifles what is your sense of their capacity to injure or kill beyond a handgun?

Allman: Um, The, through my experience um, I know that they're more capable of causing serious injury and death. Ammunitions packed with, with more gun powder. They're more accurate. They can reach out to further distances.

Quilio: Okay. So did that, did that at all cross your mind that you were at any kind of a greater threat level because the subject had a rifle as opposed to a flare or any other kind of a gun?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. And in the position that you were in with wearing only your body armor and not having any kind of cover or concealment did that cross your mind as far as an elevation of threat?

Allman: Yes. I believed that if, since he had a rifle, if had fired at me and it had hit me it would and with no cover it would have punched straight through my, my body armor.

Quilio: Okay. And at this point in time the subject with a rifle was pointing it at you?

Allman: In, in my direction, yes.

Quilio: Okay. And you didn't hear him say anything to engage any of the officers verbally?

Allman: No.

Quilio: All right. And did you have any time to issue any verbal commands?

Allman: No, I didn't have any time.

Quilio: But you did hear officers in front of you or next to you in some, some place issue verbal commands to the subject?

Allman: Uh, issuing or saying gun. Yelling gun, however, I necessarily hear any verbal commands.

Quilio: You heard Officer Martin say come out, show me your hands or I see you or something to that effect?

Allman: Uh, just prior to the subject appearing.

Quilio: Okay. Did it appear as though the suspect was complying with any of those commands and trying to give up or de-escalate?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Did the suspect do anything to give you any indication that he was not a threat at all?

Allman: No.

Quilio: All of his actions appeared to be threatening?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: And directed towards the police?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Detective Reopelle?

Reopelle: Just a couple things.

Elijah, I want to ask you about just to, just to clarify and just for the purposes of the tape, I'm, I'm kinda pointing to a diagram that you brought with you here.

And earlier when you were talking to Detective Quilio you were saying that he was at the north end of the porta potties. Can you clarify that for me just to make sure we're talking about the right direction?

Allman: Uh yes, so there were four porta potties. And the closest porta potty to me is where he appeared; so I was to, to the north of that location. The porta potties to the south. And the furthest, the closest porta potty was uh, what I'm describing as this other porta potty.

Reopelle: So, so you're seeing him down here at this corner?

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Allman: That's where he appeared.

Reopelle: And that, and that is the north end.

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: All right. And then is, is he at the, the northwest corner of that of that porta potty or is he at the southwest corner of that porta potty?

Allman: Uh, I believed he was the northwest, maybe a step back from the northwest corner of the porta potty.

Reopelle: Okay.

Allman: Between the fence line.

Reopelle: Okay. And there's, how much room do you think is between that porta potty and that fence?

Allman: Uh, I would estimate a foot to maybe three feet between the porta potty and the fence.

Reopelle: Okay. Is he using the porta potty for cover?

Allman: Um, I don't believe he was using it for cover. He's using it for concealment prior um, but I don't, I don't think he at any point ducked behind it.

Reopelle: Okay. Okay.

But at no point during your response and the officers approach and the commands that you did Sergeant Martin give him did, did he expose himself or reveal himself or make any attempt to comply?

Allman: No.

Reopelle: Okay.

Quilio: From his position behind this corner of the north porta potty, if any officers were out in the street in front of the porta potties, do you think he would have been visible to them?

Allman: I couldn't be sure.

Quilio: Okay.

Reopelle: Now Elijah, in this, in this diagram there's, I assume this is Sergeant Martin's patrol car.

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: That's kinda parked what looks like in the middle of the roadway.

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. And, and point to where you think you were when the shooting occurred?

So, between his car and the west side of the road?

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. All right.

And then you moved west or northwest over to the, over more towards the side of the road. Was there any cover there for you?

Allman: Uh, there was some minimal provided by uh, the utility pole but that's the only cover that was there.

Reopelle: Okay. All right.

Quilio: Keith?

Barnes: I'm just trying to get some clarification on where your location was and what you were you able to observe on the porta potties.

Allman: (Unintelligible)

Barnes: So um, there's off the fence a little bit there. Correct?

Allman: Yes.

Barnes: So there's some room behind 'em.

Allman: Yes.
Barnes: And so when's, when's the first time that you saw the, the sub, subject?
Allman: Uh, the first time I saw him is, I mean seconds after Sergeant Martin said that he could see movement behind and issued whatever commands he issued. And then instantly and it's almost suddenly the subject appeared from behind the porta potties.
Barnes: Okay.
Allman: When I hadn't seen him prior.
Barnes: Where, where did he appear from could you tell?
Allman: I couldn't tell.
Barnes: Okay. You just, all of a sudden he was there.
Allman: He was there, yes.
Barnes: Okay. And then from where you were standing what, what could you see here, I mean where, could you see the front of the porta potties or in behind or what?
Allman: I could just see in between, I believed there's a maybe a utility pole on the west side of the roadway but I could just see be, between and I couldn't see the other side um, after the subject appeared.
Barnes: Okay. And he, he appeared at that corner just coming, coming from behind the porta potties you think or.....
Allman: Yes, that's, I believe so.
Barnes: All right. And that's, that's where you first observed him?
Allman: Yes.
Barnes: And that's where you engaged with him?
Allman: Yes.
Barnes: Okay. And did you move at all while you were engaging or did you stay stationary while you were firing?
Allman: Uh, I was stationary while I was engaging the subject.
Barnes: Okay.
And then once he went down then that's when you moved?
Allman: Yes.
Barnes: Okay. And you moved to your right?
Allman: Yes.
Barnes: And could you see him better then?
Allman: Uh, yes, I could still see him between the, the fence and the porta potties.
Barnes: Where do you think he ended up at?
Allman: Um, I don't know.
Barnes: Okay, just somewhere behind there or
Allman: I believe so.
Barnes:or between the porta potties and the fence or....
Allman: I believe so, yes.
Barnes: Okay, but not out front of it or anything like that. Okay.
All right. That's all I have.
Quilio: Dan?
Davis: Yeah, just a couple questions.
You do recall Officer Moses making some reference to it maybe being ambushed as you're approaching?
Allman: Yes, after the, the vehicle, the burning vehicle exploded he, I remember him saying be ready for an ambush.
Davis: Okay.
And if you could just kinda go over it one more time for me Officer Allman, about where you were at that point and where he was to your recollection?
Allman: Um, at about that point um, I believe I was almost to Sergeant Martin's vehicle as I was approaching south but I was in between the vehicle and the west side of the road. And I believe Officer John Moses was to my left maybe a step behind me to the left.
Davis: Okay. So he's, he's fairly close to you.
Allman: I believe so, yes.
Davis: Is that just a..... does he, does he make that statement essentially kind of to you or anyone else that was around?
Does he shout it out or?

Allman: I, I believe he shouted it out and made it aware, made us all aware to be, be ready for an ambush.

Davis: Okay.

And as your approaching on foot before, before there, before your attention's kinda drawn to the porta potties is it essentially that everybody's kind of preceding south and scanning the whole area? Nobody's attention is drawn to the porta potties until Sergeant Martin observes this or do you see it simultaneously, I'm just, if you could clarify.

Allman: As, as we're approaching um, I don't think anyone's attention was drawn to the porta potties. I believe everyone was drawn further south um, and then if not still scanning south but drawn towards the burning vehicle.

Davis: Okay.

Allman: And uh, I don't think anyone um, noticed the porta potties until Sergeant Martin....

Myers: Well, you can only speak for yourself.

Allman: Oh, well, speaking for myself, I didn't, my attention wasn't drawn to the porta potties until Sergeant, I heard Sergeant Martin say that he could see movement in that area.

Davis: Okay. And after, after the incident, I know there was a call for some, additional for SWAT and everything. How long did you stay there at the scene?

Allman: Um, I can't be sure. Uh, I'd estimate between and five and ten minutes that I was still at the scene.

Davis: Okay. When you, when you leave the scene is it still dark? Is it getting light? Do you have some light, better light?

Allman: Uh, as we left the scene it was starting to get a more, a little more light, daylight. Um, but it was still, still pretty dark.

Davis: Okay. And um, obvious, it sounds like when you're arriving it, it's dark?

Allman: Yes, as, as we arrived it was still dark. Yes.

Davis: Okay.

I don't have anything.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Reopelle: Just a couple more things Elijah.

At the time that you decide to shoot did you think you had any other options available to you?

Allman: No.

Reopelle: Okay.

And after this was over, okay, you were brought back here to the station, at some point you were photographed?

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: And you were photographed in the uniform you were wearing at the time and all of that.

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. What, what did you do with your rifle after the shooting?

Allman: After the shooting uh, I left my rifle in the state that it was. I didn't clear it. I left the magazine inserted with still a round in the chamber. Um, I kept it slung until we got back to headquarters. And at that time I unslung it but I kept it with me at all times.

Reopelle: Okay. And then you provided it to the detective when we arrived and, and that process began?

Allman: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Quilio: You didn't even have to put it back in the rack in the car? You just kept it on you in the car?

Allman: I just kept it. I just kept it slung on me in the car, yes.

Quilio: Okay. And nobody else had access to it?

Allman: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Davis: I'm sorry, I just have

Quilio: Go ahead Dan?

Davis: I have a question here. It was, I forgot it earlier and so I'm coming back to it Elijah.

When you see the, the person near the porta potties is it accurate to say you see basically an outline because of the light or do you see, you know, a figure, I mean you can't, can you tell race or anything like that at that point?

Allman: Uh, when I first saw the subject I could clearly see a subject there, a person. I couldn't tell race or gender when, when I observed him.

Davis: Okay.

And going back again to what you see as far as him raising his weapon.

You, you feel sure that he brought it all the way to his shoulder?

Allman: Uh, I'm positive that it was already shouldered when I saw him.

Davis: Okay. Okay.

(Unintelligible)

Barnes: You remind me of a question that we ask all the other officers.

Did you, did you know who this person was before you engage with him?

Allman: No.

Barnes: Okay. Did you find out afterwards who he is?

Allman: Yes.

Barnes: Okay. Do you recognize that person or have you ever had any contact with that person prior to this incident?

Allman: No.

Barnes: Okay.

Quilio: Just another point of clarification on Dan's question. You've, you've been very clear that the rifle was shouldered. Distinguish for me please if it was at a low ready or if it was up at on a horizontal plain pointed at you at the whole time you saw it? Did it move at all?

Allman: Uh, when I saw the rifle it was shouldered at the high ready um, on a horizontal plain aimed at us. I never saw it move. It was already.....

Quilio: All right. And it wasn't pointed at the ground at a low ready or anything like that?

Allman: No.

Quilio: It was up on target?

Allman: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Steve, anything to add?

Myers: Just a couple things. The sequence for, just for point of clarification, sequence of Sergeant Martin as he's apparently retreating from the explosion of the vehicle. In sequence he, you hear him say he see's movement. Correct?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: By the porta potties. And then within a second or shortly thereafter you hear him say "gun, gun, gun."

Allman: Yes.

Myers: Okay.

And then shortly after that, of course, you then observe the suspect appear between the fence line and the northern most row of porta potties. Correct?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: All right.

So based on that sequence, it would be logical to assume that Sergeant Martin probably saw the suspect before you in terms of yelling "gun."

Allman: Yes.

Myers: Okay.

Did the burning car provide a fair amount of lighting on J Street?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: Okay. And was all the law enforcement personnel dressed in a similar, similar uniform, bureau issued, agency issued uniform that you had on?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: Okay, with the vest and clear identification of police?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: All right.

And there was more than two or three of you there. Correct?

Allman: Yes.

Myers: All right.
Do you think there had been any problem with the suspect seeing you, one of you, all of you in terms of identifying you all as police officers?
Allman: No.
Myers: Okay.
And Sergeant Martin's car is a marked vehicle. Correct?
Allman: Yes.
Myers: All right.
Did you observe the, any burning device or item near the propane tank when you first approached the, the scene there?
Allman: Uh, yes, I did. I observed what I believe were, were two flares near the propane tank, near the base of the propane tank.
Myers: Did that cause you any safety concern with respect to you or others in the area?
Allman: Uh, I believed that if uh, the flares were, were able to ignite the propane tank that it could have injured some, if not all officers present.
Myers: That's all I have.
Quilio: Okay.
Just in particular in reference to this, this police response and police arrival, we've pretty clearly established everybody was wearing a police uniform. Everybody was in a police car. There should not have been any confusion by anybody regarding that. Do you remember specifically though overhead red and blue emergency lights on any of the cars on during this incident?
Allman: Yes. As, as we approached um, all of, I can say my vehicle's emergency lights were on. And as I can recall that Sergeant Martin's emergency vehicle or emergency lights were on on his patrol vehicle.
I believe Officer Correa, as we were approaching, told everyone to turn their emergency lights on.
Quilio: Okay.
So it was clear that this was a law enforcement response. It wasn't private security. It wasn't any other civilians. This was clear to everybody that it was law enforcement?
Allman: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Reopelle: Just one, one quick thing Jen.
When, when you were approaching and Officer Moses said "be ready for an ambush." What, what went through your mind at that time? What did you think?
Allman: Um, I believed that ah, when he said "get ready for an ambush" I believe that um, either one subject or multiple subjects would either appear or um, begin, begin firing upon us or attacking us in whatever fashion they chose.
I believed that the, the burning vehicle was just used as a distractionary device.
Reopelle: Okay.
Myers: Can I follow-up on that question you had Detective?
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Myers: Given you're now familiar with the scene and the shooting and you know where the suspect was presented himself and the multiple cars you just described in terms of having their overhead lights on is there anything that, that would have obstructed the view of the suspect in seeing those marked vehicles with overhead lights?
Allman: Uh, no.
Myers: If you just look straight down J Street?
Allman: No.
Myers: All right. That's all.
Quilio: Anything else anyone?
Okay.
Elijah, is there anything else you want to add to this statement or anything else you think we should know?
Allman: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Is everything that you've told us true and correct to the best of your knowledge?
Allman: Yes.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.62

Page 19 of 19

Quilio: All right.
The time is now 0919 hours and that will conclude this interview.
End of recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - PPO John Correa Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.63
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/10/2019 14:28:56			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:28			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	9/27/2019 14:05:47	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.		Juvenile		Other	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.		Military		CPS	Supervisor:
						DSHS	PreTrial

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.63

Page 2 of 25

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Victim V4: Correa, John

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:		Age:	27	Sex:	Male	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:					
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409						Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer			Employer/School:	Tacoma Police		
SSN:						Place of Birth:			
Driver License No:		Driver License State:				Driver License Country:			
Attire:						Complexion:			
SMT:						Facial Hair:			
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun						Facial Shape:		
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:	02 - Assault on Law Enforcement Officer(s)			Weapon Used:			
Injury:	01 - None	Testify:				Reporting Statement Obtained:			
Type of Injury:						Fire Dept Response:			
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:				Taken By:			
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:							

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.63

Page 3 of 25

Assaulted Information

Victim Notes:

Property Item No. 178/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	PPO John Correa Interview CD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 189/2: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Scene Sketch	Photographed:	
Description:	Handdrawn scene sketch	Fingerprinted:	

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.63

Page 4 of 25

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: Transcript of PPO John Correa Interview plus hand drawn sketch of the scene

Narrative: Quilio: This is Detective Jennifer Quilio, Badge #107.
 The purpose of this interview is to record a statement from Tacoma Police Officer John Correa regarding Case Number 19-194-00316, which is an officer involved shooting that occurred on July 13th, 2019 at approximately 0405 hours.
 Today's date is July 18, 2019 and the time is 0945 hours.

The location of this interview is the Tacoma Police Department CID conference room.
In addition to Officer Correa and myself, also present for this interview is Attorney Mike Staropoli and Detective Steve Reopelle from the Police Department; and also from the Pierce County Prosecutor's Office we've got Investigators Keith Barnes and Dan Davis.
Is it everyone's understanding that this interview is being recorded and it's being recorded with permission?
Correa: Yes.
Staropoli: Mike Staropoli, yes.
Reopelle: Steve Reopelle, yes.
Barnes: Keith Barnes, yes.
Davis: Dan Davis, yes.
Quilio: Okay.
John, I'm gonna go down these, some of these background questions like we talked about and then we'll get into the description of this incident.
Who are you currently employed by?
Correa: City of Tacoma Police Department.
Quilio: How long have you been with TPD?
Correa: A little over four years.
Quilio: What's your current rank?
Correa: Police Patrol Officer.
Quilio: Do you have any prior law enforce, law enforcement experience before TPD?
Correa: No.
Quilio: What's your current duty assignment in shift and sector?
Correa: I'm assigned to Patrol in the One Sector, which is downtown for graveyard.
Quilio: What's your current, or sorry, have you had any other assignments outside of Patrol since you've been here?
Correa: Yes, I was briefly assigned as a school resource officer.
Quilio: Okay.
And do you have any specialized training outside of the standard patrol training and the law enforcement academy?
Correa: I'm part of a specialty team, which is the Special Response Team and also for Incident Management Team.
Quilio: In that Special Response Team is that we would call the like the, the riot squad?
Is that what it's called?
Correa: That's correct, yes.
Quilio: Okay.
And in regards to that, you've received specialized training on dealing with riot situations?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you have equipment particular to that assignment?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
What was your assignment on the date of the incident, which was Saturday the thirteenth?
Correa: My assignment was working Patrol in the One Sector for graveyard.
Quilio: For graveyard.
And so on that shift you actually began your shift on Friday the 12th.
Correa: Correct.
Quilio: At what time?
Correa: 1830.
Quilio: And you were due to get off duty at what time?
Correa: 0600.
Quilio: On Saturday.
Correa: On Saturday.
Quilio: Okay.
Were you working a one or two officer car?
Correa: I was working a one officer car.
Quilio: And what's your call sign?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Correa: U301.

Quilio: What vehicle were you in?

Correa: Vehicle number 2755, which is a Ford Explorer.

Quilio: The SUV?

Correa: SUV.

Quilio: White in color?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And emergency lights on the roof?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

That's your assigned car?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

What was your uniform that day?

Correa: It was my assigned Patrol uniform, which includes an external vest with police on the back, police badge on the front, police, Tacoma Police Department patches on left and right arms and with my duty firearm and equipment.

Quilio: Okay.

And that's a jumpsuit uniform?

Correa: Yeah, it's a jumpsuit, yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Regarding your duty weapon what is it?

Correa: It's a Glock 17, which is a 9mm.

Quilio: And how many magazines do you carry?

Correa: One in the gun and two spares.

Quilio: What's the capacity on those magazines?

Correa: Seventeen rounds per magazine.

Quilio: And in the magazine that was in the gun you loaded one in the chamber?

Correa: That's correct.

Quilio: And was that magazine then topped off?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Giving you seventeen, plus one.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Do you carry any back-up weapons?

Correa: No.

Quilio: What about any other weapons within your control such as rifles or things of that nature?

Correa: I also carry my rifle that's locked inside of my patrol vehicle.

Quilio: Okay.

Do you carry that in a rack or locked someplace else?

Correa: In a rack.

Quilio: Is that in that front passenger compartment/

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you deploy your rifle the morning of the thirteenth?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Was that rifle fired?

Correa: No.

Quilio: All right.

And the only weapon that was fired was your Glock 17 handgun.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Any other tools on your belt such as a Taser or collapsible baton?

Correa: There is a Taser; and I also have a knife on my external vest.

Quilio: Were those utilized that morning?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Okay.

John, if you could tell me about this incident but beginning with what you were hearing over the radio with regards to the dispatch and the information that was provided?

Correa: Okay.

Around that time uh, I was at 9th and Martin Luther King and I observed that my screen had a new call on it, which had the Northwest Detention Center as the location and a weapon or an intimidation with a weapon was the category....

Quilio: Okay.

Correa:of the call.

I opened that up before Dispatch had advised over the radio. And at that time, there was only one note that said something along the lines of a person with a rifle and a fire.

Quilio: All right.

Correa: And after reading that, Dispatch had activated the emergency tones and advised northeast cars of the call. And once both northeast cars answered up, I also advised that I'd be in route as well.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: Uh, I responded emergency lights and sirens from 9th and MLK down to the Northwest Detention Center. While in route, I also inquired on who the reporting party was and any other clarifying details on what was going on.

Quilio: It sounds like you were on the radio asking for additional information.

Were any other cars doing the same thing?

Correa: Not that I recall.

Quilio: Okay. So the northeast cars that were actually dispatched to that were they on the radio or any indication that they were already on the Tide Flats or in the area?

Correa: They didn't, I didn't hear where they were coming from. I just heard their unit numbers.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And while also in route I also wanted to make sure that the supervisor of the north end also understood what was going on.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And also, one of the northeast cars advised that the tones were not needed at the time;

Quilio: Okay.

Correa:so they just cancelled it while we were still in route.

Quilio: Okay.

Did that change at any point, the tones?

Correa: The chone, oh sorry, the tones were turned off by Dispatch once we had inquired upon but we activated later on

Quilio: Reactivated. Okay. Got it.

All right. So as you're traveling to the Northwest Detention Center what's the route that you took?

Correa: I went eastbound on South 9th till I hit Pacific Avenue and then I went southbound on Pacific Avenue, and then eastbound on 11th Street, East 11th Street. Well, 11th Street until it turned to, to East 11th.

Quilio: So you took the 11th Street Bridge over the waterway?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

And then from there where did you go?

Correa: I headed southbound on Saint Paul.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And then parked my patrol vehicle just north of East 15th and Saint Paul.

Quilio: All right. So Saint Paul runs into 15th at the north end of this, of the essentially of the block that the Detention Center's on.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

And some of these other units were coming from the south and ended up having to go up Portland Avenue and up Puyallup Avenue but as you come across the 11th Street Bridge you're coming from the north.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

Were there any other patrol cars there when you arrived?

Correa: No.
Quilio: All right. First one on scene is you.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And it sounds like you were kinda taking a little bit of control of the radio traffic and broadcasting what information you were asking for, as well as what you were seeing upon arrival?
Correa: Yes, as being the first person on scene I wanted to gather as much information as I possibly could to let other units enroute know.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: And so, I had exited my patrol vehicle. I had parked it behind an RV just north of, and then
Quilio: At 15th and Saint Paul?
Correa: 15th and Saint Paul.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: And then made my way on foot and held a position behind a building that is north, northwest corner of 15th and Saint Paul. And I used my binoculars to look down East J Street to which I could see uh, all of East J Street.
Quilio: Was anything obstructing your view from there, the Detention Center itself or anything?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: And from my position I could see a large fire at the end of East J Street, which again, I've been there several times and know that it's a dead-end.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: So it's a dead-end street and that there was a legal RV well, an RV that's used for legal advice for people that are leaving the Detention Center.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: So I believed that's, that was on fire, as that's where the fire was coming from. And I advised units over the radio that there was a fire, possibly the RV, but I didn't see anybody in the street. That's different information from what I was understanding of multiple people or a single person was on the streets but I didn't see anybody at the time.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you think, could you see that fire with a naked eye or only through the binoculars?
Correa: Both. You can see it with a naked eye.
Quilio: You could see it. So you used the binoculars to, to scan the area
Correa: Yes.
Quilio:and (Unintelligible) what's going on. But even without 'em as you approached on foot you could see this fire.
Correa: See this fire, yes.
Quilio: All right.
And so you scan for any other people in the area?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And you didn't find anybody?
Correa: I did not see anybody.
Quilio: Were you aware of how many suspects you're potentially looking for?
Correa: It varied from one to two and then there was also a description of several protestors; so I was expecting to see more than just one or two but I didn't see anybody when I was looking.
Quilio: Okay.
Was it actually in the dispatch information that this was possibly protestors on the street?
Correa: From what I heard on the radio I heard protestors, yes.
Quilio: Okay.
And that there were active fires. Did you hear anything else about possible incendiary devices or other sources of fire?
Correa: Yes, Molotov Cocktails is one that I heard over the radio.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: Um, but again, I was trying to look for anyone throwing these things or anything else like that. And that's why, again, I wanted to clarify who the reporting party was to see how credible the information that I was getting at that point.
Quilio: And what'd you learn?

Correa: Uh, while in route and while still getting there, they were still trying to establish who my reporting party was. And then later on they had mentioned someone's watching us through cameras but I didn't hear who they were talking to. And then later on down the road as we were moving up heard it second-hand information.

Quilio: Okay.

And it was your belief though that this was coming from the Detention Center itself on their cameras?

Correa: At this point, that's what I was believing until it was confirmed.

Quilio: Okay. All right, great. Okay.

So then at the time that you're watching through binoculars, you didn't see anybody throwing Molotov Cocktail or any other flammable around?

Correa: I'm sorry. At this point, when I'm at 15th and Saint Paul?

Quilio: Yes. When you're still by yourself with your binoculars

Correa: Yes, I did not see.

Quilio:did you see anything being deployed?

Correa: I did not see anything.

Quilio: Okay. All right. Nothing flying through the air on fire?

Correa: No.

Quilio: All right.

What happened next?

Correa: From there uh, I wanted to make sure and specify over the radio that I wasn't going in or no one was going in until we have several more resources and officers on scene.

Quilio: Okay.

And then what happens?

Correa: And uh, my main objective as I was thinking is there's an alley way that is just west of on 15th that I wanted covered at that point because those are the two only access points in and out of that area other than the train tracks at the other end.

And as I'm still planning out through all this and I hear other units arriving and then I see Sergeant Martin arrive in his patrol car, which is a Crown Vic, gray in color.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Correa: Uh, pull up onto East J Street and facing southbound and at that point is when I heard Sergeant Martin get on the radio advising Dispatch that there was a large fire at the end of the uh, roadway.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: Seeing that Sergeant Martin was still alone on the streets, that is when I had gotten back into my car and I pulled up next to him so there was more units, I guess it's, for presence.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And then I advised Sergeant, since he was moving up that I'd be with him going southbound on East J Street. And as we were moving up, I advised the other unit that I saw staging just south of, on Saint Paul to come in also, follow us behind because I know that's, it's a dimly lit road; and I wanted as much lights and as much presence as I could on that road, as well as getting someone to the alley.

So I advised someone I wanted on, somebody on that alley on East 15th Street.

And someone did answer up. I can't remember who answered up at that point.

Quilio: Okay.

So at this point, you're grouped up with Sergeant Martin and several other patrol cars.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And you're starting to proceed down J or are you still kinda staging at the end?

Correa: We're still proceeding down J Street at this point.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And Sergeant Martin's still going up; so I'm staying with him. And that's where I'm trying to relay as much that I want from the units behind us.

Quilio: All right.

Correa: And so I advised 'em to activate their emergency lights and to check around the area. I turned my spotlight on and I'm checking the sidewalks and the grassy area along as, along with the uh, RV and the car fire as it was previously mentioned someone was walking around the RV.

Quilio: Okay. So at this point you're, everybody turns on their overhead emergency lights, red and blue lights and you're proceeding down the street and you're also using your spotlight.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: What are you looking for?
Correa: Anyone or anything that's out of the ordinary that I know it's usually clear of any obstructions cause the Detention Center likes to have that roadway clear.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: But I'm just making an assurance check if there's anyone that's gonna pop up out of nowhere.
Quilio: All right.
There's somewhat of a line of patrol cars at this point as you're driving down the street?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Who's at the head of the line?
Correa: Sergeant Martin.
Quilio: And then who's next?
Correa: I'm right next to him.
Quilio: Do you have any awareness of who was behind you?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay.
So you believe you were the number two car essentially?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
What happened next?
Correa: If you don't mind, can I use this?
Quilio: Absolutely. Yeah, so this is a diagram that you've drawn just on blank paper...
Correa: Yes.
Quilio:of the situation as you remember it.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Did you use any photographs or anything else to help refresh your memory?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Tell me what happened?
Correa: So we're moving up. Sergeant Martin is on the west side of the street. I am on the east side of the street. We pull up here; and as we get to just about the alley way, which I believe is East F, Frank, Street. Uh, we see a flare come out and land next to a propane tank that's behind a fenced area.
Quilio: You saw that flare fly through the air?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: You actually saw it fly?
Correa: And then we'd saw it land just underneath the propane tank.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: We didn't, I didn't know where it came from. Sergeant Martin, I believe, had relayed something along the railroad tracks that someone was shooting 'em off around the railroad tracks.

Um, and we advised over radio that that's what's happening.
Sergeant Martin gets just about to the porta potties with his uh, patrol vehicle and I'm still just a little bit back behind here, just behind him I guess you could say.
Um, still watching the fire and checking around this area to see if there's anybody here, as I believe Sergeant Martin's still watching this area.
Since we see that's there an active flare underneath a propane tank we move our patrol vehicles back. I park mine, from what the pictures show and what I realize, is just north of the alleyway.
As I don't know where Sergeant Martin had parked but I know he had started to get out of his vehicle but I parked mine right here out of the way of the roadway since he advised that he wanted Fire or room for Fire to get in.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: I exited my patrol vehicle. I advised Sergeant Martin that I'm with him. And as we were moving up, I passed the single chair and it was empty, along with uh, several lit candles. And then I had kicked candles out just to make sure....
Quilio: Oh, that's right.
Correa:that nothing else had happened from that. I didn't know if there was anything leading up to the candles.

Quilio: Okay. That's, and I remembered that when I spoke with you on Saturday to do just your photographs and what not. We took pictures of your boot. There was candle

Correa: Yes.

Quilio:wax and stuff all over your boot. So that was from a candle that was up here in this area to the north of the burning car.

Correa: On the sidewalk.

Quilio: Kind of even with East F Street.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And it was just a single lawn chair?

Correa: It was a single lawn chair.

Quilio: But the candles on the ground were lit?

Correa: Still lit.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And having believed that no one was in the area but it looked like someone may have been sitting there for a while as the candles were still lit and.....

Quilio: Okay.

Did it have any appearance of, of them having been lit for a significant period of time in, all the wax

Correa: There's several different candles that had all melted onto the um, sidewalk.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: Um, some of 'em were out but several, I'd say like three were still lit.

Quilio: Okay.

And you kicked those to extinguish 'em?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right. And then continued making your way south.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Correa: And continued making our way south. Sergeant Martin is still in the middle of the street. I am on the sidewalk.

Sergeant Martin is walking towards the uh, car on fire til a loud ex, or a big explosion had occurred, which I could feel on my face. It was heat and it pushed us back; so Sergeant Martin started walking back as well.

Quilio: At this explosion?

Correa: After this explosion. He had turned around and faced me and I could remember seeing him, was, that was a big explosion; so we decided to push our way back a little bit further.

As I am walking backwards, I'm still realizing that I, I need to look around the RV to make sure there's no one around there until I hear Sergeant Martin engaging, somebody that's behind, just south of the porta potties.

Quilio: Why do you believe that the person was south of the porta potties?

Correa: Because Sergeant Martin was looking that way. I remember him in front of the port potties looking to the south of the port potties. I didn't see the subject at that time but Sergeant Martin was advising "show me your hands, get down on the ground" until immediately he turned around advising that the subject had a gun. He yelled "Gun. Gun. Gun."

Quilio: Okay. Prior to that though he was saying show me your hands.

Correa: Yeah.

Quilio: What else?

Correa: Get on the ground.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And....

Quilio: And it was directed at the porta potties.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: But to a subject that you did not see.

Correa: I did not see at that time.

Quilio: Okay. Show me your hands, get on the ground. And then within how long Gun. Gun.

Gun?

Correa: Pretty much it was all synchronized all one, at once.

Quilio: Okay.

At any point during those verbal commands did you see a subject?

Correa: During that, no. I immediately since I was in the middle of the open and I didn't see any cover on this side. I crossed over and ended up at this pole at the end of the alley.

Quilio: Okay. Was that while these commands were being issued? I know it's a very short period of time but Sergeant Martin is yelling at someone.

Correa: Yeah.

Quilio: And then is that when you take off from the east side of the street over to the west side between this pole?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

What happened next?

Correa: At that point, I'm hearing other commands being given and I'm holding down using the pole as cover of looking down at the porta potties trying to see what's going on here; and to stop from everyone yelling commands all at once, like five different people.

Quilio: Sure.

Correa: I let them take control of that.

Quilio: But you did hear multiple officers issuing commands?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And from my vantage point, there is an opening between the porta potty and the fence line that I could see uh, a subject. Here, how do I want to phrase that? I could see a subject bouncing back and forth uh, in and out of my view from the porta potty to the fence line.

And then at that point, I saw a barrel of a rifle. And having known that someone had advised that there was somebody with a rifle I believed that he was trying to acquire a target as he was, it looked like he was peering, pieing out to try and see where officers were. And having last seen Sergeant Martin still in the middle of the street, that's when I believe he was trying to engage in Sergeant Martin at that point.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And at that time I heard shots being fired; and I believed that it was, he was engaging with officers at that point. And he was peering out and engaging officers in gun fights and believing that uh, Sergeant Martin, or still knowing that Sergeant Martin's still in, in the street with no other cover. I believed he was in harm's way and that's when I decided to use lethal force to stop the threats; and I shot several rounds. I don't know how many at that time.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: Until the subject had fallen to the ground out of my sight.

Quilio: Okay. Let's talk a little bit about this, the subject that you saw.

At the time that Sergeant Martin is engaging somebody verbally it, it appeared as though his attention was directed at these porta potties.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: But you didn't see anybody.

Correa: Not at that time.

Quilio: While he was shouting Gun. Gun. Gun.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Multiple officers were shouting commands. Do you remember what any of those other commands were?

Correa: No.

Quilio: And so you make your way from the east side of the street where you were exposed....

Correa: Yes.

Quilio:to the west side of the street where you find a power pole to get behind.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: At that point when you're behind the power pole, your vantage point to the south you're able to see this gap between the porta potties and the fence.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And then you saw a subject there.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Can you describe that subject at all?

Correa: No, I know I saw his silhouette. It was

Quilio: Yeah.

Correa: Oh, we got that.
I saw his silhouette there and then I also saw a barrel of a rifle upwards first, then get pointed downward or get pointed down.

Quilio: Okay.
So this subject had a rifle in his hands?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And you saw it pointed up at the sky?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And then come down on level....

Correa: Yes.

Quilio:to be pointed in a, in a manner in which he would be firing at people.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

Correa: And from my vantage point I saw him peering around the corner appearing to try to acquire a targets at this point.

Quilio: Okay. And so let's talk about that.
When you saw him where you believed to be pieing a corner, where was he in relation to these porta potties.

Correa: He was just south of the porta potties along the fence line.

Quilio: At the end of the porta potties to the south.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Do you have any awareness of how many porta potties are in this row?

Correa: At the time, no.

Quilio: Okay. But you were clear that there were some, one at least if not more than one.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And so from your vantage point at this north end behind the pole when you're looking down at the end you're seeing the north side....

Correa: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:of a, a bank or one porta potty...

Correa: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:with the doors opening to the street; so you're looking at the end of it not the front.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: But you're able to see this gap between.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And the subject who you clearly saw a rifle....

Correa: Yes.

Quilio:was somewhere between the porta potties and the fence. But you're unclear as to where he was at the front towards you at the porta potties or at the back furthest away from you to the porta potties. Is that clear or is that not right? You saw him you believed at the far south end.

Correa: Far south end, yes.

Quilio: Did you ever see him where you believed him to be at the north end of the porta potties?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Okay.
So at the south end of the porta potties then, however many there were, he's in this opening between the fence and the porta potties.
And what caused you to think he was pieing the corner?

Correa: It, he was going out holding the barrel down and he was, you could see him going out further and further and then bouncing back once he saw officers and bouncing back and forth.

Quilio: Kind of creeping out.

Correa: Creeping out, there we go.

Quilio: Okay. And was he pieing the corner directed at you northbound or directed at what you believed to be officers eastbound?

Correa: Officers eastbound in the street.

Quilio: I see. So his attention perhaps as you saw him was focused in an eastbound direction not in a northbound direction.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. At any point did you see that rifle pointed in a northbound direction towards your position?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay.
And at any point in time did it appear as though the suspect was complying with any of these police commands?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Did you hear any verbal engagement from the subject?
Correa: I did not.
Quilio: All right.
At any point in time did you hear officers say anything relative to drop the gun, put the gun down, show me your hands, get on the ground?
Correa: Other than Sergeant Martin's verbal command that I heard at the beginning, no.
Quilio: Did the suspect follow those commands and in fact get on the ground or show his hands?
Correa: No, he was clearly standing and bouncing around at the south end of the porta potties.
Quilio: And so you saw movement.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: At any point in time did he disappear from your view?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And where would he have been when you could no longer see him.
Correa: At the south end of the porta potties.
Quilio: And then at some point he reappeared.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: In that gap.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: All right. So you were seeing him clearly moving around.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: With a rifle in his hands.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And with that rifle engaged in a manner in which it could be fired at people.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Up in the air, a horizontal plane.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: All right.
It sounds like your first recognition that shots were being fired occurred from other officers.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: You were not the first one to fire.
Correa: No.
Quilio: All right.
Could you tell who those firing officers were or where they were positioned?
Correa: No.
Quilio: All right.
Do you have any awareness of any officers with you back near this car and this pole?
Correa: No.
Quilio: And at this point in time you believe Sergeant Martin was up in the street still somewhere to the east of you to your left.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Did you have a visual on him?
Correa: At the time of the shots being fired, no.
Quilio: All right. So you're hearing gun fire and you don't see where any of your officers are at that point.
Correa: No.
Quilio: And what was your decision, why was your decision to engage the suspect at that point?
Correa: Because I believed that there are, were still officers in the front because there is no cover out in the middle of the open over here. And I just know that there is these poles and alleyways down here, umm, and he's engaging. I am

hearing shots being fired and that's when I believed that he's engaging officers that are still in, not in under cover.

Quilio: At the time that you engaged and fired your weapon could you see the suspect?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And you were shooting at him?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

And you only used your handgun at this point?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: You didn't have your rifle out with you?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Okay.

And with that handgun, I know you've said you're not clear on how many rounds you fired, can you ball park it?

Correa: At the time I believe it was probably ten rounds.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you reload at any point?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: When did you do that?

Correa: After the shots had been fired then I scanned the area to make sure everyone was okay and I saw everyone was fine, up and standing. And uh, initially I got bonked on the radio but then I advised shots were fired, officers were okay and then I went behind the pole. And then since I had enough, adequate resources at the time I tactical reloaded right then.

Quilio: Did you fire any rounds out of that second magazine?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Okay.

And in the, the condition of your gun as we found it Saturday morning, as well as that spare magazine, was that as it was at the end of the shooting incident?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And what did you do with that magazine with the fired round that, that what you fired from?

Correa: I placed it in my left front pocket of my jumpsuit.

Quilio: Did anybody else have any other control of your handgun or that magazine until you relinquished it to me?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Okay. What caused you to stop firing John?

Correa: When the subject fell to the ground and out of my sight.

Quilio: You saw him fall to the ground?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Do you know why he did that?

Correa: No.

Quilio: But do

Correa: I believed that he was probably shot.

Quilio: You believed that he'd been shot.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: As opposed to the subject ducking to the ground to try to crawl away or anything like that?

Correa: Oh no, I clearly him just collapse to the ground.

Quilio: Okay. And at that point, did you see any other movement from him?

Correa: No.

Quilio: Were you able to see the gun at that point?

Correa: At that point, no.

Quilio: Okay.

In this volley of shots, yours specifically, were there any pauses or was it just one long volley?

Correa: One long volley.

Quilio: And then in, in concert with these other officers who are also firing did you hear any pauses or was it just one extension of a, of a gun fire?

Correa: One extension is what I heard.
Quilio: Nobody shot, paused, shot some more, paused....
Correa: Not that I noticed.
Quilio: Not that you heard.
Correa: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay. John, let's talk about the lighting in this area at the time.
What was your source of light?
Correa: Uh, at the time of the shooting or.....
Quilio: Yes.
Correa: Okay.
Quilio: And throughout essentially.
Correa: The source of light was all the patrol vehicles lights were on. And then there was a active live, large fire right there that we, I used also.
Quilio: Do you recall any other street lights or building lights on?
Correa: I can't recall on the streets but I know the Northwest Detention Center has lights throughout their property.
Quilio: Okay. What about any spotlights from patrol cars?
Correa: Not that I recall. I know my spotlight was on but it was facing towards the grass area.
Quilio: Okay. And what about a, a personal flashlight? Did you use a flashlight?
Correa: I did not.
Quilio: Okay. Did you see any other officers with flashlights that were helping to illuminate the area?
Correa: I didn't notice.
Quilio: Was the suspect ever illuminated with a flashlight to your knowledge?
Correa: I do not recall.
Quilio: Okay.
And so it sounds like we're talking about a burning car and ambient lighting from the patrol car overheads that
Correa: Yes.
Quilio:source of light. All right.
Tell me what you're hearing throughout this? In addition to radio traffic and officers shouting, were there any other sounds in the area around you?
Correa: Just the car slowly exploding and then what I believe were live rounds possibly in the car, small little bursts of just loud pops that other officers later on believed were inquiring if there was still gun fire happening on the street.
Quilio: After the shooting took place?
Correa: After the shooting, yeah.
Quilio: Okay. Did you confuse that for gun fire?
Correa: Before that, that happened before....
Quilio: Okay.
Correa:or while we were on foot or in the area.
Quilio: All right. But those sounds that you heard, that popping from the car, did you think that that was gun fire?
Correa: Uh, it sounded like it but I was watching the fire as it was popping and it was correlating with the pops and then seeing the explosions and then hearing the sounds.
Quilio: So you didn't think that you were taking fire at that point?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay. But other officers thought that it was gun fire?
Correa: Other officers on the outer perimeter.
Quilio: Oh, I see. Okay. All right.
Did you hear any of that popping before the police shots were fired?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay. Did you hear any kind of audible alarms in the area?
Correa: I did not.
Quilio: All right. Okay.

While you were enroute to this scene and receiving information from dispatch it was clear to you that there was potentially a subject with a rifle?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: All right. And it was potentially that there was more than one suspect?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And maybe even up to two or three?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: At any point in time during this incident did you ever see any other people that were potential suspects?
Correa: No.
Quilio: At any point in time did you have responsibility for continuing to look for additional suspects?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: What did you do?
Correa: So once I again, once I had enough resources up front watching the subject that's, was down behind the porta potties I walked back to my car, grabbed my car and parked it in the alleyway and advised.....
Quilio: Oh, you moved it?
Correa: Yes, I moved it.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: So it was initially parked on the east side of East J Street.
Quilio: Okay.
Correa: And then moved to block the alleyway, as I still had officers up front and I wanted cover from that until we had cleared the alleyway.
Quilio: Okay, I see.
Did you get out of your car and continue to look for anyone on foot?
Correa: At this point, is when I grabbed my rifle and I designated two other officers to take care of that once we uh, made sure that the others end was clo,

Quilio: I see.
Correa:other end was closed off by other units and they had somebody detained on that side is the last thing I heard.
Quilio: Did you know who that person was
Correa: No.
Quilio:or whether they were related to this incident at all?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay.
When that suspect was down and, and you were clear that he was down behind the porta potties do you have any idea where he ended up, where that suspect was,

Correa: No.
Quilio:was down and found?
Correa: No.
Quilio: Okay.
At any point did you see any Detention Center employees?
Correa: I did not see any.
Quilio: All right.
Did it ever boil down to you whether or not that this was one lone person or a group, more than one people?
Correa: We were still in the process of finding that out as I was still on scene because we were still, we, we know there was one and I, somebody had radioed. I believed it was Sergeant Martin that there was still one outstanding possibly; and so we had other officers now on the railroad tracks area checking. And then no one was in the alleyway; so we were still actively looking to make sure that that was not
that there was no other threats at that point.
Quilio: Okay.
At the time that you were extracted from the scene, this was still a live on-going search for potential other suspects.....
Correa: Yes.
Quilio:and anything else going on? Okay.
How did you get away from the scene?

Correa: Um, I had noticed Sergeant Martin, along with two other officers later identified as Allman and Gustason, leaving the area on foot towards a car. And command had been given to Sergeant Jepson and I went up to Sergeant Jepson and asked him if that's where they were going to head to Operations or Headquarters. And Sergeant Jepson advised yes, they were involved in the shooting and they were leaving. And then that's when I advised Sergeant Jepson that I too was involved in the shooting and (Unintelligible)

Quilio: At that point, nobody knew?

Correa: Nobody knew.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And at that point, Sergeant Jepson told me to make my way towards Sergeant Martin then who had stopped their car for me to get picked up.

Quilio: Okay. And then you rode back in a police car to the station with other officers?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And that was the three additional officers that you mentioned, Gustason, Allman and Martin?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. You, the four of you rode back here together?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And you had no other duties after that point?

Correa: No other duties at that point, no. That's where I met with the Union Representatives.

Quilio: Sure. Sure.

Staropoli: And took photographs.

Quilio: Okay.

In your arrival to the area, and it sounds like when you were looking through the binoculars and you could see this car on fire, did you see any other active fires?

Correa: I did not see any other active fires.

Quilio: But then at the time that you guys are now approaching, both in your vehicles and then on foot, you saw flares under this propane tank.

Correa: Yes, I believe I saw two, one underneath and then one just south of along, closer to the fence line.

Quilio: And one of those you actually saw flying through the air

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: ...and landing at the propane tank.

Did you think that that propane tank was a potential threat?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: What was your concern about that?

Correa: That since it's an active flame and a propane tank, it was gonna explode; so that's again why Sergeant Martin and I then reversed our cars, told us to back up.

Quilio: So that was while you're still in your cars.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And so was that said over the radio to back up?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And who said that?

Correa: I said it, well I inquired if that was a propane tank and I could then, saw it was a propane tank. And then that's when I advised let's push it back.

Quilio: Okay.

Correa: And then Sergeant Martin also advised that too.

Quilio: Okay. So, your cars had progressed to an area closer than where they ended up.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: How far forward do you think both your car and Sergeant Martin's car ended before you reversed?

Correa: I watched Sergeant Martin's car get up to the porta potties and then mine was just a little further back but on the east side.

Quilio: And that was the furthest point to the south that the patrol cars progressed.

Correa: That we made it, correct.

Quilio: And then you backed the, the cars up.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And then got out and, on foot and advanced?

Correa: Yes. Yes.

Quilio: What's the farthest forward point that you think you advanced on foot?
Correa: Farthest uh, I could, uh, just before the porta potties on the east side sidewalk.
Quilio: Out here somewhere?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And do you believe Sergeant Martin was ahead of you or even with you?
Correa: He was ahead of me.
Quilio: And how far forward do you think he had advanced in relation to the porta potties?
Correa: Oh, twenty feet further south but again he was on the west side.
Quilio: Sure.
So with Sergeant Martin's position and your vantage point on the porta potties could you see both the north and the south side?
Correa: I could not, no.
Quilio: And you could see Sergeant Martin though in front of you?
Correa: I could see Sergeant Martin, in front of me.
Quilio: And do you think Sergeant Martin could see both the north and the south side?
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. All right. But from your vantage point you could only see the north side clearly in the front.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: But not the south side; and certainly not the back.
Correa: No.
Quilio: And then when you made your way back across the street to the west side behind the pole now you're able to see the north side of the porta potties, as well as the back along the fence line.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: But you were no longer able to see the south side.
Correa: Yes.
Quilio: And could you see the front at that point, the east side?
Correa: No, I could no longer see the front.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
At any point in this when we're seeing active fires did you believe that this building might have been on fire?
Correa: I didn't see any fire or flames coming from it; so I didn't believe that was on fire. Although I remember notes later on being advised that uh, someone had, someone over the phone to Dispatch had advised that the building across the street was on fire.
Quilio: Okay. And you initially thought that this RV might have been on fire.
Did you ever confirm that or see that that wasn't the case?
Correa: I did not.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Detective Reopelle?
Reopelle: Yeah. John, did you attend turnout before going out on your shift that night?
Quilio: I did not.
Reopelle: Okay. And why was that?
Correa: I was working an extra off-duty or overtime emphasis at the Tacoma Dome for the Queen concert.
Reopelle: Okay. So, and you went, you went from there right to start your regular shift?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay. At any time before this came out were you advised of any protestors down at the Detention Center or any problems there?
Correa: Being a part of the Special Response Team....
Reopelle: Umm-hmm.
Correa: I was called earlier in the day by Sergeant Myhre advising that I would be part of an arrest team for a demonstration that was gonna be occurring on Saturday afternoon.
Reopelle: Okay. And, and....
Correa: And that...
Reopelle: Was there any specific intel about groups that were involved or

Correa: Numbers of people for the Saturday demonstration, no. But I later read on the shift recap email that was sent out by the shift commander....

Reopelle: Uh-huh.

Correa:for swing shift, that there were a couple hundred people that were protesting that, ...

Reopelle: Okay.

Correa:on Friday.

Reopelle: Okay.

Now, let's talk a little bit about you're, you being on the SRT Team.

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: That's a team specifically trained to handle protestors, riot response....

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle:those type of problems. Correct?

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. So being part of that team and, and at one point you mentioned that the RV parked alongside of the road was set up for advocates.

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: So that sounds to me like you're pretty familiar with, with it down there at the Detention Center.

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. Have you guys done any specific training down in that area?

Correa: Training in that area, no. But we've responded to that area.

Reopelle: How many times do you think you've responded down there on live, on live operations?

Correa: Six times is what I'd say.

Reopelle: Okay. Okay. And how have those gone?

Correa: Peacefully.

Reopelle: Okay.

So you were able to resolve them or assist in resolving them peacefully without any problems happening?

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Correa: As, as a Special Response Team deployment.

Reopelle: Correct.

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Correct.

Quilio: Were you present at a response about a year ago that didn't end as peacefully?

Correa: I did respond there last year while I was still on swing shift, yes.

Quilio: And were you involved in that quelling of that protest?

Reopelle: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

At the time that you arrived in relation to this protest activity, you're looking through your binoculars. Did you see what you would have considered to be a protest?

Correa: No.

Quilio: All right. No signs of people out in the street doing the typical protest activities that you are familiar with in the chanting and the sign waving?

Correa: I didn't see anything going on.

Quilio: None of that was going on.

Correa: No.

Quilio: So whatever protest had occurred on Friday appeared to have ended?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Steve.

Reopelle: Yeah.

So now, you mentioned that at one point you were behind the telephone pole.

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Just refresh my memory. Was, was he at the southwest corner at the time that you first saw him?

Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay. And you were behind the telephone pole at that time.
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: And you, earlier you mentioned the term he was pieing.
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: That's a police term. I think we probably all know what it means but why don't explain what that means to you?
Correa: To me it's using depth of cover from a corner, I guess to say, and gathering as much sight as you can of what's down range.
Reopelle: Would it be fair to say that he's capturing little pieces of territory at a time?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: As, as he clears out around a corner?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: And did he have his weapon up while he was doing that?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
And do you take that type of action as a threatening action?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay. And so the time that's he's doing this if I'm, if I'm understanding you correctly, he's, he's pieing out around this direction towards the east.
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
And, and then, and correct me if I get any of this wrong. But that's about the time that you start to shoot. Correct?
Correa: I see him pieing, gathering as much as he can for images, and then bouncing back and then going again out to it.
Reopelle: Okay.
Correa: And then that's when I hear shots being fired and then he bounced back into my view and he still has the rifle up. And I believe he's engaging in gun fire with officers.
Reopelle: Okay.
And which direction is he engaging in gun fire?
Correa: To the east.
Reopelle: To the east.
Correa: Northeast, yes.
Reopelle: Okay. And so, what's your belief as to where these other officers, other officers are?
Sergeant Martin, I know you, you said at one point was up in this area.
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: And he was the one that was giving him verbal commands. Was it, was it your, was it your belief that he was trying to pie the corner to get a shot on Sergeant Martin and that he was either engaging or about to engage Sergeant Martin?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay. And that's, is that why you made your decision to shoot?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay. So in defense of Sergeant Martin.
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
Was there anybody, was there anybody else with you using the telephone pole for cover?
Correa: At the time I did not notice.
Reopelle: Okay.
Correa: I was more focused down range on the uh, subject.
Reopelle: And were you actually at the telephone pole, I mean right next to it leaning out

Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: ...around it?
Correa: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
Did you have any other options that you could have used?

Correa: At that point in time, no. There were no alternative options, reasonable alternative options at that point cause he's behind cover, concealment, has a rifle, has already started engaging in officers and appeared to have baited us down all the way to the end of the dead end street.

Reopelle: Okay. Tell me about that? Why did you feel that he had baited you down to the end of the street?

Correa: At that point, cause when I'm walking this far and then there's a car on fire that, at the dead end pretty much I, I just had a sense and feeling that this doesn't seem right at any point. So in my head, that's what popped into my head.

Reopelle: Okay. Okay.

And when you say baited I, is it fair to say an ambush?

Correa: Yes.

Reopelle: Is it.....

Correa: An, we were ambushed at that point, yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

I don't have anything else.

Quilio: And so the suspect then would have been using these porta potties as concealment of his position.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And the porta potties were ahead of the active fire in his car.

Correa: Yeah. Yes.

Quilio: So when you say he was baiting you in and setting up for an ambush....

Correa: That he was waiting for us to go up to the fire and then come behind us.

Quilio: And he, these porta potties would have been behind you.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: Which is where he was concealed.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And then we talk about in these police tactics of pieing a corner and, and essentially what you're trying to do is get your viewpoint out from behind something so that you can see more?

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And so he was using those porta potties as that concealment and trying to see more around them.....

Correa: Yes.

Quilio:to see where these police officers were.

All right.

Barnes: Just a, just a couple questions.

When did you pull out your handgun?

Correa: When I was making my way towards the pole.

Barnes: Okay. Why, why did you do that at that point?

Correa: Cause there's a, a threat with a gun and I'm getting behind cover at that point and I need to be ready.

Barnes: So as soon you heard something about a gun that's when you pulled your own weapon out?

Correa: Yes.

Barnes: Okay. And that's when you had it in, out in front of ya?

Correa: Yes.

Barnes: And are you right handed or left handed?

Correa: Right handed.

Barnes: Okay.

And then um, I've asked this to all the other officers; so I'll ask you.

Did you know who this individual was before you engaged with him?

Correa: No.

Barnes: Okay.

Did you find out who he was after the fact?

Correa: Yes.

Barnes: Okay.

Did you recognize that name or did you recognize that person at all or who (Unintelligible)

Correa: The name and face I did not recognize any of it.

Barnes: And no prior contact with this person that you know of?

Correa: No.
Barnes: Okay.
Davis: Yes, a couple of questions Officer Correa.
Correa: Yep.
Davis: So you're clearly the first officer that arrives.
Correa: Yes.
Davis: How long do you think you might have been there, in your mind, before Sergeant Martin arrived?
Correa: If I had to estimate I'd say two to three minutes.
Davis: Okay.
And you arrive in your vehicle. You park a distance away.....
Correa: Yes.
Davis:before you basically get to the opening there of J Street. You're, you're to the east of that location, or I'm sorry, to the west.
Correa: To the northeast of that location.
Davis: Okay. And you get out of your car and go to cover behind the building.
Correa: Yes.
Davis: What, walk me through that just a little bit about why you did that?
Is that give you a better vantage point to see? Do you feel better about that cover?
Correa: It also give, it gives me a better vantage point to see everything that's going on. But also being part of the Special Response Team I know that if there was an active, in past active protests, there have been other people surrounding the area that are people that call into the protestors that are having demonstration, in front of the Detention Center that police officers are on their way or police officers are over here. So there's usually someone that's a lookout for the, the demonstrators.
Davis: Okay.
And have you ex, or have you experienced that either, you know, in a response to a call or discussion afterward or how do you become aware of that?
Is that something
Correa: It has happened in the past.
Davis: Okay.
Correa: And also being part of the Incident Management Team we come up with those, the blue prints of how we're gonna respond and announce emergency meet ups.
Davis: Right.
Correa: All to the command structure at that point. Um, so it just, that's all been floating through my mind of how I want to respond to these type of incidents....
Davis: Okay.
Correa:and having known that the Northwest Detention Center is become a hot topic in the city
.....
Davis: Right.
Correa:and also with the news media now. I just try and stay away until I get as much information as I can.
Davis: Okay.
And then you're still in this position behind the building or with cover there when Sergeant Martin arrives.
Correa: Yes.
Davis: Do you guys have any discussion about your approach or coming in or what's going on or he's (Unintelligible)
Correa: No. I initially had advised that the meet up for all officers were at 15th and Saint Paul. Sergeant Martin, I don't know where he came from but then ended up on East J Street.
Davis: Okay.
Do you, after he comes on East J, do you have some contact with other officers, I mean like physically speaking to 'em where you're standing in front of 'em or.....
Correa: No.
Davis:do the other officers stay in their car?
Correa: No, they were staging. I was the only one that came from the north; so I was by myself on the north side.
Davis: Okay.

Correa: And then when I had pulled up next to Sergeant Martin I had noticed there was a, a row of several other police patrol cars....

Davis: Okay.

Correa:in that area. And the only contact I had with them was when I advised them that I needed, over the radio, that I needed them to also follow us in, all lights.

Davis: Okay. Okay.

And it does sound like you have some thoughts, I mean I can imagine as you're approaching down J, what's your, you know, your initial thought?

Obviously, you're scanning and looking....

Correa: Yeah.

Davis:but I mean do you have those feelings that Detective Reopelle and you talked about about potentially an ambush at that point.

Correa: Yes.

Davis: I mean are you..... Okay.

Correa: Once we got further down the road, it just started to seem an eerie feeling that I believed that something else was happening at that point.

Cause our main goal at that point is clearing the roadway to get Fire in as fast as we can, put out the fire.

Davis: Okay.

Correa: But we also have subjects possibly protestors.

Davis: Right.

Correa: I believed that initially, I went through the thought process that they're just trying to send a message to setting things on fire.

Davis: Right.

Correa: And so our main thing is just getting that fire out at that point. But then also, as we made our way further down, it just had that eerie feel, feeling.

Davis: Okay. And you, and you obviously, at some point, become aware that somebody is down there and is throwing a flare.

Correa: Yes.

Davis: Okay.

As you are coming down J Street you're, and you're with Sergeant Martin, at some point you take cover behind the pole, which is on the other side of the street?

Correa: Yes.

Davis: How do you get to that cover; I mean can you just sprint to it? Are you.....

Correa: Yes, I sprint to it.

Davis: serpentine?

Correa: No, I sprinted down.

Davis: Okay. So you get there quickly.

Correa: Yeah.

Davis: Yeah.

Could you tell how Sergeant Martin if, if he was able to get to any cover or concealment at that point or (Unintelligible)

Correa: Uh, last I saw him he was still in the middle of the street.

Davis: Okay.

And were you aware of any other officers at that point either in the street or I think maybe someone asked over near the pole where you eventually took cover?

Correa: I knew other officers were on the street but I didn't know who was on the street. And I didn't notice anyone that was next to me at that time.

Davis: Okay. Okay.

Quilio: John, this is sort of an interesting perspective with your responsibility on the SRT Team and your familiarity with the Detention Center, as well as previous protests that this was almost a scenario you've been trained to handle in your approach, in what you're looking for, in previous protest activity.....

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: You knew what to expect in front of you down this roadway.

Correa: Yes.

Quilio: And so it's, it's sort of a, it stands out to me that you speak to having an eerie feeling walking down the street that things were not as they should have been.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Correa: Yes.
 Quilio: And your basis for that is these active fires but, but what else?
 Correa: It being at a, the complete opposite end of well, at the dead end of this one-way street.
 Quilio: Where do the protestors normally set up?
 Correa: They usually set up at the front gates; sometimes at the back gates but mainly at the front gates that are more north.....
 Quilio: Okay.
 Correa:on J Street.
 Quilio: And this whole incident with the fire and the porta potties and everything was far to the south of that.
 Correa: Yes.
 Quilio: Okay.
 Yeah, I find that pretty striking that you were able to recognize that in this whole situation. You've been here for protests before. You've handled protests before. And this was different, something was different about this.
 Correa: Yes.
 Quilio: Mike, do you have anything to add?
 Staropoli: I just had one Officer Correa. There have been a number of words up, down in reference to the subject and what he was doing with the rifle.
 Correa: Yes.
 Staropoli: During the time, other than when you first saw him, and you, I think you indicated the, the rifle might have been with the barrel up a bit.
 Correa: Yes.
 Staropoli: Other than that, the other times you saw him when he was pieing or en, what you believed was engaging with officers, how was he holding the gun?
 Correa: Pointed down range as he was trying to acquire a target.
 Staropoli: Okay. At his shoulder?
 Correa: At his shoulder, eye level, pointed down.
 Quilio: Not pointed at the ground.
 Correa: Or not pointed at the ground. I apologize. Pointed as if at targets that are in the street.
 Quilio: At eye level.
 Correa: Eye level.
 Reopelle: Like he a had a sight picture.
 Correa: Yes.
 Quilio: Anything else, Mike?
 Staropoli: That's all I have.
 Quilio: Okay. Anyone else?
 All right.
 John, is there anything else you'd like to add to this statement or anything else you think we should know?
 Correa: No.
 Quilio: Is everything you've told us true and correct to the best of your knowledge?
 Correa: Yes.
 Quilio: Okay. The time is now 1037 hours and that will conclude this interview.
 End of recording.
 /jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - PPO Connor Cockle Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.64
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 9/27/2019 14:23:28	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:37	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/27/2019 14:19:02	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.64

Page 2 of 15

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W3: Cockle, Connor

PDA:

Aliases:								
DOB:	Age:	31	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St. Tacoma, WA 98409						Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer			Employer/School:	Tacoma Police	
SSN:							Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:					Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:							Complexion:	
SMT:							Facial Hair:	
Testify:							Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:								

Property Item No. 179/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	PPO Connor Cockle Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.64

Page 3 of 15

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACiC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: Transcript of interview with PPO Connor Cockle

Narrative:

Quilio: All right. Come on down in this next room here. And you could sit across from me.
 Cockle: Okay.
 Quilio: And Keith will be in in a second.
 All right. And Connor, like I mentioned this room is being audio and video recorded.
 There's cameras above us here. Okay.
 The one kinda nice thing about this is my interview with you serves as your police report; so you will not be writing a report about the incident.
 Cockle: Oh really.
 Quilio: Yep. Absolutely.
 About the events last night. I get to write it for you. Actually, I get to have this interview transcribed. And that is your official report; so you won't be writing. Okay.
 Cockle: Okay.
 Quilio: And Keith Barnes is the Prosecutor's Office Investigator and he sits in all officer involved shootings as well, so that we get an idea of what happened without having to go and relay and relay and relay. And like I said that's completely normal procedure. Okay.
 All right.
 Spell your first name for me Connor?

Cockle: C-o-n-n-o-r.

Quilio: o-r. C-o-c-k-l-e.

Cockle: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: What's your bug number?

Cockle: 329.

Quilio: Okay. And now we're still on Saturday, July 13th, 2019 at 0939 hours.

All right. Connor, and this interview is about the incident last night at the Northwest Detention Center as you know. And we were advised that you may have witnessed things that went on so we're just gonna ask you what happened and get, get an idea of what you observed and what you saw. Okay.

But let me get just a little bit of background as well.

How long have you worked for our agency?

Cockle: Uhh, a little over two years, like twenty-eight months to be exact.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you come from another agency (Unintelligible)

Cockle: I did.

Quilio: Where'd you come from?

Cockle: The DeKalb County, Georgia. DeKalb County Police Department.

Quilio: How long did you work there?

Cockle: Three years.

Quilio: Any other law enforcement prior to that?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: In Georgia were you a patrol officer?

Cockle: I was.

Quilio: Any other duties there beyond patrol?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. Two years. And you are assigned to graveyard?

Cockle: I am.

Quilio: Okay.

And on the B set?

Cockle: B set, One Sector.

Quilio: Great.

Do you work with a partner?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: One Sector downtown or northeast?

Cockle: Downtown.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. What car do you drive?

Cockle: A 2011, Crown Vic, number 836.

Quilio: Excellent.

And you worked your regular shift last night, Friday.

Cockle: I did.

Quilio: And your regular shift on Thursday?

Cockle: I did.

Quilio: Okay. And you slept in between?

Cockle: I did.

Quilio: Any off duty in the last couple of days?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay. Great.

All right. And you were assigned last night to the one sector like normal?

Cockle: I was.

Quilio: And that, and it's my understanding that this started maybe a little after 4:00 in the morning.

Cockle: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: What do you recall about the dispatch to this call at the Detention Center?

Cockle: Uh, they toned it out, it came out a possible person with a rifle in front of the Northwest Detention Center.

Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: Another update was something along the lines of buildings fully engulfed, subjects are throwing flares into the area where staff keeps their cars.
Quilio: Okay.
Are you familiar with the Detention Center or the area surrounding it?
Cockle: I am.
Quilio: Okay.
So, you heard over the radio that they were throwing flares into the buildings where they store cars?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Did you know where that was?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. Were you dispatched to the call or was it sort of a all hands on deck self-deploy kind of thing?
Cockle: I self-dispatched cause of the tone was on and once the first two or three officers were in route I just stayed off the radio.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Where were you coming from?
Cockle: Uh, South 25th and Hood.
Quilio: All right. Can you estimate how long it took you to get there?
Cockle: Uh, four minutes maybe, five minutes.
Quilio: Did you respond emergency lights and sirens....
Cockle: Tactical.
Quilio: Tactical. Okay.
Were your lights on?
Cockle: Only when I came to the red lights.
Quilio: Okay. And siren as needed?
Cockle: Yeah, air horn.
Quilio: Got it. Okay.
Did you get any other information during your travel to the Tide Flats?
Cockle: Uh, ... What sticks out is another officer who was in the area prior said staging at 15th and Saint Paul.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: And didn't observe anybody in the street.
Quilio: Do you know who that officer was?
Cockle: Correa.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: 301.
Quilio: And you were still enroute?
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: All right.
So Correa said we're gonna stage at 15th and Saint Paul and that he didn't see anybody.
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: All right.
What did you see when you arrived into the area?
Cockle: I saw other officers arriving at the same time as me. Uh, I didn't see Correa. He was, I believe, he gave us positions a little north of that intersection.
Quilio: All right.
Cockle: Um, I believe it was Correa that said uh, we'll drive up with our lights on down J Street towards where the car was burning.
Quilio: You saw a burning car?
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: Okay.
And now I'm, I'm getting an idea of how you guys were arriving. You came in actually from the east to the west on Saint Paul or on 15th, I'm sorry.
Cockle: Umm-hmm.

train?

Quilio: And so at the time that you arrive were additional officers already on scene ahead of you?
Cockle: Yeah. I was not uh, the first officer down that street.
Quilio: Could you estimate were you the second? Were you the third or were you at the end of the
Cockle: I believe I, I would believe I would be the, the second or the third.
Quilio: Second or third officer that actually turned down J Street?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
In your car?
Cockle: In my car.
Quilio: All right.
So the determination was made let's drive up
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio:in our cars with our emergency lights activated?
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: All right. And you think that you were perhaps the second or third car to,.....
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:to do that. So you then turned the corner onto J Street with the lights on.
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: Okay. What did you see at that point?
Cockle: I saw the car burning. I didn't see anyone in the street.
Quilio: Okay. What'd you do?
Cockle: Uh, Sergeant Martin said don't block uh, don't block the street for Fire. And let's back up; so I reversed to the west side of the street kinda where that alley meets with East J Street.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: And that's where I parked my car and I exited my vehicle.
Quilio: So was your car parked on East J do you think or back around the corner?
Cockle: It was on East J.
Quilio: On East J, okay, but back up towards 15th.
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: You think. Okay. All right.
And you said Sergeant Martin was directing people not to block.
Cockle: Yeah, not to block.
Quilio: In the access road. Did you see him?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: And where was he in, in his car? Did he stay in his car or was he walking?
Cockle: He was in his car. He was in front of me.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: As we were reversing.
Quilio: Got ya. Okay.
And so, from where you parked your car did you park it there and get out on to foot?
Cockle: I did.
Quilio: And then Sergeant Martin was at his car. And that was parked in an area similar to yours?
Cockle: Just in front of mine but it's still in the road.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: And then that's when I got out of my car. Sergeant Martin got out of his car.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Can you estimate how far up the road you were from the burning car?
Cockle: I'd say probably a hundred feet if I had to estimate.
Quilio: Okay.
And at that point, you have visual of Sergeant Martin?
Cockle: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And you both are getting out of your cars and intending to approach on foot?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Was there any communication as to what the game plan was gonna be or what
Cockle: Sergeant Martin, I remember pointing out, watch out for behind those porta potties cause Sergeant Martin....

Quilio: (Unintelligible)
Cockle:saw somebody throw a flare. And he didn't see anybody fleeing.
Quilio: Did you see a person throwing a flare?
Cockle: I did not.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you know why he saw that and you didn't?
Cockle: I think he was just far enough in front of me.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
So he tells you or you and other officers that I saw somebody throw a flare.
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio:over there, over by the porta potties or pay attention to the porta potties.
Cockle: Yeah. Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. Okay.
Did you ever see that person?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
At that point, you're intending to move up on foot?
Cockle: Yes.
Quilio: How many other officers were with you and can you identify 'em?
Cockle: I'd say there was probably six or seven, myself, there was Sergeant Martin. There was Officer Scheetz. There was Allman, Gustason, Tables, Correa.
Quilio: Okay.
And now were you guys in a group or did you spread out or how did this (Unintelligible)
Cockle: We were kinda, we were kinda spread out because where, where we had stopped our cars there was East J Street that goes in front of the Detention Center and then dead-ends at the railroad tracks.
Quilio: Yeah.
Cockle: But then there's the gravel alleyway that heads back out towards 15th.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: So there was officers that were watching that alleyway cause we didn't know if there was people down there or either fleeing or flanking us.
Quilio: Is that where your cars were parked or was.....
Cockle: My car was parked just north of.....
Quilio: North of the alleyway.
Cockle: Of the alley.
Quilio: And how about Sergeant Martin's car?
Cockle: Sergeant Martin's was south of the alley.
Quilio: Okay.
Were there any other patrol cars parked on the road with you guys?
Cockle: Tables um, cause I arrived with Tables.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: So I mean he was behind me. I remember Correa pulling his car into the alley.....
Quilio: All right.
Cockle:to put his take downs.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle:so we could see better.
And then I didn't, there were cars behind me but because they all had their emergency lights on I couldn't see unit numbers; and I didn't see patrol officers get out.
Quilio: Okay.
And at the time then you put this group together and you were gonna move forward together as a group?
Okay.
What, what did you do at that point?
Cockle: I was behind Sergeant Martin's car, directly behind where the, the unit number is center at the bumper. That's where I was.
Quilio: How was his car parked?
Cockle: Normal facing south on center right side of the road.
Quilio: Was it canted at all

Cockle: No.

Quilio:or was it like he had paralleled, parked right on the road?

Cockle: It was straight, just stopped. It was, he was driving and then he, he stopped.

Quilio: Okay. The front of his car facing southbound.

Cockle: Yep.

Quilio: And you were at the bumper.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio:at the back of the car.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. That makes sense.

All right. And then what happened?

Cockle: Uh, to my right was a telephone pole that other officers had kinda stacked up on. Um, another officer, Sergeant Martin uh, was to my right as well. There was another car; I believe it was Castaneda's when he arrived.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: And there was officers taking cover behind his vehicle.

Somebody to my right said he has a rifle. And I believe it was Sergeant Martin that said "Drop the rifle." And where I was and the way the porta potty, porta potties were and the way that the, the male with the rifle was I couldn't see over Sergeant Martin's car and around the porta potties to see him.

After Sergeant Martin gave the command "Drop the rifle," there was a pause and then there was gunfire.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: I turned to my right to see if I could move to see if the sus, where the suspect was but there was too many officers that were one step ahead of me; so I'd either have to go around them, behind them and then they would be in my line of fire so I stayed where I was. And because there was a significant amount of gun fire

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle:rapid, rapid succession.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Cockle: I took a knee so I could still see the best I could through the rear glass window of Sergeant Martin's car.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: And then I waited till the gun fire ceased. And then I stood up and everybody was okay.

Quilio: Okay.

Let me back up just a little bit Connor as well. I think I've got a good idea of the overview of that.

Now as you're approaching, you talked about seeing this burning car. Tell me what else was going on in this scene, like really like give me a flavor for what was happening as you guys were both driving and then getting out on foot in this area?

Cockle: There was the car that was fully engulfed in front of the Detention Center on the other side of the street in a lot that was fenced, fully fenced was burning flare either directly next to or slightly under a propane tank that we were focused on.

Um,....

Quilio: The propane tank itself you were focused on?

Cockle: The flare.

Quilio: The flare.

Cockle: Um, not knowing if that was something that could heat up or ignite the, the propane tank or if there was something else over there like an IED.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: Um,....

Quilio: Was this a big tank or a small tank....

Cockle: Big tank.

Quilio: BBQ tank?

Cockle: Big tank.

Quilio: More like the big commercial tank?

Cockle: Yeah, like five hundred gallons or something.

Quilio: All right. On the opposite side of the street from the burning vehicle...

Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: ...there was a lit flare, near, under, next to.
Cockle: Yeah. Yeah, and then there was the building it was in front of, 1656, the a lot like the fire alarm strobes were going off. There was an audible alarm. There was lights flashing.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you feel that you were still able to hear the officers around you fairly well?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: You said Sergeant Martin you heard him say

Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:"He's got a rifle or got a gun," something to the other officers?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Did he say he has a rifle or he has a gun?
Cockle: Uh, somebody said he has a rifle.
Quilio: Somebody said he has a rifle. Okay.
Cockle: I don't know who that is because the officers to my right are south end officers; so I don't work with them.
Quilio: But you were able to hear that okay?
Cockle: I was able to hear that.
Quilio: And then you heard a, a different officer say "Drop.....
Cockle: "Drop the rifle."
Quilio: "Drop the rifle."
And was that like in a shouting tone....
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:to be heard....
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:loudly?
Cockle: Loud.
Quilio: Was there any identification of it's the police?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Other than every police car
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:in the city with flashing lights.
Cockle: Yeah. Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
At that time that as you're moving up to the car, did you see any non-police people anywhere in the area?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: All right. And was your attention drawn at all to this car that was on fire?
Cockle: No, not....not after Sergeant Martin said that he saw somebody throw a flare and then to watch the porta potties.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you recall any other fires or explosions in the area?
Cockle: The car but then it was almost like there was ammunition in the car that started to, I guess ignite and combust and....
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: ...there was loud pops but there was no other fires away from where we were.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: The flare by the propane tank went out.
Quilio: All right.
Cockle: And there was that propane tank didn't seem to be damaged.
The motor home behind the burning car seemed to be far enough away. It was undamaged.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: The building with the fire alarming going off um, that I believe one of the updates on the call was that there's a building fully engulfed.
Quilio: Right.
Cockle:seemed to be not damaged.
Quilio: You didn't actually see a building on fire?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Now this popping from the car that was on fire did you ever consider that to be gun fire or do you think that anybody could have been confused that you were taking fire from the sound?

Cockle: I don't believe so because it didn't soundI've been shot at when I was working in Georgia.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: And it's similar to the movies where it, didn't hear the snap. I didn't hear any snaps. It sounded like gunfire if you were around the corner and somebody shot a round up at the air.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: Just like that.

Quilio: In your impression and your experience, you heard popping but it didn't sound like gunfire....

Cockle: No.

Quilio:or in your direction.

Cockle: No.

Quilio: There wasn't any thought in your mind that we're being shot at?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Okay. And so then, you, Sergeant Martin says, "Drop the rifle." And then you hear the succession of rapid gunfire.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Can you estimate the time that's taking place starting from he's got a rifle to drop the rifle to gunfire. Tell me how long this is, this happening?

Cockle: Got a rifle, he's got a rifle, drop the rifle to first shot I would say no more than four to five seconds.

Quilio: Four to five....

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Forty to five. Okay. Forty to five seconds.

And then in that volley of gun fire were there, was there any shooting and pausing and shooting and pausing? Was it all at one time? What's your recollection of that?

Cockle: It was, it was almost....

(sneeze)

...it was not, it wasn't any pausing but it wasn't as if they were pulling the trigger as fast as they could if that makes sense. It was (noise / snaps)

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: So it didn't seemed, it seemed like a controlled rate of fire.

Quilio: Okay.

Could you differentiate any multiple weapons or calibers?

Cockle: No, I couldn't.

Quilio: Is there any impression in your mind just from remembering or hearing that, the gun fire that it was just one officer or was it your impression that more than one officer was firing?

Cockle: It was more than one officer that was firing.

Quilio: And why do you feel that?

Cockle: Based on the cadence of the fire, of the shots fired.

Quilio: Okay. But you weren't able to necessarily distinguish a caliber or....

Cockle: No.

Quilio: a rifle from a handgun or anything like that?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Were you able to see any muzzle blast, any officer with a weapon up who you believe was firing, any shell casings flying through the air? Were you able to see any of that?

Cockle: No, cause I was focused straight ahead towards where the, the individual with the rifle was.

Quilio: Okay.

And now did you see that person, the individual with the rifle? I know you were

Cockle: No.

Quilio:behind the patrol car and you were not able to see that person.

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Were you able to see the direction that the officers were firing at?
Cockle: I was.
Quilio: And where was that?
Cockle: That was south towards the, the porta potties with the railroad behind it.
Quilio: Okay.
And then from your position behind Sergeant Martin's car were you able to determine where the firing officers were?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Where were they?
Cockle: Directly to my right.
Quilio: In line with the back of the car, in front of the car, next to the car?
Cockle: Slightly in front.
Quilio: And I understand there's this telephone pole to your right as well.
Cockle: Yes.
Quilio: Were officers firing from near that pole

Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: ...or were they Okay.
Could you, again, as you look over to your right can you picture in your mind was this a big clump of one officers? Were they spread out across a distance?
Cockle: It was a line. It was, we were all on pretty confined space but it was everyone was on line; nobody was in front of the other or....
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle:nobody was shooting from behind another officer.
Quilio: Were they shoulder-to-shoulder or was there gaps between them?
Cockle: There was gaps.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Can you estimate how far out this line went from Sergeant Martin's car?
Cockle: I'd say no more than ten feet.
Quilio: All right.
Cockle: Because directly on the other side of that telephone pole was the fence to that lot with the propane tank.
Quilio: And there's nowhere to go then.
Cockle: There's no....
Quilio: They're penned in by the fence.
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. That makes more sense. Okay.
After the shooting stops what happened next?
Cockle: After the shooting stops I remember Sergeant Martin being on the radio giving updates shots fired, officers are okay. Uh, other officers advising that they had visual on the male.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: He's on the ground. He's still moving, can't see the gun.
Quilio: Was this all on the radio or is it any of it verbally to you?
Cockle: Some of it was verbal. Sergeant Martin wanted to know.....
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle:can you see him? Is he moving?
Quilio: And you were given clear direction and it, that this somebody was behind the porta potties.
Cockle: Yes.
Quilio: You knew right where to look.
Cockle: Yep.
Quilio: At any point, were you looking for anyone else in this area?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: Because the alley that Correa had parked his car in to light up, we were concerned with because there were reports from the control center that one individual ran as we approached.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: And we didn't know where he was.
Quilio: All right.

Were you tasked with going to look for him?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.

So after the shots, again, let's just go back to when the shots ended and people are saying okay, everybody's okay and there's, he's down behind or around the porta potty, keep an eye on it. What did you do?

Cockle: I did, I stayed where I was. Other officers arrived. More officers arrived.

Um, Lieutenant Paris arrived. He wanted to know if anybody had bolt cutters; so that made, so we gained access to this lot so that maybe we could get a different point of view to see the individual behind the porta potties.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: Uh, I got my brother the bolt cutters from his car and.....

Quilio: He arrived separately in his car?

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

And you're brother is Rader

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: He arrived after this, after the shots were fired.

I cut the deadbolt off of the gate into the, the lot with the propane tank. And then Officer Castaneda and two other officers that I'm not familiar with.....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Cockle:went into that lot and Castaneda had the binoculars and he could see the individual and he was, he gave an update to Lieutenant Paris of how he was lying on the ground, his orientation and that he didn't see him moving.

Quilio: Okay.

Were you able to ever see that person on the ground at all with your own eyes?

Cockle: I could, I saw him only briefly from the telephone pole. And the only thing that I could make out was blue jeans.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you see a weapon on his person or nearby him at any point?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

So you got your bolt cutters. You got the fence cut open. Where did you, what did you do after that?

Cockle: After I cut the, got the gate open for Castaneda and the other guys, I stayed in that doorway you could say just.....

Quilio: The fence opening.

Cockle: Yeah. Because that was in the alley

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle:that we had, had concerns with previously; so I stayed there um, so the people still on J Street could see me.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: And I knew that's where Castaneda had gone in.

Quilio: All right.

Cockle: And was giving updates from.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: And then uh, when they decided to bring the shields up they had a team that came through that same gate and walked into that lot to get closer.

Quilio: Okay.

Cockle: To see the subject.

Quilio: Did you have any other responsibilities from that point on until somebody told you to come to the station?

Cockle: I started the crime scene log.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

At any point, did you approach the suspect or the person on the ground?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.
Did you have any verbal communication with any officers who you believed to have been a shooting officer?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: No officers came up to you saying that they shot their weapon or telling you what happened?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Did you ask anybody who the was shooting officers were?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Do you have any idea who they might have been based on your position and positions of other officers?
Cockle: I believe uh, and I only know this because I was close enough to, to see people ask who shot.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Cockle: We need to get you to Headquarters.
Quilio: Okay.
Cockle: And that was Sergeant Martin, Allman, Gustason and I believe Correa.
Quilio: Okay.
And you didn't have any personal communication with any of those four officers?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
All right.
At any point in time during this entire incident from the time you arrived on 15th to the end of it did you see any other civilian non-police people inside this area down J Street at all?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Did you have any impression that you were still looking for additional suspects, potential suspects throughout this time?
Cockle: I did.
Quilio: And did you participate in searching any areas for those.....
Cockle: No.
Quilio: unknown people? All right.
Did you ever see any personnel from the Detention Center?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: All right.
When you deployed from your car did you take a rifle?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: All right. Only your handgun?
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio: That's the only weapon you had on you.
And did you ever draw that weapon....
Cockle: I did.
Quilio: ...and point it down range?
Did you manipulate your gun at all? Eject any rounds? Change anything with your magazines?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: All right.
Do you believe that you, your weapon in the same condition that

Cockle: I do.
Quilio: ...you left it in at the scene? All right.
You're not missing any rounds as far as you know?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: You didn't manipulate your gun in any way?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
Keith?
Barnes: The, on the scene where the porta potties were what was the lighting conditions there just prior to the shooting?

Cockle: There were street lights out there; so it is, it is lit. Um, but there are shadows. The burning car across the street had

Barnes: (Unintelligible)

Cockle: Uh, it made enough light that it would cast shadows.

Um, when I saw, when I finally saw the male behind the porta potties it wasn't until uh, Lieutenant Paris directed an officer to move his patrol car so he could aim his spot light down there cause it was dark on that side of the porta potties.

Barnes: Okay.

And you, you said that Correa's car was moved up to use the alley lights.

Cockle: Yeah.

Barnes: Was that used to light up that area then or?

Cockle: It was to light up, the scene was here, the alley would run like this. Correa used his take down lights to light up this area.

Quilio: The alley.

Barnes: Okay.

Quilio: Not the porta potty area itself.

Cockle: Not the porta potty, no.

Barnes: Okay. So was anybody using flashlights or anything towards the porta potty at, just prior to the shooting do you know?

Cockle: There were cause officers, I know officers have lights on their rifles and um, some have lights on their handguns.

Barnes: Okay.

(Unintelligible)

Quilio: Flashlights and stuff.

Cockle: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

There was maybe some indication as well that a spot light from a patrol car, maybe Sergeant Martin's or.....

Cockle: Sergeant Martin had his, had a spot light.

Quilio: Was that trained on the porta potties or the subject?

Cockle: It was.

Quilio: Prior to the shooting?

Cockle: It, it was trained on the porta potties but the way that Sergeant Martin's was, car was faced and the angle where, how the porta potties were set up that his spot light only caught the front corner of the first porta potty.

Quilio: Of the first one.

Cockle: So it didn't illuminate anything.

Quilio: It was dark behind them.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: And then you said Lieutenant Paris had people move cars or try to reposition lights.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Was that his own car or somebody else's'?

Cockle: No, I believe it was Castaneda's car.

Quilio: At that point, was the area better lit up?

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. But that, the everything had been concluded by then?

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: And this person was down on the ground.

Cockle: Yeah.

Quilio: And never moved after that time.

Was that person ever engaged by any officers up front, close-close?

Cockle: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Barnes: Did you ever see any weapons or anything?

Cockle: No.

Barnes: By the, by the person?

But you heard something

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Cockle: Yeah.
Barnes: What did you hear?
Cockle: Uh, I heard the,
Barnes: (Unintelligible)
Cockle:the officers say, "He has a rifle," heard Sergeant Martin say "Drop the rifle."
After the fact, the control room from the Detention Center on a camera that had a point of view of the sub, subject said that there's an assault style weapon not in his hands but next to his legs.
Barnes: Okay.
And that's all you knew about the weapon?
Cockle: That's all I knew.
Barnes: Okay.
Quilio: Were you ever tasked with contacting anybody at the Control Tower or at the Detention Center to get a statement or video or anything like that?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. I think that's all I can think of.
Do you want him to diagram anything?
Barnes: I don't think, I don't think we'll need that, no.
Quilio: I think it's clear on where they were at on that.
Okay. Good.
Barnes: No.
Quilio: Okay. Is there anything else that you think we should know about Connor? Anything that maybe you're, triggered your memory that we forgot to talk about?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Like I told you out there, this takes the place of your police report, as well you don't, won't be writing a report. I'll be writing one for you based on this interview.
But in the coming days if, if you do remember something that we didn't talk about don't hesitate to get a hold of me. It's not a big deal. That happens often.
All right.
Cockle: Okay.
Quilio: Also, I'm gonna ask you not to talk to any of the other officers at this point in time. At least giving us the opportunity to collect statements from everyone, a pure statement before....
Cockle: Umm-hmm.
Quilio:you guys kinda put your heads together and figure out what everybody else saw, which again, is also very normal.
Are you due to be on shift tonight. I think I asked you.
Cockle: I am.
Quilio: And you're able to go home and sleep today and....
Cockle: Yeah.
Quilio:and call it good. No off duty lined up?
Cockle: No.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
Okay. That's it. We'll end it now. It's about ten after ten, 10:10, and we'll get you out of here.
End of recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - PPO Brandon Scheetz Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.65
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/2/2019 16:00:03	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:46	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/27/2019 14:26:43	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.65

Page 2 of 22

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W4: Scheetz, Brandon

PDA:

Aliases:								
DOB:	Age:	26	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409						Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer			Employer/School:	Tacoma Police	
SSN:					Place Of Birth:			
Driver License No:					Driver License State:	Driver License Country:		
Attire:							Complexion:	
SMT:							Facial Hair:	
Testify:							Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:								

Property Item No. 180/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	PPO Brandon Scheetz Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.65

Page 3 of 22

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 181/2: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Scene Sketch	Photographed:	
Description:	Handdrawn scene sketch	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	3701 S. Pine St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.65

Page 4 of 22

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	Transcript of PPO Brandon Scheetz interview
-----------	---

Narrative:	<p>Quilio: All right. Brandon, like I told you this room is audio and video recorded. There's cameras here documenting this interview. Just for the purpose of the recording, it's Saturday, July 13th, 2019 and, and I've got 0853 hours.</p> <p>All right. (phone ringing) There it goes. I'm just about to do mine too.</p> <p>Scheetz: (Unintelligible)</p> <p>Quilio: Just about to do mine. We (Unintelligible) Spell your first name for me?</p> <p>Scheetz: B-r-a-n-d-o-n.</p> <p>Quilio: All right. S-h-e-e-t-s?</p> <p>Scheetz: S-c-h.</p> <p>Quilio: S-c-h.</p> <p>Scheetz: e-e-t-z.</p> <p>Quilio: e-e-t-z. Not even close.</p> <p>Scheetz: Yeah.</p> <p>Quilio: I was gonna read it off your uniform but it seemed awkward. Brandon, what's your bug number?</p> <p>Scheetz: 323.</p> <p>Quilio: Okay. Okay. Tell me a little bit of background about you? How long have you worked here with TPD?</p> <p>Scheetz: I've been with the department for two and half years now.</p> <p>Quilio: Okay. Did you have prior law enforcement experience?</p>
------------	---

Scheetz: No.
Quilio: What did you do before working here?
Scheetz: I worked in retail and I went to college.
Quilio: Okay. Where'd you go?
Scheetz: I went to WSU.
Quilio: Oh, all right. I went to UPS.
Scheetz: Oh.
Quilio: Okay. Two and a half years.
What shift do you work?
Scheetz: I work graveyard.
Quilio: A Set? B Set?
Scheetz: B Set.
Quilio: And what sector?
Scheetz: The Two Sector.
Quilio: Last night would have been the night of the 12th, Friday night going into Saturday. Is that, do I have that mapped right?
Scheetz: Yeah. Yes.
Quilio: And that's your second day on. Did you work Thursday as well?
Scheetz: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
And when you normally work do you work with somebody....
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: in a, in the same car?
Scheetz: No, I ride solo.
Quilio: And last night you were riding solo on your shift?
Scheetz: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
What car do you drive?
Scheetz: Vehicle 838.
Quilio: Is that an SUV or a Crown Vic?
Scheetz: It's a Crown Vic.
Quilio: Okay.
It's my understanding that this thing at the Detention Center came out at a few minutes after 4:00 in the morning.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: Does that sound right?
Scheetz: About there.
Quilio: Okay.
Where were you at the time that the call came out?
Scheetz: I was in the parking at Wilson High School.
Quilio: Were you dispatched to respond or did you self-deploy?
Scheetz: I self-deployed.
Quilio: Okay.
Can you estimate how long it took you to get to the scene?
Scheetz: Approximately ten minutes.
Quilio: Did you respond emergency.....
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio:lights, siren?
Scheetz: Emergency lights and sirens.
Quilio: Okay.
Can you give me a flavor for what this call sounded like on the radio?
Was this something to where every officer in the city was gonna go or was it just kinda like a North End thing or what, did the One Sector arrive and ask for additional units? Set that up for me?
Scheetz: So initially, initially starts off as a, as a priority type call, a beeper goes off, anybody that's close answers up and goes to the call.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Scheetz: Um, it initially came out a North East cars, just cause it's the Detention Center that's the

Quilio: Sure.

Scheetz: jurisdiction that it's in.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um, but everybody in the North End, cause I can't hear South End frequency.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um, so everybody in the North End started answering up.

Quilio: All right. All right.
And I'm assuming you arrived in one piece, no collisions along the way?

Scheetz: Yes.

Quilio: No trouble getting there?

Scheetz: No.

Quilio: Okay.
And then on your arrival, can you estimate where you were in line? How many officers were already there?

Scheetz: So initially rolling up to the scene there was at least three patrol cars in front of me.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: And then hearing on the radio from what it sounded like there was already two officers almost on scene or within a few hundred.....

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz:yards of the area.

Quilio: All right.
What did you do when you arrived?

Scheetz: So I arrived. I came down J Street, which is the street that Detention Center's on.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Scheetz: Um,....

Quilio: And that's a North South dead-end road from what I understand.
Are you talking about the

Scheetz: The North, North South. I believe it's a dead-end.

Quilio: Okay, and where it dead-ends.

Scheetz: At the far end.

Quilio: And then, and again, just from my recollection of this map, the cross street is 15th. Does that sound right? East 15th?

Scheetz: Sounds right.

Quilio: Do you know? And then you turn down J Street.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: The Detention Center's down there at the end.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: All right. So you arrived from 15th and turned down to J but on J Street?

Scheetz: Correct.

Quilio: All right.
And then tell me about where you parked and set up your car and all that?

Scheetz: Um, I, I approximately say about a hundred yards to the, up this way North of where I could see a car that was on fire.

Quilio: Okay.
So when you arrived you saw some, a vehicle on fire?

Scheetz: Yes.

Quilio: And you parked about a hundred yards to the north of that?

Scheetz: To the north.

Quilio: Were there any other patrol cars between you and burning vehicle?

Scheetz: There's several.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: And I can't say specifically how many for sure.

Quilio: And, and you know, a lot of this is just to get a background kinda over all view of the situation.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Obviously, you know that I know what it looks like when you get there.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: And it looks a patrol car parking lot.
Scheetz: Yeah. Everybody has lights on.
Quilio: Right. And so sometimes I ask these questions it kinda sounds silly but it's really just like, some officers may even try to maneuver their car closer, others park across the street and walk in.
Scheetz: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And so I just try to get a feel for what you did when you arrived. Okay.
Scheetz: All right.
Quilio: So you kinda parked at the back of the patrol cars.
Scheetz: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And what did you do next?
Scheetz: At this point, I took, I grabbed my Department rifle out of the rack, chambered a round and then uh, the initial dispatch was possibly two individuals....
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: ...on the scene. Um, and getting into the area not knowing where everybody was since it was dark, hectic, the car was on fire and it was exploding.
Um, I went over to my left, which would be to the East.
Quilio: Sure.
Scheetz: Where the railroad tracks are. And I uh, illuminated with my flashlight to see if there's a subject there, which there was not, not.
Um,
Quilio: Did you get all the way to the railroad tracks themselves and stand on the tracks?
Scheetz: Yeah, I walked all the way over to the railroad tracks?
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Um, then I stood there for a few seconds and saw no one was there.
Quilio: And you just were looking for potential people on the railroad tracks?
Scheetz: Yeah, I was, I was looking around
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz:making sure nobody was walking around trying to come up behind us or anything.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
I'm gonna back up just, just a little bit.
Scheetz: All right.
Quilio: And just make sure I understand what you saw when you arrived on scene.
A vehicle on fire, patrol officers I'm assuming everywhere.
Scheetz: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Could you, how many officers did you see out on foot?
Scheetz: Initially, approximately three.
Quilio: Okay. Do you know who they were?
Scheetz: Officer Tables was in front of me.
Quilio: With you like you were deploying together or was he a ways away?
Scheetz: He was, he was approximately thirty yards in front of me.
Quilio: Okay. Tables.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: Maybe thirty yards in front on you.....
Scheetz: Approximately.
Quilio:on the railroad tracks?
Scheetz: No. At this point we, I, since I saw I was the only one on the railroads tracks. I went back to the sidewalk.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And I started moving towards the burning car.
Quilio: Okay.
And you saw Tables maybe thirty yards in front of you.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: And who else did you see?
Scheetz: He was walking in the same direction.
Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Then I also saw a patrol car pull next to me and it was Officer uh, Ramos and Franco. Ramos-Ocampo and Officer Franco and uh, they ended up going with Officer Hudspeth.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: I'm not a hundred percent sure how to spell his name.

Quilio: I got it.

Scheetz: Um, they decided throughout the radio they wanted more people to go around to the west side of where this car was; so they went on foot north and then west to go around the building that we parked next to.

Quilio: Okay.

What I'm gonna have you do

Scheetz: Draw it out for you?

Quilio: Yeah, if you wouldn't mind. And however you want to do it. Maybe use like that red line as, as J or as J Street....

Scheetz: J Street.

Quilio: ...if you wouldn't mind. So like if the scene was going kinda this way....

Scheetz: So this would be...

Quilio:cause I know it's more like that longer block.

Scheetz: That's 15th Street.

Quilio: Right.

Scheetz: And this would be J Street.

Quilio: Excellent. Okay.

Scheetz: All right.

Quilio: So the Detention Center's on this side.

Scheetz: (Unintelligible)

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Show the Detention Center. There's other stuff here. And I'd say the railroad tracks come through here.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Not to scale, clearly, cause there's a big parking lot right there.

Quilio: I understand completely.

Scheetz: Um,....

Quilio: Where did you park your car?

Scheetz: So, 15th approximately parked my car, I wanna say, go right, right there.

Quilio: Okay.

And then you walked over towards the tracks, walked, looked up and down a little bit and....

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: And there's a sidewalk then between the tracks and the street where your car's parked.

Scheetz: Yeah. And then there was a patch of grass as well.

Quilio: Show me where the burning vehicle was?

Scheetz: Let's see if this is the far and dead-end....

Quilio: Sure.

Scheetz: I'd say approximately, I'd say right here.

Quilio: On the same side of the street as the Detention Center?

Scheetz: Same side.

Quilio: Okay. Cause I understand there may have been some involvement with the buildings to the left as well.

Scheetz: Uh, yes.

Quilio: But the burning vehicle was on the same side?

Scheetz: Burning vehicle was on the east side of the street....

Quilio: Oh, got ya.

Scheetz: ...next to the sidewalk.

Quilio: Okay.

And tell me now that where you put your car and there were additional officers parked in front of you?

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And then you said that Ramos-Campo and Franco pulled up next to you in their car?

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay. When you were on foot or when you were parking?
Scheetz: Yeah. As I was getting out of my car.
Quilio: Got ya.
Scheetz: As I was getting out of my car they pulled up.
Quilio: All right.
Scheetz: On the west side of the street.
Quilio: Okay.
And so you made your way down the east sidewalk.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: And you saw Tables in front of you....
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: ...but on the east side of the street.
Scheetz: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And it's your understanding that Ramos-Ocampo and, and Franco were directed to follow Hudspeth around the west?
Scheetz: Yeah. And they went around the building over here cause there was a access road over here.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: (Unintelligible) as well.
Quilio: Where are those buildings? In your diagram, where are those buildings that you're talking about? Are they further off the page or are they right next to that burning car?
Scheetz: The building on the west side?
Quilio: Yes.
Scheetz: Okay. They're normal width street width size.
Quilio: Sure.
Scheetz: Then they ran off; so I'm gonna draw the street that'll say that.
From my vantage point, I'd say the building was back here.
Quilio: Okay.
And so they had to maneuver around this way on a road or what were they....
Scheetz: Yeah, so there's a, there's a building right here as well.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And there's a fenced lot.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And you have a fenced lot right here. And then the fenced lot that comes up to here.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: That goes this way.
Quilio: All right.
Scheetz: So there's a access
Quilio: And that's the road.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay, I got ya now. All right.
And so they made their way around to the west. And where were they trying to get to?
Scheetz: Over here.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Way...for I don't know how far this road goes.
Quilio: Do you know why they were going that way?
Scheetz: Uh, just from ... I don't want to say I have no idea.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: I mean there's, there's everybody on the radio telling people where to possibly go.
Um,....
Quilio: What was the point at that time looking for suspects, looking for people or containing the area?
Scheetz: Uh, more, more containment-wise. Um, backing up a few when we were arriving um, of course, everybody's updating

Quilio: Sure.
Scheetz:what's going on over the radio more into what we had dispatched to cause I didn't talk about that a whole lot.

Quilio: Yep.
Scheetz: We had dispatched to a car that's on fire and there's a male outside holding a rifle.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Is what we had dispatched to. Um, I know, there's, there's a few more things that were going on over there but I can't fully recall 'em. But then I remember uh, Sergeant Martin arriving on the scene.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Scheetz: And uh, Officer Correa both arrived and they stated that they could see a male with, that was throwing flares....
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: ...on to this building here.
Quilio: They said that over the radio the male was throwing flares on building?
Scheetz: Yeah, what they believed to be flares.
Quilio: Okay. Okay.
And that was all before you arrived?
Scheetz: That was all before I arrived.
Quilio: All right.
Scheetz: And as I'm arriving as well.
Quilio: Okay. What else?
Scheetz: Um, so as I'm arriving, when start pulling up, just when I'm coming around the street is when they're starting to say he's throwing flares and all that stuff.
Um, and then when I park, this car's fully engulfed in flames. It's popping, making noises. Then when I mentioned I saw Tables he was in front of me. We start walking. And probably about five to ten steps in the car just I'll say blows up.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Scheetz: Huge like huge fire and uh, smoke that went up.
Quilio: Okay.
Was this a um, a regular car or there was a motorhome I understand and
Scheetz: There was a motorhome.
Quilio:or possibly involved, involved as well.
Scheetz: There's a motorhome but I think.....
Quilio: The car on fire was the smaller car in front not a motorhome.
Scheetz: Smaller car. In front, yeah.
I couldn't tell you the make or model or anything cause it was fully engulfed, so.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Tell me what, what else you saw and what else you did?
Scheetz: Um, so at that point, it's all you see is lights, all that stuff and cars fully engulfed. And the second it blew up, you know, startled you a little bit.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Scheetz: And then all right; so let's keep moving up, take a few more steps and then you just hear a just like a volley of gun shots.
Quilio: Okay. So the car explodes. And then est....
Scheetz: I'd say
Quilio: Can you estimate how
Scheetz: Probably three to five seconds later, I'd say.
Quilio: Three to five seconds.
Scheetz: Five at the most.
Quilio: Okay. Did you hear anybody yelling anything?
Scheetz: I couldn't hear
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: ...from my distance I, I can't say how far maybe.
Quilio: All right.
Scheetz: ...You know, like I said, probably a hundred yards away from where the car was um, we're probably moving up to that so it could be a little short of a hundred yards. The car just blew up.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: It was loud and....
Quilio: So,

Scheetz: I couldn't, I couldn't hear a whole lot.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Just a distinct sound of gun shots are a whole lot louder than.
Quilio: Can you estimate how far away you were from the gunshots?
Scheetz: Um,.....It takes about a hundred to (Unintelligible) I'd say approximately a hundred, a hundred and fifty feet to two hundred feet behind it.
Quilio: Where were the gunshots coming from?
Scheetz: From the south; so directly in front of me.
Quilio: All right. Did you see the officers firing? Did you know what that was or were you unable to see what was going on?
Scheetz: I was aware that officers were in front of me. I was approaching up. And then I started hearing gunshots and I looked up and you could, I saw some officers moving to the right and one officer moving to the left. I knew they were officers cause when it, they're illuminated, the police on the back lights up.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And some, some of those officers um,....
Quilio: And so you, from where you were making your way down this side of the road or sidewalk.
Scheetz: Yeah, road.
Quilio: The shooting took place in front of you somewhere.
Scheetz: Basically, right up in here.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Scheetz: Somewhere in this area.
Quilio: In an area that you had not arrived at yet.
Scheetz: I had not arrived there yet.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: I was, I was approaching to that area.
Quilio: Okay.
Which officers did you see in front of you besides Tables?
Scheetz: Um, I couldn't make out their faces.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Until I had finally advanced up to where Sergeant Martin's car was.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Scheetz: He was one of the solo cars that was up there.
Quilio: Where was his car?
Scheetz: Uh,
Quilio: In relation to the burning vehicle?
Scheetz: Let's see. And so this is diagram is getting kind of janky but
Quilio: That's okay. I understand. It's just a
Scheetz: Yeah.
Quilio: I know it's not to scale.
Scheetz: Yeah. I would say if the access road is right there. I'd say his car's probably about right here.
Quilio: On the opposite side of the street?
Scheetz: Yes.
Quilio: From the burning car?
Scheetz: Yeah. His, his car was more in close to the middle.
Quilio: In the middle.
Scheetz: If not a little bit canted to the right side of the street.
Quilio: Okay.
And so you ended up then having to make your way kind of into the street and across it.
Scheetz: Yeah, so I, I started here and I walked up and then came across.
Quilio: All right.
Scheetz: To see other officers.
Quilio: Were you intending to use his car as cover?
Scheetz: Yes.
Quilio: All right.
Were there any other officers with you behind the car?

Scheetz: Uh, initially, I can't recall. Um, there was just a, there a bunch of officers starting to flag the area. Um.
But there was off, there was plenty of officers in front of me though.

Quilio: Where was there attention directed?

Scheetz: Uh, towards where, towards the direction of the burning car but most of it was over here. Okay yeah, somehow the diagram gets kinda janky.

Quilio: That's all right.

Scheetz: Um, Sergeant Martin's car would probably over here.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: But there was a set of Porta Potties right here.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: A set Porta Potties here. And when I show up I arrive and everybody's that's in front of me is focusing their full direction to the set of Porta Potties.

Quilio: Okay. Did you see anybody who wasn't a police officer out there?

Scheetz: Uh, not until I got up and I was able to move over to this kind of, to this area over to where the fence lines were. I could look over and the people were saying that there's a guy behind the Porta Potty; and there was lights on it and you could see a dark figure on the ground next to the fence about right here.

Quilio: All right.
So at the time that you were able to advance and make your way up, both to Sergeant Martin's car and then around it, your first visual of anybody who wasn't the police was of a man lying on the ground near the Porta Potties.

Scheetz: An individual that was lying on the ground.

Quilio: Okay. All right.
Did you see any muzzle flashes or have any idea who was firing and in what direction?

Scheetz: Uh, no. All I could see is just a little glisten of some things flying in the air, which I would assume would be shell casings just cause of their glistening as they come off. That was when I first approached and heard the gunshots I looked up and saw a little.

Quilio: Can you estimate where those shots were? Where the shooting officers were, specifically maybe in relation to Sergeant Martin's car at that point or

Scheetz: Almost right on Sergeant Martin's car.

Quilio: At his car.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: In your opinion, was anybody in front of the car, police?

Scheetz: Uh, from what it appeared they were in front of the car when it first started.

Quilio: All right.

Scheetz: Cause I could see his car and then I could see them up a little bit in front of it just from when I first glanced did kind of a quick uh, look at the....

Quilio: In your best recollection, were all of the officers in one place or did you get an idea of anybody spread out at the time the shots were fired?

Scheetz: They looked more of in a line.

Quilio: In a line.

Scheetz: Yeah, in a line.

Quilio: In one, in one area.

Scheetz: Just one kind of area.

Quilio: As opposed to across

Scheetz: The streets not very, the streets not very big.

Quilio: Okay. As opposed to across the street here.

Scheetz: Yeah. They, they weren't spread across.

Quilio: They were together. All right.

Scheetz: They appeared to be all together.

Quilio: Okay.
Did you have any idea who the firing officers were? You said you didn't initially from their backs but how about after the fact?

Scheetz: So when I walked up and I saw, I see Sergeant Martin was up there. Um, then I moved over. When I started moving over to the right side of his car I saw John Moses was up there um,

Officer Moses and then Officer Allman and Officer Gustason, Wyatt Gustason and then uh, Officer John Correa were all up there initially. And then officers started coming up behind.

Quilio: Okay.

Do you have any idea from your own observations which of these officers fired their weapons?

Scheetz: Uh, I could tell from when I, from firearms training that Officer Correa did cause he was doing a reload with his....

Quilio: Okay.

You saw him doing a reload....

Scheetz: ... from his handgun

Quilio: From his handgun.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. Anybody else?

Scheetz: Uh, no, everybody else was just kept their ...

Most of their attention directed towards the Porta Potties saying he's behind the Porta Potty and all that stuff.

Quilio: Okay.

Did anybody say anything about this, a suspect having a weapon or seeing a weapon?

Scheetz: Uh, not that I can recall.

Quilio: On the radio or in person?

Scheetz: No, not that I could tell. Later on they started saying he had a rifle. Be aware that there's a rifle over there. Um.

Quilio: Okay.

They told you that face-to-face or on the radio?

Scheetz: The, over the radio and while we're all in a group saying hey, this guy does, the guy has a gun. He's armed. Be aware.

Quilio: And that the rifle is with him somewhere or down on the ground somewhere.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

What was your impression of any distinct groups of volleys maybe coming from different weapons? How many weapons were being fired, perhaps different calibers or at different times?

Do you have any impressions on that?

Scheetz: No. They all sounded around at the same time. It was just with all....

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: A spread out type of constant shots.

Quilio: Okay.

Could you....

Scheetz: I didn't hear gunshots and then a delay. And then more gunshots. It was all just a....

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: A straight, straight volley of shots being fired.

Quilio: Could you distinguish between any different calibers, any higher pitch, lower pitch, rifle, hand gun?

Scheetz: I, I couldn't.

Quilio: Okay.

And I know there's a lot going on and it's loud.

Scheetz: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: I totally understand that. Every once in a while somebody will say there was this really high pop....

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:or there was this big boom like a forty-five.

Scheetz: Yeah. This, this was all done in the succession like that. I couldn't really tell.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: If different calibers or if someone was shooting a hand gun or someone was shooting a rifle or anything like that.

Quilio: All right.

Did you have any responsibility for securing any of the officers who fired?

Scheetz: Uh, no, I did not.

Quilio: All right.

Scheetz: When I arrived I took cover behind Sergeant Martin's car and then just faced down that direction make sure no one was moving.

Quilio: Okay.

And then you said that you ended up making your way around Sergeant Martin's car and moving forward of it?

Scheetz: Yeah, so....

Quilio: What, what were you doing?

Scheetz: There was, that's where Serg, that's where I'm sorry, not Sergeant Martin, uh, Officer Allman and Gustason were at a pole. That's how this diagram starts getting a little jinky.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: But there was where the fence line goes like this.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Scheetz: There's a pole right there and that's where they were. And I walked up with them. And then we stayed behind 'em and I didn't know who was shooting, who shot. Um, and they had their attention focused and I didn't have any, I'm, I'm not very helpful behind 'em; so I saw there's no one behind Sergeant Martin's car so I went back behind Sergeant Martin's car.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: On the left side of it and just focused my direction and attention towards the Porta Potties; so I didn't have anybody in front of my line of fire.

Quilio: Okay. So let me just make sure that I got that right.

At the time that you approached Sergeant Martin's car you did see Sergeant Martin, Moses, Allman, Gustason and Correa at the car.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: And also believing to those people to be in the group of shooting officers, whoever those may be.

Scheetz: Yeah. Yeah. When I was arriving there they started taking their um, their cover.

Quilio: And so you said...

Scheetz: They're starting to move towards cover.

Quilio: ...that Gustason and Allman split off and went behind the pole?

Scheetz: So with Sergeant Martin yeah, they were over there but just how the diagram gets, his car is probably, I want to say six feet from that pole.

Quilio: Oh, I see.

Scheetz: So it's not, that's, that's how this diagram started getting a little jinky.

Quilio: Okay. I got ya.

Scheetz: But uh,...yeah, it's probably like six to maybe ten feet from his car. And they're all kind of

Quilio: And so you moved over to them.

Scheetz:right there. Yeah, I moved over to them.

Quilio: To again Gustason and was it Allman?

Scheetz: And Allman and Correa was there as well.

Quilio: And Correa, yeah.

And then it was crowded. You were standing behind 'em.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: So you went back to Martin's car.

Scheetz: So I went back to Sergeant Martin's car on the left side where I saw no one was. So just in case they have a cover there I wanted cover from a different angle.

Quilio: Right.

Scheetz: Just in case he tried to come around.

Quilio: What happened next?

Scheetz: At this point um, I mean we're just more worried about more explosions, fires, uh, the fire alarm was going off. The one here. Um and then when Sergeant Martin said the guy was throwing flares. He said he was throwing 'em at the building.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Scheetz: Uh, I didn't know what building but I was assuming the only building that was close to it.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Cause there was a Propane tank right here.

Quilio: And that's the building where the fire alarm was going off?

Scheetz: Yeah. And then there was a, an active flare under it and a flare closer to the fence. You had to go (Unintelligible)

Quilio: A little five gallon tank or like a big commercial?

Scheetz: It was, it was pretty big. Yeah, it was....

Quilio: Like that you would use to heat a house or a building or commercial size Propane tank?

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: So I heard someone say it was a five hundred gallon but I don't....

Quilio: Sure. Something, something big.

Scheetz: Assuming that's

Quilio: Not a barbeque tank.

Scheetz: It's not a barbeque tank.

Quilio: Got ya.

Scheetz: It is something that's going to run a commercial building.

Quilio: Okay. A large commercial tank.

And there was a flare burning under it?

Scheetz: Right under it.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: And then another one towards the fence line a little bit.

Quilio: Burning?

Scheetz: Yes.

Quilio: And the fire alarm's going off.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And there's people running everywhere. Shots are being fired at, prior to this.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: A car is on fire. At any point did you ever encounter any other civilians, non-police people?

Scheetz: No.

Quilio: Did you hear anything on the radio or did anybody advise you in person that there were people outstanding to be that we were supposed to be looking for?

Scheetz: They were assuming there was a second person?

Quilio: Why?

Scheetz: Uh, from my knowledge, that the Detention Center was the one who called and they had a video camera somewhere....

Quilio: Yeah.

Scheetz: ...that was capturing this and they were the one's who called saying the car was fire, there's a man with a gun.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um, from my knowledge, and where the other people were saying that there were two individuals. Um, and then everybody when I arrived they said there's a, there was one down behind the Porta Potties.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Scheetz: So one, we're looking for two. So they were....

Quilio: They were thinking there's one outstanding.

Scheetz: Looking for a second person.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um, and that's when more officers started arriving like the officers that went around the building they're holding up containment over there. More officers came up to help them. And then more officers from other agencies and our department were coming up from J Street. More officers are coming down from the west, not the west, the southeast....

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz:direction as well.

It was trying to confine the area, contain the area.

Quilio: And what did you do next?

Scheetz: At this point, I was waiting for directions from Sergeants and (Unintelligible) I sat and held cover towards the Porta Potty direction.

Quilio: Did you see a man down there, a person, an individual down on the ground?

Scheetz: When I was first initially uh, over with Officer Allman and them, I looked down and they said there's a man on the ground and I look and there's just a dark figure next to the fence. Um, I never saw a face. I never saw anything like that.

Quilio: Could you distinguish clothing, shoes?

Scheetz: It's just really dark.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Just dark. It was like so it's 4:00, 4:30 in the morning roughly in that area and it's still a little dark out, not a whole lot of street lights on that street.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um, it's relatively dark. And then....

Quilio: Could you ever see a weapon or anything else distinguishing about this person?

Scheetz: I couldn't, no.

Quilio: Okay.

And at the time that you were holding cover on this individual you could see a, a figure or shape on the ground and that's what you were covering?

Scheetz: Yeah, so initially when I did that when I was over where the pole is,.....

Quilio: Yes.

Scheetz:you could see. There's a gap between Porta Potty and the fence, a very small gap. And then you could see something, someone, whatever on the ground.

Quilio: Okay.

So he is, was essentially behind the Porta Potties like the door you'd go in were on the other side?

Scheetz: Yes, so he's

Quilio: And he was behind (Unintelligible)

Scheetz: So the doors are on this side.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: And then he's on the back side of it basically.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: How someone would be cover, hiding behind.

Quilio: The south side of the Porta Potties.

Scheetz: It's on the south side of the Porta Potties.

So I went over at this point I, I left them cause I realized being behind them is not gonna get any help; so I walked over to the other side of Sergeant Martin's car and I held cover just in case he came out the other side.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Not knowing his status or anything like that.

Quilio: All right.

And what'd you do next?

Scheetz: I held that position until they were able to get uh, SWAT to show up.

And then the SWAT Bear Cat arrived and they moved up towards the car with another group of officers with a shield that walked through the gate. Um, trying to get a good look at where he is. Um.....

Quilio: Did you stay at Sergeant Martin's car pretty much then?

Scheetz: I stayed at Sergeant Martin's car the entire time. I had never moved from that location until uh, SWAT moved up and said he's got, there's a rifle slung around him. He's not moving. Um, at that point, we're assuming the individual's possibly deceased. Um, just from the kinda time delay I don't know how long it was. Um, then they backed up. And then at this point, we basically officers started moving out kind of clearing out. They started taking out the officers that were involved. People were coming up asking who shot? Who shot? And then those officers left, got brought back here.

Um, time went by, the car finally stopped burning but it was still smoking.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Um,.....

Quilio: Did the Fire Department have to come and put anything out or did it extinguish on its own?

Scheetz: Uh, it eventually just burned on its own.

Quilio: Okay. It was done.
Scheetz: Fire, Fire was requested.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: But they were advised to stage at 15th and J....
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: ...just because of the unknown threats of what it could still possibly
Quilio: Sure.
Scheetz: ...be against them, or us.
Quilio: Did you do anything else then at that point between guarding essentially and then being told to come back to the station?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: No other jobs?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Did you clear any other areas for potential suspects, search anything?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: I would just look around on the way back to the car. I looked at the gates and I never saw anybody.
Quilio: At any point in time did you have any face-to-face conversation with Sergeant Martin?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: How about Sergeant, Officer Allman?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: How about Officer Gustason?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: And Officer Correa?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Any verbal communication with any of those four officers specifically?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Is there anything else that you think that we should know that I didn't ask?
Scheetz: Nothing I can think of.
Quilio: Did you ever see any personnel from the Detention Center come outside and look or communicate in any way?
Scheetz: Uh, no.
Quilio: ...Participate?
Scheetz: No. At one point, I can't recall when it was but there was a white truck inside the gate that drove around and came up this way.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And then went around. He actually came back cause I was still trying to focus my direction at that. I don't know if he went around or he came back....but then....
Quilio: Was it your impression that it was an employee as opposed to a suspect?
Scheetz: Yeah. Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Cause it's, it's a locked facility. You can't get in there.
Quilio: And he was inside the gate?
Scheetz: And he was inside the gate, inside the Detention Center.
Quilio: Like a roving patrol or something.
Scheetz: It was a like a yeah, roving patrol.
Quilio: At any point anywhere on J Street or even 15th did you see any other signs of what would have been protestors, legitimate protests.
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Sign wavers?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Nothing?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: People chanting, any groups of people.
Scheetz: No.

Quilio: And at no point in time, and I'm again, I'm just confirming, clarifying, did you see any other civilians other than a figure on the ground behind the Porta Potty perhaps an employee in a truck, did you see any other civilians in this area?

Scheetz: No.

Quilio: Okay. Only police personnel?

Scheetz: Only.

Quilio: All right.

And then who told you to come back to the station?

Scheetz: Sergeant Jepson.

Quilio: Did he ask you if you witnessed anything?

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: And what did you tell him?

Scheetz: I said yes.

Quilio: That you saw officers shooting?

Scheetz: I was al, also out, I was in the area of when shots were fired.

Quilio: Okay. Great.

All right.

Anything Keith?

Barnes: Yeah, I've got a couple clarification things.

You indicated you deployed your, your rifle.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: And you didn't use it at any point?

Scheetz: No.

Barnes: And you, you said you chambered a round....

Scheetz: Yes.

Barnes:after you got out of your car.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Barnes: And then did you do anything with it after that?

Scheetz: So at that point, when I was told to clear the scene. The scene was almost getting secured. I was walking back to my car and before I transported it.

So this was before I got told to come back to the station I was gonna put my rifle down. Um, so I just made a patrol safe so.

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: I took the mag out, cleared the chamber, made sure it's clear, put the round back on the top. At this point,....

Quilio: Of the magazine?

Scheetz: Yeah, before I was gonna go.

Quilio: So you have all of your rounds accounted for?

Scheetz: Yes, all my rounds were accounted for.

Barnes: And they, and they did a round count on your, your weapons....

Scheetz: Yes.

Barnes: ...and your hand gun and all that? Okay.

Scheetz: Yeah, on my rifle magazine, and all my hand gun mags.

Barnes: And you also said you had a flashlight out?

Scheetz: Yes.

Barnes: Was it, was it a hand held or was it attached to your rifle?

And since you had your flashlight with you....

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: And that's the flashlight you were using when you were approaching?

Scheetz: Yes.

Barnes: Okay.

And, and as you were approaching, just so I have it clear, it sounds like everybody was focused on the car fire initially.

Scheetz: Umm-hmm.

Barnes: And so you're walking, you're walking up this way. And then were, were people looking this way or searching this area here?

Scheetz: I was trying. I can't say what other people were doing....

Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: But I was trying my best just.....
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Just cause we don't know.
Barnes: All right.
Scheetz: Um, just....
Barnes: But were there other officers over in this area do you know?
Scheetz: Not until I could hear gunshots.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Then I looked up and then I could see people just cause they're, just like Officer Tables' car was in front. He had his lights on. I couldn't see a whole lot till I started getting past it.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Shots go off and I looked up and I could see a group.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: So, so you're more focused toward the fire and then that big explosion.
Barnes: Yeah.
Scheetz: Yeah, my, my attention was all on that fire cause it, it went up.
Barnes: Yeah.
Scheetz: And it was as tall
Barnes: Right.
Scheetz: Right.
Scheetz:as the telephone poles were.
Barnes: Right.
Scheetz: And then, then you, then you saw motion over here.
Scheetz: Umm-hmm.
Barnes: Towards, towards Sergeant Martin's car. You were talking about the officer's starting to move.
Scheetz: So yeah, so I saw that, and then like I said, about three to five seconds later I heard gunshots.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: And then....
Quilio: Is that what drew your attention back to this?
Scheetz: ...the people that were, that's what brought my attention straight down....
Barnes: Umm-hmm.
Scheetz:to where everybody was. And then I just saw people uh, kinda fluttering over to the, to the right, to the west side, the intersection.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: All right. So, and then, then that's when you approached up here?
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Yes, that's when....
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz:I started running up there to....
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: So about how long were on the scene before you heard the shots fired?
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: A couple minutes.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Barnes: So, so enough to search the railroad tracks, come back out the road and start walking up.
Scheetz: Yeah.
Barnes: It was about that time frame.
Scheetz: When I first arrived I initially arrived over out at 15th and Saint Paul.
Scheetz: That's where Officer Correa told us to meet. Then officers started rolling in. I got up here and went to, maybe twenty, twenty seconds to look over, there's no one there. Okay. I'll look, so I can, it's a chain link fence between the grass and the, so I could see if there's somebody there. Um, so I just started walking up at that point.
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: And then when you moved over to the telephone pole you just observed somebody laying on the ground?
Barnes: Okay.
Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: You didn't say anything to anybody at the pole there or say hey, is that somebody there or no conversation there.

Scheetz: Uh-uh.

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: (Unintelligible) on the ground.

Barnes: And you said there was some flares that were still.....

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: So did anybody do anything with those flares?

Scheetz: No, just hoped they would just burn up.

Barnes: Okay. So nobody's approach.....

Scheetz: They, they didn't.

Barnes: Nobody approached up that way.

Scheetz: Nobody approached. Nobody moved past Sergeant Martin's car and that pole.

Barnes: Okay.

And then you, you went back here and then just stayed cover.....

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes:for this area here. And that's what you did until they relieved you from the scene.

Scheetz: Yep.

Barnes: Okay.

And were you using your flash light because it was dark or.....

Scheetz: Uh, no. At that point, Sergeant Martin's car was there and he was, his spot light was able to illuminate it um,...

Barnes: Okay.

So after the shooting he put the spot light on that area?

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: Okay.

But before the shooting no, no lights in that area?

Scheetz: I'm not sure when he turned the light on.

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: He might have turned it on before ...

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: ...and all that stuff. I'm not a hundred percent sure on that.

Quilio: Was it on when you looked over and saw the officers standing there?

Could you determine if that patrol car spot light was on?

Scheetz: I couldn't tell if (Unintelligible) Yeah.

Barnes: Okay, just don't remember. Okay.

But you just remember it was pretty dark when you saw....

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes:the individual lying down over there.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: Okay.

Quilio: All right.

Barnes: All right.

Quilio: Okay.

Barnes: Do you know what this building is?

Scheetz: I have no idea.

Barnes: Just a building.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: Have you ever been to the Detention Center before?

Scheetz: I've been to the Detention Center last year when we had a couple of protests. They would call and say there's people outside protesting and I would, we'd just come up from 15th Street as well.

I don't work in the Tide Flats a whole lot; so I'm not a hundred percent

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz:familiar with the area.

Quilio: Sure.

Scheetz: Um, but I'm aware of the protest that happened to go on there.

Quilio: All right.

Are you familiar with the terrain and the other buildings or the fact that it's a dead-end road, that kind of thing?

Scheetz: I'm familiar it's a dead-end road.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Just the last time we were there we figured out it's a dead-end road and there's dirt and there's uh, trains right behind it,....

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: way back down on the south there's a second train starting to cross.

Quilio: Yeah. Sure.

Scheetz: But I'm not a hundred percent sure what each building is or the whole terrain or which the parking lot is,

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz:what's stored in everywhere I, I'm not a hundred percent sure.

Barnes: You aware where they have a camp, they had, they had a protestor camp for a while before they broke it up. That's, still not down there.

Scheetz: Uh, no. Now there was, there was nothing.....

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: Nothing that I saw out of the ordinary.

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: That was on the sidewalk.

Barnes: Okay.

Scheetz: No tents. No, no nothing.

Barnes: All right. That's all I have.

Quilio: Okay. That's sounds good.

Barnes: And before we get done here too, can you kinda label things so we know what they are?

Scheetz: Okay.

Quilio: I'm not sure you're writing small enough. Could you do it a little smaller?

Barnes: You gave him a small piece of paper so.

Quilio: I did.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: I should have used your notebook.

Barnes: Then there was a telephone pole in there somewhere you said

Scheetz: Yeah.

Barnes: Just approximate.

Quilio: Just more of like a direction and kind of like those angles, not necessarily a, we understand the distance is not accurate.

Scheetz: The distance and stuff, it was right here.

Quilio: But you said it was maybe six to eight feet from the car.

Scheetz: Yeah.

Quilio: And then estimate the distance between the telephone pole and the Porta Potties and the car and the Porta Potties.

Scheetz: Okay.

Sergeant Martin's car was basically right next to the pole; so it would have been the same distance.

Quilio: Okay.

Scheetz: Between the, his car and the Porta Potties and the telephone pole.

Quilio: Okay. And how far do you think that was roughly?

Scheetz: Approximately sixty, sixty to eighty feet I want to say.

Quilio: Oh, okay.

Scheetz: Yeah, it doesn't

Quilio: Quite a ways.

Scheetz: Just yeah,

Quilio: You weren't right up on it.

Scheetz: It's, it's not right up, it's not like me and you.

Quilio: Sure.

Scheetz: It's, it's still (Unintelligible) a good,....

Quilio: A ways away.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Scheetz: ... a little distance.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: It's not, it's not super far where you gotta, it's (Unintelligible)
They're there.
Quilio: Yeah.
Scheetz: Um, right across (Unintelligible)
Quilio: From or if I can only do yards, I can't even do like, you know, is it ten yards?
Scheetz: Yeah, I'm trying, I'm trying to figure, trying to think of like how home plate to first base is.
Quilio: There you go. That's ninety feet my friend.
Scheetz: That's what I'm trying to, I'm trying to think, kinda want to say maybe it's about that distance or little bit shorter.
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: Um, it could just be in that ballpark of the sixty to eighty to ninety to a hundred, just it's not two hundred yards.
Quilio: Sure.
Scheetz: It's not five feet. It's little happy ground um,....
Quilio: Okay.
Scheetz: And um, J Street.
Barnes: And today's date and sign it.
Quilio: Right your name on that thing too.
You don't have any injuries Brandon?
Scheetz: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay. That is all. We will get you out of here. (Unintelligible)
Anything else you think we should know?
Scheetz: Uh, no, not that I can think of.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay. We're good.
Barnes: Thank you.
Quilio: Let's get you out of here.
End of Recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Hanna/Douglas/Cameron Interviews	Incident No. 1919400316.66
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/4/2019 11:15:42	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:03:56	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	10/4/2019 10:17:08	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 2 of 11

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W10: Douglas, Cassie B.

PDA:

Aliases:										
DOB:	12/10/1986	Age:	32	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:				
Address:		County:		Phone:	575-708-0749					
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:						
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421							Other Phone:		
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Lt			Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC			
SSN:						Place Of Birth:				
Driver License No:		Driver License State:				Driver License Country:				
Attire:	marked uniform							Complexion:		
SMT:						Facial Hair:				
Testify:						Facial Shape:				
Witness Notes:										

Witness W11: Cameron, Michael R.

PDA:

Aliases:										
DOB:	8/8/1959	Age:	59	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:				
Address:		County:		Phone:	253-579-6328					
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:						
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421							Other Phone:		
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer			Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC			
SSN:						Place Of Birth:				
Driver License No:		Driver License State:				Driver License Country:				
Attire:	marked uniform							Complexion:		

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 3 of 11

SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Testify:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			

Other Entity O7: Vanspronsen, Ariel

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	3/11/1974	Age:	45	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1330 Sherwood St.			County:		Phone:	206-303-8187		
City, State Zip:	Missoula, MT 59802			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident			Occupation/Grade:	Hair Stylist		Employer/School:		
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:			
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O5: Hanna, Shelley

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/10/1974	Age:	44	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:				County:		Phone:	206-259-0565		
City, State Zip:				Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:	Po Box 1021 Vashon, WA 98070							Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident			Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:			
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:	Yes	Facial Shape:			
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 182/1: 3501 - Vehicle - Automobile / Car (Not Stolen Or Recovered)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	Yes
Description:	Blue Volks GTI	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	1623 E. J St.	Owner:	O7 - Vanspronsen, Ariel
Status:	U - Used In The Crime	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Towed	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:	417005C	Locked:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 4 of 11

License State:	Montana	Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:	USA	Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:	2002	Victim Consent:	
Make:	Volkswagen	Drivable:	
Model:	GTI	Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:	2 Door Automobile, sedan	Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:	Blue	Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	Bill's
VIN:	9BWDE61J924047297	Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 183/2: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Cassie Douglas Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 5 of 11

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 184/3: 1870 - Document - Mail

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SSA Billing Statement	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	12510 SW 148th St, Vashon	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 6 of 11

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 185/4: 1870 - Document - Mail

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Copy of letter to KC Court	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Letter received via email scan from Carol Bryant at KCPAO

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.66

Page 7 of 11

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 186/5: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Michael Cameron Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
--------	--	---------	--

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Vehicle Activity:

Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On Monday, 7/15/19, I received a phone call from Ariel VanSpronsen at approx. 0935 hrs. She advised that she was Willem VanSpronsen's adult daughter and was on her way to Washington from her home in Montana. We were able to arrange for an in-person interview to occur later in the week when she was in town, however I was also able to obtain some preliminary information. Ariel advised that she was the owner of the car Willem VanSpronsen had been driving. She described it as a blue Volkswagon GTI and provided a Montana license plate and VIN number. Ariel advised that she is the registered and legal owner of the car, however she had loaned it to VanSpronsen several months ago when his other vehicle broke down.

Ariel also advised that she had last visited her father in June, about two weeks prior to now. He did not tell her what his plan was or that he had a plan at all. This incident came as a surprise to Ariel. We briefly discussed Ariel's affiliations and she advised that while she agreed with her father's beliefs in principal she did not agree with his actions. Ariel also described being close with her brother, **Juvenile** and also very cordial with his mother, Shelley Hanna. Ariel and I suspended our brief conversation to continue more in depth when she arrived in Tacoma.

Following the phone call Det. Hoschouer advised me that he had been able to schedule an interview with another GEO group employee, Cassie Douglas, for 10am. Douglas arrived a few minutes early and we conducted an audio and video recorded interview.

Douglas was able to describe being on duty within the facility from 0300 hrs. on during the morning of the incident. She advised she heard the alert on the radio from Sgt. Shepp regarding the GTI building being on fire and someone with a rifle was outside the facility. Douglas said that she made her way to a 2nd floor window on the west side of the facility with Lt. Snyder. They were able to witness portions of the event when the suspect was not concealed by the RV or the smoke in the air did not impede the view.

Douglas described seeing a tall, slender subject wearing a dark hoodie covering his head. She said from the distance they were at she was unable to see a weapon. Douglas was able to see a small passenger car fully engulfed in fire, as well as lit flares under a training room trailer. Douglas saw the suspect throw lit flares under a large propane tank before disappearing from view behind a row of porta potties.

Douglas described seeing patrol cars arrive on the street and drive south to the porta potties before backing up. She was unable to see the suspect at that time but had last seen him behind the porta potties. Douglas said there was a significant amount of smoke in the air which blocked her view of the incident, as she was higher up on the second floor. She described hearing a volley of gunshots. When the smoke cleared and it got lighter out she saw the suspect on the ground at the end of the porta potties. At that time she was able to see a weapon as well as flares in his back pocket. We concluded the interview with Douglas at approx. 1028 hrs. I downloaded the interview to DVD and submitted it for transcription.

By this time on Monday morning I had also been able to arrange a meeting with Shelley Hanna on Vashon Island. Det. Robillard was able to accompany me and we made the 1145am ferry to the Island. Hanna agreed to meet with us at a safe location for her, which was a Domestic Violence Advocacy office on the main street on the Island. We arrived and found it to be a secure locked facility. We were admitted by an employee and then introduced to Shelley Hanna and her boyfriend, Michael Whitmore. We were escorted to a more private room in the building, however it was still open to the rest of the office and not quiet.

I began the interview with Hanna at approx. 1300 hrs. She provided history as to her relationship with VanSpronsen. She said that she had met him approx. 20 yrs. ago in Seattle and they struck up a friendship. She described entering a relationship with him almost out of convenience, they had met through friends and become friends but VanSpronsen professed his love for her and pushed the relationship. They

married in 2001 and VanSpronsen pushed to have a baby so Hanna would never leave him. Hanna described him as a "weird hippie" but that he had always told her he was an anarchist. Hanna described dating him and becoming isolated from her friends then moving to Vashon Island, which was even more isolating.

Hanna said that she was aware that he was arrested at a protest in Seattle 15 years ago. She said that she asked him not to go to any more protests but he continued. Hanna said that she never agreed with his political tactics and he led her to believe he had been arrested dozens of times for his beliefs. I told Hanna that I was only able to find one arrest on his record from Seattle in 2003, up to his arrest last year in Tacoma. Hanna said that VanSpronsen likely conflated his contacts with police to her and told her he was arrested when he may have just been detained or contacted by police. I asked her if she knew of any other arrests outside of Washington and she said that any police contacts should be in Washington, she's not aware of him traveling outside the state to protest.

Hanna said that VanSpronsen had always expressed that it was his life goal to die by "suicide by cop." She said he had spoken of that desire as long as she had known him, however he never expressed a plan for that. She said that he believed if he died at the hand of the police he would become a martyr for his cause and it would radicalize others. He told her that he was going to "make a statement" when he "went out" and that employees in government buildings are just drones. Hanna described VanSpronsen as a pathetic, loud, delusional person who always proclaims to be the victim.

Hanna said that she and Juvenile had been visiting family in Michigan for the past week, however she had last seen VanSpronsen the Friday prior (7/5/19) at the Post Office. Hanna described it as somewhat of a chance meeting but it would be completely in character for VanSpronsen to have orchestrated the encounter to intimidate her. She said that she was in line at the post office and when she looked around at one point she realized VanSpronsen was in line a couple of people behind her. She said that she briefly considered alerting the woman next to her that her ex-husband, whom she had a restraining order against, was present but VanSpronsen left the Post Office. Other than that Hanna had not seen VanSpronsen in about 6 months since they had an incident with Juvenile in January and an additional restraining order had been imposed.

Hanna spoke about VanSpronsen's presence online and said that he seemed to be escalating. She said that he had been posting online under a pseudonym of "Emma Durutti" which caused others to believe he was transgender, however Hanna did not believe he was. She said the name was just a cover for his online activities. She also said that he had been very open and vocal about his plan to die at the hands of police, however he never talked about a plan or a time. Hanna said that VanSpronsen just always said "when I go, this is what I'm going to do" but never told her when or how.

Hanna said that VanSpronsen seemed to have increasing chronic pain and had also appeared to have had a couple of seizures around the time she left him in 2013. She said that VanSpronsen had also told Juvenile that he was going to rob a bank and then get shot by the cops, which scared the boy. VanSpronsen started seeking out guns 6-7 years ago saying that it was a way to protect his family from the police. This was also right around the time she left him and his behavior was escalating. Hanna said that VanSpronsen told her that the only way she was getting out of the relationship was "in a body bag". VanSpronsen also started telling her that "when the end time comes" he was going to shoot her and Juvenile in the head while they slept. She said that he spoke of the "end time" as the apocalypse and the revolution. She tried to get him to tell her when that time was or how he would know when the "end time" was but he just said he would know. Hanna said that she always told him he was wrong to hurt other people and he responded with "people aren't people" and especially government workers aren't real people. Hanna had always written it off as rash decisions and never thought he was even capable of coming up with a good plan.

Hanna said that she saw his posts on Facebook that VanSpronsen had been down at the legitimate protest on Friday and assumes he stayed there all night. She said that he had been driving Ariel's car on and off for years but believed that his van was broken down recently. She said that the broken down van belongs to his sister Maritza Adams and Chuck Riley in Snohomish. Hanna said that VanSpronsen is a handyman/carpenter and works under the table for a little cash. She said that he is behind in his child support, which is why he had vehicles in other people's names.

I asked Hanna if she had any idea what sparked this incident, whether there were any recent events that could have been upsetting to VanSpronsen. Hanna spoke of an incident in January between VanSpronsen and Juvenile which resulted in visitation getting cut off and a protection order put in place. She said that he might have received paperwork from CPS regarding that investigation or perhaps paperwork regarding owing child support but she didn't instigate anything. Hanna said that in January VanSpronsen shoved Juvenile into a woodstove and he burned his elbow so CPS had gotten involved. Hanna said that she was told by CPS that if she didn't pursue a restraining order between Juvenile and VanSpronsen they could use that as her not protecting Juvenile so she did. Hanna said that Juvenile was afraid of VanSpronsen and didn't want to see him anyway.

Hanna then described an incident from two weeks ago that may have been a catalyst for this incident. On June 26, 2019, Ariel came to the Island to visit with her father and asked to see Juvenile. Hanna agreed to meet her with Juvenile at a neutral location and Ariel showed up without VanSpronsen. Ariel and Juvenile visited for awhile and then asked to go for a walk. They walked around and at some point Hanna believes that VanSpronsen drove by and Juvenile saw him and ran away. They later found Juvenile and there had been no contact but Hanna was concerned that Ariel had set up a meeting between Juvenile and VanSpronsen by suggesting a walk. During that visit with Ariel Juvenile also told her that it was his idea to get a protection order against their father and Hanna is sure that Ariel would have told VanSpronsen that information. There have been no incidents in the past two weeks and their next court date for a parenting plan modification isn't until Feb. 2020.

Hanna said that she was also concerned because VanSpronsen was court-ordered to surrender any weapons due to the restraining order but he always denied having any. VanSpronsen reported to the court that he had no weapons to surrender yet he was a member of the Puget Sound John Brown Gun Club and was depicted in photographs with weapons. Hanna reported that an FBI agent also told her that he had seen VanSpronsen with a rifle at some unknown time. Hanna reported that VanSpronsen had taken Juvenile shooting before and also texted him a photo of a bucket of rifle ammunition about a year ago. Hanna submitted screen shots of those photos to the court to support her assertion that VanSpronsen did have weapons in his possession.

I asked about any alcohol or drug usage and Hanna said that VanSpronsen had been sober for many years but was a heavy marijuana user now. I asked her what her impression was of his confrontation with the police, as some have suggested that he would have never harmed them, yet he had a loaded rifle with multiple magazines of ammunition. Hanna said that she felt he would have absolutely shot at the police as his plan had always been to do as much damage as possible before getting killed by the police so that he would be martyred. Hanna said that VanSpronsen was solely focused on the police causing his death and told everyone he knew that the police were going to take him out someday. VanSpronsen told Hanna that he wanted the police to shoot him so that they would feel bad for taking his life. VanSpronsen also wanted his people to think he was a hero and a martyr.

I asked again if Hanna knew of anything that may have set VanSpronsen off on Wednesday or Thursday and she said that Ariel talked to Juvenile on Wednesday and told him that she had spoken to VanSpronsen and he was very happy because he had a plan but she never said what the plan was. I asked about Juvenile disability because of the SSI paperwork I had been given at her old house. Hanna said that Juvenile had a very mild form of cerebral palsy but that she had never filed for disability for him. I explained that the letter I had was from SSA and it advised that there was an overpayment of SSI to Juvenile and that she owed them several thousand dollars. Hanna said she never filed for SSI and that VanSpronsen must have done it fraudulently. She has never had any contact with Social Security regarding Juvenile.

Throughout the interview Hanna made it very clear that VanSpronsen's talk of "death by cop" was widespread and not a secret to anyone. She said that multiple FBI agents were aware of his threats and his history both with her as well as his left-wing militia groups.

At the conclusion of the interview Det. Robillard and I left the Island. While waiting for the 2:10pm ferry I received a message to call a prosecutor from King County regarding this case. I returned a call to Carol Bryant and learned that she was an attorney in the King Co Prosecutor's Office who handles child

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

support payments. She said that there had been a recent court date for VanSpronsen and he failed to show up. The court date was just the previous week. Bryant said that VanSpronsen wasn't in trouble and there was no arrest warrant issued, however on Monday, 7/8/19, Bryant mailed him a letter advising him that if he didn't show for his next court date in September with a plan to catch up on child support there would be consequences. Bryant said that today she received a letter back from VanSpronsen. The letter appeared to have been received by VanSpronsen on Wednesday, 7/10/19, and mailed back to Bryant on 7/11/19. The letter was Bryant's own letter to VanSpronsen with the words "HOW ABOUT YOU KISS MY DEAD ASS AND GO AFTER THE PERPETRATOR OF THIS FRAUD?" written in black marker across the letter. There was also a copy of the same letter written to the people of Vashon Island attached. The envelope was addressed to "SATTERBERG HIMSELF" and was postmarked 7/11/19. The envelope was stamped with the receipt at the Family Support Division office on 7/15/19, and provided to Bryant, who then called Tacoma Police to report it, as she had heard about the incident on the Tideflats over the weekend and recognized the suspect as the same VanSpronsen on her case load. Bryant forwarded me copies of the letters and envelope via email for the case file.

Det. Hoschouer was able to arrange another interview with a GEO Group employee, Michael Cameron who arrived at 1600 hrs. Det. Hoschouer started the interview while I finished a Command Staff briefing. The interview was audio and video recorded and I stepped in around 1610 hrs. Cameron identified himself as the Detention Center worker who initially reported seeing multiple suspects in the south parking area of the facility. He alerted Control via radio that he was observing three suspicious persons near the employee vehicles. Cameron stated that Control advised him they were employees and then Cameron saw them wave and signal to him. Cameron was not able to see the street from his position in the Segregation Unit and was not able to leave his post. The interview was short and after its conclusion I recorded it to DVD and submitted it for transcription.

I concluded the investigation for that day at approx. 1700 hrs.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Involved Officer Interviews	Incident No. 1919400316.67
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/10/2019 14:29:29	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:04:05	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	10/10/2019 10:42:21	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.67

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On Tuesday, 7/16/19, we had a CID meeting where I was able to task out several action items. I provided all of the evidence collected during the Vashon Island search warrant to Det. T. Song for booking into evidence. I requested Det. Robillard collect any and all King Co. police reports as well as the CPS history regarding VanSpronsen. I asked Det. Malave to work with GEO Group to obtain a working surveillance video. Up to this point we had not been able to access a video provided to Det. Baker the morning of the incident. It appeared that the proprietary viewing software for the video file only worked on an older model operating system. Det. Malave was able to work with Det. Reda to get a video in a viewable format. Det. Hoisington and Det. Welsh were working together to gather all of the physical evidence from the crime scene regarding ballistics for submission to the WSP Crime Lab. Det. Brooks was tasked with working with the ATF/FBI regarding VanSpronsen's vehicle.</p> <p>During the course of the investigation on 7/15/19 I was advised that the interviews with the involved police officers and their attorneys were scheduled for Wednesday the 17th and Thursday the 18th. At that time I was anticipating an interview with Sgt. Martin to take place on Wednesday at 1200 hrs., an interview with PPO Gustason to occur Wednesday at 1400 hrs., an interview with PPO Allman to occur Thursday at 0830 hrs. and an interview with PPO Correa to occur Thursday at 1130 hrs.</p> <p>On Wednesday, 7/17/19, I received an additional copy of the NWDC surveillance video through Det. Reda. He was attempting to get that one to play. I also received information from Det. Baker that during his canvass of the area he had found that a neighboring business had surveillance video of E. J St. Det. Baker had followed up at Richlite Company, located at 624 E. 15th St. and learned that they had exterior cameras covering their south parking and outdoor storage yard which faces the Detention Center on E. J St. Det. Baker collected video on a thumbdrive and provided it to me. I was able to review that video and learned that the Richlite camera captured the incident in full. I was able to corroborate the video taken from the Detention Center and match it with the video from Richlite and now had images of the incident from both the east and the west. I advised the PC Prosecutor's Office Investigators, Dan Davis and Keith Barnes, that I</p>
------------	--

could show them video of the incident prior to the officer interviews. They arrived early and I was able to prep them, as well as Det. Reopelle, with the videos.

Sgt. Martin arrived for his interview with his Union attorney, Steve Myers, and we sat them in the CID conference room. Also present besides myself was Det. Reopelle, Dan Davis, and Keith Barnes. The interview was audio recorded by me as well as Steve Myers. The interview began at approx. 1215 hrs. Sgt. Martin provided details that led up to the shooting and also utilized a diagram to place himself and other officers. At the conclusion of the interview I submitted the audio recording for transcription. A CD of the interview was placed into evidence along with the diagram.

PPO Gustason arrived for his interview along with his Union attorney, Mike Staropoli. We were able to get started a bit early, at approx. 1330 hrs. Also present were Det. Reopelle, Dan Davis, and Keith Barnes. The interview was audio recorded by me as well as Mike Staropoli. PPO Gustason provided details that led up to the shooting and also utilized an aerial photograph of the scene to place himself and other officers. At the conclusion of the interview I submitted the audio recording for transcription. A CD of the interview was placed into evidence along with the photograph.

On Thursday, 7/18/19, PPO Allman arrived for his interview at approx. 0830, along with his Union attorney, Steve Myers. Also present were Det. Reopelle, Dan Davis, and Keith Barnes. The interview was audio recorded by myself as well as Steve Myers. PPO Allman was able to provide details that led up to the shooting as well as utilize a diagram to place himself as well as other officers. At the conclusion of the interview I submitted the audio recording for transcription. A CD of the interview was placed into evidence along with the diagram.

We finished the interview with PPO Allman and learned that PPO Correa had arrived early and we were able to get started on his interview at approx. 0945. The interview was audio recorded by myself as well as Mike Staropoli. PPO Correa was with his Union attorney, Mike Staropoli, and also present were Det. Reopelle, Dan Davis, and Keith Barnes. PPO Correa was able to provided details of the incident that led up to the shooting. PPO Correa also used a sheet of notebook paper to draw a diagram of the scene as he recalled it. At the conclusion of the interview I submitted the audio recording for transcription. A CD of the interview was placed into evidence along with the hand drawn scene sketch.

When all four officer interview transcriptions were completed I reviewed them for accuracy and provided a copy to the Union attorneys. Also, a copy of the transcription was placed into a police report to accurately document the details of the interviews and the incident itself. Refer to the transcriptions for details as to the statements.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Ariel VanSpronsen Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.68
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/10/2019 10:52:18	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 14:04:12	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer				
Entered On:	10/10/2019 10:45:26	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	10/15/2019 14:08:08	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:08
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.68

Page 2 of 5

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Other Entity O7: Vanspronsen, Ariel

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	3/11/1974	Age:	45	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1330 Sherwood St.			County:		Phone:	206-303-8187		
City, State Zip:	Missoula, MT 59802			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident			Occupation/Grade:	Hair Stylist		Employer/School:		
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:	Yes		Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 187/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Ariel VanSpronsen Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.68

Page 3 of 5

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 188/2: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	FBI Vashon Island Crime Scene Photos	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

Printed: 10/15/2019 14:08:08
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.68

Page 4 of 5

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Original CD and Original Backup CD			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On Thursday, 7/18/19, Ariel VanSpronsen came to TPD for interview. She brought one of VanSpronsen's ex-wives with her, Susan Harrell. Also present was Det. Robillard and the interview was audio and video recorded. Ariel was able to provide me with a great deal of background information regarding VanSpronsen. She also was able to provide details regarding some of the incidents described by Shelley Hanna from another perspective.</p> <p>VanSpronsen denied telling Juvenile that their father was happy because he had a plan, however she did believe that one of the pieces that set this in motion was her telling him that Juvenile was the one who wanted a restraining order. She stated that VanSpronsen had been operating under the belief that Hanna was the one who instigated the order but when Ariel told him Juvenile wanted it VanSpronsen was devastated. That happened approx. two weeks prior to the incident.</p> <p>Ariel also said that she had spoken to VanSpronsen on Wednesday before the incident. She said that he told her he was cleaning and organizing and it was very therapeutic. Ariel had no indication that he may have been "getting his affairs in order" in preparation for his planned death. I told Ariel that we found the bus very tidy but also apparently cleaned out. When we were discussing whether or not he planned to die that day I told her that he had papers laid out for police to find and there was no food in the fridge, etc. Ariel also told me that she got a notification on Thursday, the day before, from the Bandcamp website advising that the payee or beneficiary had been changed to her, but again she didn't put it all together until after the incident.</p> <p>After we concluded the interview regarding all of the questions I had for Ariel she elected to go out to the atrium to sit with Susan Harrell to hear any details of the incident in case Harrell had any questions. Det. Robillard left but I spent a few minutes in the atrium with Harrell and Ariel answering any questions about the incident they had. Ariel specifically asked about her car and I explained that there was not much left of it but</p>
------------	---

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.68

Page 5 of 5

that it would remain in police custody for the time being. Ariel was intending on returning to Montana in a day or two but would still be available if needed.

At the conclusion of the interview I submitted the audio portion for transcription and placed a copy of the interview onto DVD and into evidence. See the transcript of the interview for additional details.

During this week I also received CD copies of the crime scene processing on Vashon Island from the FBI. Cheryl Hinderer brought 4 CDs to TPD HQ and dropped them off for me. I received a sealed CD marked as Original as well as another CD marked as Original Backup. I placed these into evidence. I also received two CDs marked Working Copy and I placed these into the Case File. These CDs depicted all of the photos taken at VanSpronsen's Vashon Island property.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Justin Tables Transcript	Incident No. 1919400316.69
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven 10/15/2019 15:05:07	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/15/2019 15:36:01	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way						

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven
Entered On:	10/15/2019 14:57:24	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/15/2019 15:38:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/15/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/15/2019 15:38:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.69

Page 2 of 14

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W12: Tables, Justion

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:		Age:	00	Sex:		Race:		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	3701 S. Pine St			County:		Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:						Other Phone:			
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer	Employer/School:	Tacoma PD	Place Of Birth:			
SSN:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:		Complexion:			
Driver License No:						Facial Hair:			
Attire:						Facial Shape:			
SMT:									
Testify:									
Witness Notes:									

Property Item No. 190/1: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Diagram	Photographed:	
Description:	Hand drawn Diagram	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Printed: 10/15/2019 15:38:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.69

Page 3 of 14

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 191/2: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Justin Tables	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.69

Page 4 of 14

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Reopelle: Okay. If you would have a seat over there for me Justin. Just so you know Justin everything, everything in this room is audio and visually recorded. Okay. So, just go through kinda some general information first and then we'll, then we'll ask you to go ahead and, and tell us what happened here. Tables: General information on my employment here or.... Reopelle: Yeah, just,..... Tables: Okay. Reopelle:just how long you been with the Police Department? Tables: I think it was, I'm trying to think now, 2017, December of 2017 I think is what my hire date was. Reopelle: Okay. And what shift are you assigned? Tables: Graveyard, B Sector uh, B Set, One Sector. Sorry. Reopelle: One Sector. Okay. Tables: Yes. Reopelle: So is that the, is One Sector being you're in the downtown Hilltop area or are you over in the Northeast side of things? Tables: Um, We rotate through Northeast. Reopelle: Okay. Tables: Our squad cause we only have one permanent northeast. Reopelle: Okay. Tables: So everybody kinda takes a turn um, but I'm primarily downtown Hilltop. Reopelle: Okay. So are you familiar with the area around the Detention Center? Tables: Yes. Reopelle: Have you been there before?</p>
------------	--

Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: All right.
And so tonight, what time does your shift start?
Tables: Uh, 2000 hours.
Reopelle: Okay.
And tonight when you guys, did you attend turnout?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: And was there anything put out to you about the Detention Center?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: What was?
Tables: Uh, that there was protests that were about to wrap up as we were getting out of turnout; and the following night, which would be now tonight, there would be more bigger protests.
Reopelle: Okay.
And were, were there any specific problems talked about?
Tables: Not that I could recall.
Reopelle: Okay. Just, just in general there were protests going down there.
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: But they hadn't put out any information about any problems or threats or anything like that from the, from the previous....
Tables: Not during turnout, not specifically no.
Reopelle: Okay.
So, do you work a one-man car? Two-man car?
Tables: One-man car.
Reopelle: And is that your assigned vehicle?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: Marked patrol car?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay, or is it a SUV?
Tables: No. It's a um, Crown Vic or what are they called, a Police Interceptor or the older one.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Then uh, I'm Unit 820.
Reopelle: 820?
Tables: 820. (Unintelligible)
Reopelle: Okay. All right.
So, why don't you tell me where you, where you were when this, when this call came out, what you heard, how you responded, that type of thing?
Tables: I was on a um, assault with a weapon call and I was trying to tie up some paperwork on 28th and Jefferson, just off 25th and Jefferson like 25th and Hood. I was trying to tie up some, it turned out to be they didn't want to prosecute. They didn't want to be victims. They got sprayed with bear mace. They didn't want to.... So I was just trying to put some notes on that...
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables:when this call came out.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: It was a....
Reopelle: What information do you remember about the call?
Tables: A person with a rifle at the Detention Center.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Which I thought okay, but then quickly there were updates that there was fires and there were um, flares and Molotov Cocktails being thrown, like quickly after the person with a rifle.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: And there were updates to coincide with that information, the fires.
Reopelle: Okay.
Did, did you receive any specific information about the suspect's description?
Tables: Um, initially, I believe it was like number of suspects. I, I don't know specifically what, what more I was listening to was kind of the legitimacy of the call and that things were, in fact, on fire and there were, it wasn't just one caller. It was well, it turned out I don't know if it was one or two but they were verifying the information as they were going. They were watching this stuff on camera.

They were seeing things go from just a guy with a rifle to a guy with flares, to a guy throwing flares, to Molotov Cocktails being thrown to things on fire. I could hear all that.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: So, I didn't.....

Reopelle: And this was somebody from the Detention Center reporting this to Dispatch?

Tables: Yes. Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Yeah. And, and they were clear about that on the radio. One of the units asked whose reporting this.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Tables: Is it somebody from the Detention Center.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: They called back and they said yeah, it is. They're watching the cameras now; so as time goes on they're giving us these updates

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Um, and, and they're seeing it live so we know it's from the Detention Center. We know it's live. Um, that unit...

Reopelle: Was there a number of suspects put out?

Tables: But there were, there were at different times a couple.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Um, I looked back at the, the CAD System and it said at one point there were three. At another point, I remember hearing two uh, and then I remember hearing one, so.

Reopelle: So probably some confusion, multiple....

Tables: Definitely.

Reopelle: Multiple things coming out.

Tables: Which is normal.

Reopelle: So in your mind set there going there you, you really don't know. You're thinking

Tables: Right.

Reopelle: ...somewhere between one, three, whatever.

Tables: And, and previously there I've, I've almost been ambushed.

It's, it's a terrible spot.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: And once you dig in and one you get in there, you know, you're stuck.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Because just the geographic way of how that location is set up.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: It's a choke point. Yep. And I have had people flank us the last incident there where we arrested a bunch of people and a guy tried to choke Robillard.

When I was getting to that incident, I saw people coming around behind us. And I had told Robillard about that. I said they're, we got guys in masks coming around behind us right now; so that's why I was, I always look where everybody else isn't.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: So um, yeah, I was, I was looking around.

Reopelle: So you're responding to this. Do you have your lights, sirens on? How are you responding?

Tables: Um, we, I was coming down from 25th uh, cut over on Pacific down in Puyallup; so just through the major intersections I was putting lights on. I didn't want to go full lights and sirens because they were still staging.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: I believe it was 301. Correa was off of like 15th and Saint Paul. I think and he had eyes on with binoculars; so he starting confirming some of the fires and seen some of the things actually. And he was just waiting for a few units to go over there.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Um, I arrived right behind uh, 329, Connor Cockle.

And then right, I mean I didn't even get out of my car. By the time I arrived and Connor arrived John said let's go. We've got units, let's go over there. Um, cause at this point now there's a fire and it's getting pretty big.

So we went over um, and as we're pulling down that road right in front of the Detention Center is when I heard Sergeant Martin there saying that uh, cause I saw him up, there's a car that's burning and I see him maybe fifty feet away from that car, the burning car. I see his car but, so I'm coming, we're all coming to get near him and he's starts saying to back up. This guy's throwing flares at the Propane tanks; back up. And this fire's really going with the car.

So I, I backed up, a little bit a ways but still close enough to, to get to him on foot. And I got out of my car. On foot, I start walking up, the car just explodes like action movie explodes um, mushroom cloud.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Um, I was like whoa.

Reopelle: Did you feel the concussion at all or?

Tables: I, I know I, I know I kinda, I don't know, I can't remember that.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: I know I like ducked down.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: I didn't know how big this explosion was gonna be. It was one of the bigger explosions I've ever seen.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: It was, it was a big explosion.

Reopelle: Let's draw this out. Why don't, why don't you draw it for me so as we, we understand exactly where you are when you arrive.

Tables: Okay. So this is, I forgot what the streets called. Uh, what's....

Reopelle: Is it the one right in front of the Detention Center?

Tables: Yeah.

Reopelle: Okay. So let's put the Detention Center over here.

Just write like NW on it for me if you would.

Tables: What do you want? D....

Reopelle: NW.

Tables: NW.

Reopelle: Northwest Detention and then this I think is J Street.

Tables: Okay. So, Sergeant Martin is like, his car is like right here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: That car, so this is like a sidewalk. I'll say this is like a sidewalk.

That car is like right here on fire. There's a camper right here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Okay. So this car is, this car's on fire.

Reopelle: Which way is that car facing?

Tables: This one?

Reopelle: Yeah.

Tables: I believe it's facing this way.

Reopelle: Okay. And Sergeant Martin's car?

Tables: It's facing this way.

Reopelle: All right.

And, and you arrive from which direction now?

Tables: Here. I'm coming out but then I back up when he said to back up I backed up and I'm like parked like right here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Now there's another car back here too.

Reopelle: A police car?

Tables: Yeah, an SUV. I forgot whose.

Reopelle: You don't know who it was.

Yeah, go ahead and.....

Tables: But it was like right here. The distances are a little off. It's not really to scale but so when I started walking, I'm kinda coming like this way.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Tables: And boom. It blows up. I would say I start, I kinda gather everything, see okay, there's a lot of stuff flying everywhere. I still need to make it to him, to these guys over here cause there may have been another car right here. I'm not really sure but there may....and I knew there were a couple guys up here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: So,....

Reopelle: Who do you, who are you aware on scene? What, what officers? You said this is Sergeant Martin.

Tables: I know that, I know that's Sergeant Martin.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: I know, I don't know who else is on scene. I do know there's people with him.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: But I don't know who they are. I know he was putting out traffic.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: On, over here is a building, and there's a Propane tank over here. And when he said they were throwing um, they were throwing uh, flares. I saw a flare here and a flare here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: I already saw those lit. So I'm being cautious after that explosion and as I get to about here, once again this scales off.

Reopelle: Sure. Absolutely.

Tables: Okay. Cause I have a full view of all this.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Open fire. It's just open fires. If you, maybe thirty seconds after it, maybe thirty seconds to a minute no more after that exploded. I just gun fire.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Maybe twenty rounds.

Reopelle: Okay.

Do you see the suspect at all from where you're at?

Tables: No.

Reopelle: Okay.

Do you hear any, anything from either the suspect or from the police officers?

Tables: No.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Because I got a wide-angle view of everybody.

Reopelle: Uh-huh.

Tables: And it just was brrrr - brrrrrr, brrrrr ummm.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: Like twenty shots.

So I'm still here. I get cover under here for a second but it's already done.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: And there was like a light pole or something here.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Tables: So I start going from cover to cover to reach that. By the time I get to, it could be only a few seconds after the shooting stopped but I got to them because there's that other street right here,....

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Tables:that wasn't covered yet.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: So,....I put my back up to uh, Wyatt. That's when I saw Wyatt there and he had a um, there was like a electric pole. I saw, I think it was Allman and Wyatt but I know for sure it was Wyatt because I said Wyatt, is anybody covering this? No.

Okay. So I put my back to him; so I was facing that street.

Reopelle: Okay.

Tables: And I said, "Where's this guy at?" Because at that point he's still moving a little. He's like "He's over here." I said "You got that?" He's like "Yeah." I was like all right. I want to get this.

Reopelle: Okay. Okay.

Tables: So I stood there until I was

Reopelle: So you then, then you covered to the west?

Tables: What's this?

Reopelle: Well, this would be north I think. Right?
Tables: Okay. So north, yes. Yeah, I covered the west, that whole street.
Reopelle: Okay.
And so, Wyatt was here by this telephone pole. Do you remember anybody else that was there?
Tables: Like I say, it could have been Allman. I'm not a hundred percent. I know for a fact it was Wyatt because I spoke directly to him.
Reopelle: Okay.
Now did you ever see Sergeant Martin back up?
Tables: Uh, (Unintelligible) I, I don't know.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Cause like I said, when I was backing up I was focused on not hitting the other units behind me.
Reopelle: Right. So when you got, when you arrived was, was Sergeant Martin back by where Wyatt was or, or in that area?
Tables: I don't know.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: I heard him and I moved back.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: I saw the car on fire. And the second he said "Get back. Get back." He only could have been talking to me and Connor.
Reopelle: (Unintelligible)
Tables: So I was like shit, reverse. I'm not gonna think twice when he tells me to get back that this guy's throwing flares at the Propane and other stuff. I just kicked it in reverse right away and started looking back and I tried to pin anything.
Reopelle: Okay. All right.
Tables: So I wasn't, I wasn't paying attention to this
Reopelle: Right. Right. Understand.
Davis: So Justin, you never got out of your car until after this.
You back up and

Tables: I back up.
Davis: Right. You back up to the.... and did,, and shots were fired?
Tables: And I got out, nope.
Davis: Okay. Run it through for me.
Tables: So I, so once I back up, I get out. As I'm walking up the sidewalk and start cutting over towards the middle of the street.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: Well, just off the sidewalk is when the car blows up.
Davis: Okay.
So you're out, you're out of your vehicle and you've kind of proceeded what, what we would say south down the sidewalk here
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: And then I come off the sidewalk. And right when I come off the sidewalk I start going towards this direction.
Davis: Right.
Tables: This blows up.
Davis: Okay. Now, at the point when you're here,.....
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Davis: ...you do see Sergeant Martin's car. Is that....
Tables: I'm trying to think.
Davis: I mean do you think he's one

Tables: Yeah.
Davis:of these vehicles here.
Tables: Yeah.
Davis: Okay.

And he, I'm sorry I, I may have misunderstood. Do you see him out of his vehicle at that point?

Tables: I think so.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: I'm not a hundred percent because

Davis: Okay.
Tables: It, it's, it was hard, it's really hard to see. You have this, this was really bright and this, this flame was huge.
Davis: Right.
Tables: Before the explosion it was a big flame.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: And then you had these.
Davis: Sure.

And, and of course, while, while we're talking about it let's just talk about the lighting conditions briefly.
What is the, what is the natural light at that point after you were (Unintelligible)
Tables: It's, um,.....the natural light.....
Davis: Yeah.
Tables: It's a pretty low lit, I mean it's, we've got all the um, what's it calls, the lights from all the cars. There's a fire like here because these fires alarms are going off. You have this thing was raging. I think there were bullets in the car cause it kept still going off.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: Pop, pop-pop, pop.
Davis: Okay. And it still, but and, and it's I mean we're talking about 4:00 in the morning. Is it, is it dark?
Tables: It's dark.
Davis: It's dark.
Tables: It's dark.
Davis: Okay. Okay.
Okay.
Reopelle: Okay. So, when the shots are fired....

Tables: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: Okay. Can you estimate how many shots were fired?
Tables: I'd say twenty.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: If I had to estimate.
Reopelle: Were they all at one time? Were there, were there pauses, lulls in the, in the shooting?
Tables: To me it sounded all at one time.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: All at once.
Reopelle: Do you know who all was shooting?
Tables: I know from being there afterwards. I didn't know....
Reopelle: You didn't know at the time that it was happening.
Tables: No.
Reopelle: So, after the shooting was over you put together who had shot.
Tables: Yeah. I, I knew they were gun shots and I, I saw flashes. Like I said, I'm looking from behind.
Reopelle: Umm-hmm.
Tables: So I, I saw flashes but so I'm coming to this car. I don't know who's shooting at what.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: So I got, I had to get cover....
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables:because where am I gonna shoot at if I don't even know it's being shot.
Reopelle: You, you hadn't see the....
Tables: Right.

Reopelle:suspect yet.
Tables: No.
Reopelle: So do you know did the....
Tables: (Unintelligible) right here.
Reopelle: Did the suspect fire any rounds or, or were the rounds you heard coming from the police officers or could you discern them?
Tables: I couldn't.
Reopelle: Okay.
So then afterwards what, what did you put together?
Tables: Um,
Reopelle: Regards to who was shooting?
Tables: That there's a possibility he, the suspect may have shot a couple rounds but that he had a gun and he came up and pointed it at the officers; and they told him to drop it and he didn't.
Reopelle: Okay. And, and who did you hear that from?
Tables: Um, from kinda just I guess everybody there.
Reopelle: Okay. And so that's not uncommon; you guys are communicating afterwards cause you still don't know at this point....
Tables: Right.
Reopelle: ...if there's more suspects around.
Tables: Well, that's what I was trying to figure out.
Reopelle: Yeah. Yeah. And you don't know if there's, you know, other explosive devices.
Tables: Yeah.
Reopelle: In the area so. So you guys are, correct me if I get this wrong, you guys are trying to communicate to figure out what you have.
Tables: Correct.
Reopelle: Right. Okay.
Did, did anybody tell you that the suspect was down?
Tables: Yeah, right away when I backed up here I said "Where is he?"
Reopelle: Umm-hmm.
Tables: He says he right here. I said, I said is he moving? And they said yeah, he's still moving a little.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: So they were still but, you know, I trust them. They're like hey, so that's why we're, we're looking here. I said okay, well I got here and I was still also worried about because there was another building over here. I was worried about this area we couldn't see. I was worried about there was a shipping container here. And then there was like a hundred (Unintelligible) somebody could have gone into. So I'm looking at all this and this street cause that's, it was just me, I think Correa was here for a minute helping me out. John Correa was, was here trying to help me out with that street a little bit.
Reopelle: Okay. Okay.
And then how this, how did this end for you?
Tables: Uh,....
Reopelle: You, you had told me, I think kinda before we interrupted you, you were over here kinda back-to-back with Wyatt.
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: And you were covering westbound down that, that street, which I think is maybe East F.
Tables: Okay.
Reopelle: Is that, is that accurate?
Tables: Yeah, whatever that street is that leads....
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Yeah, correct.
Reopelle: So what, what happened next?
Tables: Well, I stood there and just held that until uh, I mean light eventually came up and then they sent some guys into the property on the side. And they sent the Bear Cat in to make sure that he, he wasn't moving at the, we're looking at like an hour, two hours later.
Reopelle: Oh, you weren't removed from the scene until an hour or two later?
Tables: No, I was, I, I wasn't there. Yeah, I mean I've got crime scene tape right at that position.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Because um, where I was standing back-to-back with Wyatt, there were a bunch of um, hand gun shell casings.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Yeah.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: So you'll see, you'll see when you see the scene, you'll see there's, it was like a ton of 'em. That's the pole that I was standing at.
Reopelle: So the hand gun shell casings are, are by the pole.
Tables: Yeah, and then, and then was rifle shell casings in front of the pole.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: See so it was like uh, just a pole. There was like hand gun, hand guns all right here.
Reopelle: Umm-hmm.
Tables: And then you'll see like rifle like, like that.
Reopelle: Okay.
And so eventually you're, you're relieved and, and....
Tables: Well, we're just told to come up here
Reopelle: Back to the station.
Tables: Yeah. Yeah.
Reopelle: Okay.
And so you, you come back here. And once you got back here then, then we photographed you. Right?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: And are you, were you dressed like you are now?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: And when, when you were photographed you were dressed in the same way?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: You didn't have a jacket on or something like that? Okay.
And did the, did the detective also photograph your weapon and, and.....
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle:count how many bullets you had in your gun?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: I never took my rifle out or deployed it. This is all I, this is all I took out; so this is all they counted, my hand gun and my hand gun and my, cause I never took my rifle out.
Reopelle: Right. Okay.
And your car, was it removed from the scene? Did you....
Tables: I drove it here.
Reopelle: You drove it here.
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: Okay. That's....
Davis: I just, going back real quickly Justin.
So, you know you had a kind of a brief conversation with Officer Wyatt.
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Davis: And you believe that Officer Correa was there. And you had said that you had heard him on the radio I, I believe too earlier.
Tables: Yes.
Davis: Okay. And then Sergeant Martin....
Tables: Umm-hmm.
Davis: Was there anyone else you recalled and....
Tables: And Allman but I can't remember.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: Because there was a time where like people came right after we came.
Davis: Uh-huh. Sure.
Tables: So you have like all these different groups.
Davis: Right.
Tables: You have like the first group.

Davis: Right.
Tables: That made the contact. Then you have the four of us that were like right after them. And then there was a group that was like right after us.
Reopelle: Right.
Davis: Sure.
Tables: So like, you know, Rader. Rader, Connor's brother. I know came probably right after us.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: But he wasn't there. He probably, well obviously, he didn't witness it but he came right after.
Davis: And I'm, I'm just kinda talking about who kinda perceive when you arrived and (Unintelligible)
Tables: When I arrived it was John, Wyatt, I'm pretty sure Allman, Sergeant Martin.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: And John, John Moses.
Davis: John Moses, okay.
Tables: Yeah.
Davis: And who's the other John you're talking about?
Tables: John Correa.
Davis: John Correa, okay.
Tables: And then Connor Cockle. Sorry, cause Connor was, he was in front of me and he went off.
Davis: Okay.
Tables: But I didn't see (Unintelligible)
Reopelle: (Unintelligible) arrives about the same time as you?
Tables: Yeah, he arrived the same time as me but

Reopelle: Okay. Do you remember
Tables: We kinda got split up.
Reopelle:Scheetz being on scene?
Tables: Yes.
Reopelle: Where and where was he?
Tables: Well, cause I remember when I jumped he was like right behind me. And when the car blew up and he was whoa, that was that, that, that shook (Unintelligible) or that was big or something like that.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: And I was like yeah, yeah.
And then I was kinda focused on this. I had lost track of where he was.
Reopelle: Right.
Davis: Okay.
Reopelle: And, and realize too Justin, we don't expect you to know where everybody was.
Tables: Right.
Reopelle: ...or what they were doing but, but we're just trying to place as many people as we can.

Tables: I got ya.
Reopelle: Okay. Just to give us a good understanding of what was going on.
We understand that there's a lot of officers there, a lot going on. And um,....
Okay. You have anything else?
Davis: No.
Reopelle: Okay.
Justin, is there anything else that, that you want to add we didn't ask you about?
Tables: No.
Reopelle: Okay.
I appreciate the time.
Tables: (Unintelligible)
Reopelle: If, if you would just write your name, sign it, date it.
Tables: And today's the?
Reopelle: Thirteenth.
Tables: Thirteenth.
Reopelle: Okay.
Tables: Thank you.
Reopelle: Yeah, you bet. I think that's um,.....
Davis: Appreciate it.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.69

Page 14 of 14

Tables: Yeah, no problem.
Reopelle: Give us, give us just a second.
Tables: Okay.
Reopelle: Hang tight. We'll be....
Tables: Okay.
: We'll be right back.
Tables: All right.
End of Recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Review of 911 calls and Radio Traffic	Incident No. 1919400316.70
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 10/16/2019 10:39:41	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 10/18/2019 09:18:12	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	10/16/2019 10:35:39	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/18/2019 09:23:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/18/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/18/2019 09:23:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.70

Page 2 of 5

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 192/1: 1306 - Recording - Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description:	911 Calls and Radio Traffic CDs
Quantity:	16
Finding Location:	SS911
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police
	Insurance Company:
	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.70

Page 3 of 5

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>I received a set of CDs from SS911 in response to the request for all 911 calls and radio traffic recordings from this incident. In addition to the information tied to this call number, I also received 4 CDs pertaining to additional calls to the detention center in the day following the incident for suspicious persons. Reports were written under new case numbers for those calls.</p> <p>I reviewed the CDs and noted that I had one for 911 calls and attached phone calls to/through SS911, and all radio traffic on TPD North Primary, TPD South Primary, TP LE 11, TPD Tac 1, TPD Tac 2, Lakewood PD Primary, Pierce County East Primary, Pierce County West Primary, Puyallup PD Primary, Fife Primary, and WSP Intercom. I found relevant information on the 911 calls, TPD N Prim, and TPD S Prim. The rest of the CDs contained radio traffic either advising of the initial call, advising of the shots fired, or requesting additional units after the incident. It did not appear from the radio traffic that there were any non-TPD police units in the area or onscene prior to and during the shots fired portion of the incident.</p> <p>The initial 911 call came from the Control Room at the Northwest Detention Center at 04:03:44 hrs. The first caller was Officer Georgiu. He reported a vandalism and firearm at the NWDC. He provided clarifying information that there was a car on fire, and a building on fire, and a possible firearm across the street at the building called GTI, which is where they store their vehicles.</p> <p>The SS911 call taker had a hard time distinguishing information as it was clear that Officer Georgiu was listening to internal NWDC radio traffic and then trying to relay to SS911, also while trying to answer SS911 call taker questions. Officer Georgiu advised that they believed the issue was with protestors and there was a possible firearm. Officer Georgiu advised that the building and car were on fire but unoccupied, then he said "it's a rifle, they do have a gun."</p> <p>Officer Georgiu was attempting to get descriptive information on the suspect for the call taker. He advised that the person was wearing all black, approx. 6' tall, and thin, then said it was a black sweatshirt and jeans.</p> <p>At this point the SS911 call taker realized that an additional caller from the NWDC was also on another line with a different call taker and that call was progressing better so she disconnected with Officer Georgiu. Portions of that separate conversation can be heard in the background and it sounded like both officers were on the phone with SS911 from the same room. The 911 call recordings then shift to the second caller, identified as Officer Jesse Stewart.</p>
------------	---

Officer Stewart confirms that they had a visual through the cameras of at least one individual with a rifle who was throwing Molotov cocktails and flares. Officer Stewart said that there were maybe two people on the road in front of the facility. Officer Stewart advised that the suspect was last seen behind an RV before he lost his visual on it. Then he updated that he saw a suspect walking up the road. Officer Stewart advised that he sees the officers arriving but doesn't know where the suspect went. At the 7:30 min. mark on the call, making the time approx. 0415 hrs. the dispatcher on the call told Officer Stewart that the arriving officers had eyes on a guy throwing flares at the propane tank. Officer Stewart relayed that to his guys on the radio and told them to get back.

As the call progressed Officer Stewart was relaying the same information to Dispatch as the TPD officers onscene were relaying. Officer Stewart saw the car explode at the 8:27 mark on the call, making the time approx. 4:15:58 hrs. At the 9:10 mark on the call, approx. 4:16:31 Officer Stewart advised Dispatch that he just heard shots fired over the radio. The guys on the radio confirmed to Officer Stewart that it was TPD firing, not them. At this point there was still some confusion over who the suspect were and how many there were. At no point in this call was it made clear that there were three GEO Group employees on foot in the south lot radioing information to Control. Officer Stewart continued to advise Dispatch of information he was seeing on the cameras and she asked him several times to look on the cameras in various areas, and Dispatch could also hear Officer Stewart talking on a radio, but it wasn't made clear that the NWDC had people outside the building. At the 11:24 mark, 4:18:55 hrs in real time, Dispatch tells Officer Stewart that there are two people dressed in black inside the fence by the railroad tracks and asks him if they belong to NWDC. Officer Stewart mistakes the information and pans his camera to the railroad tracks themselves to look for people, not realizing that the officers can see the NWDC employees inside the second fence. After those employees went back inside the building it was later confirmed that there were no additional outstanding suspects and the downed suspect was alone.

There were multiple other calls on this CD, the majority were related to Dispatchers or call takers contacting other agencies for assistance as well as multiple contacts with the railroad companies. At 4:18:07 hrs. there was a call to the PIO, PPO Loretta Cool, from Dispatch advising that TPD was at the NWDC regarding a large protest, one subject has a rifle and there were shots fired, as well as people throwing flares at a large propane tank. At that time in the call the information had not been pared down to a lone subject with a rifle, not a large protest group. The rest of the calls on the disc were inconsequential to the incident.

The next disc I reviewed was the recordings from TPD North Primary, where the call was initially dispatched. At 4:06:20 the tones were put out and dispatch advised that there was a subject with a rifle at the NWDC. Additional information was that no one was injured and there were an unknown number of protestors, and someone threw something causing a fire. It was updated again that this was occurring at the building across the street, called the GTI building, and it was on fire, with still an unknown number of protestors. The Northeast Tacoma cars were dispatched and additional units responded as well.

At 4:09:35 hrs. U301, PPO Correa, advised he was in the area staging at E. 15th St. and St. Paul Ave. Dispatch told him that they had an employee on the line and he was viewing the street from a camera. PPO Correa was told that "they" were throwing flares and Molotov cocktails at the building across the street where they store the vehicles. PPO Correa advised at 4:10:23 hrs. that he was using binoculars and he could see something on fire in front of the detention center but he was not seeing any protestors and there was no one on the street. Dispatch responded that the employee could no longer see any subjects but there were two last seen behind the RV.

At 4:13:38 hrs. S033, Sgt. Martin, advised he was in the area and could see a car fully engulfed at the dead end. At 4:14:08 PPO Correa stated he was following Sgt. Martin in, Dispatch told them the employee could see someone walking up the street from the RV. At 4:14:30 Sgt. Martin said he could see someone actively throwing flares and hitting the structure. PPO Correa said that he could see the propane tank. Then PPO Correa said "lets back it up, they're throwing flares at a propane tank over here" at 4:14:50 hrs. At 4:15:01 hrs. Sgt. Martin told units to make room for Fire to get in, and he saw a flare get thrown in to the base of the propane tank but he didn't know where the subject went or who threw it. At 4:15:36 hrs. Sgt. Martin transmitted "I think the guy might be behind the honey buckets here."

At 4:16:39 hrs. on North Primary U323, PPO Scheetz, advised shots fired. After I reviewed the TPD South Primary CD I realized that after Sgt. Martin transmitted the information about the suspect being behind the honey buckets he somehow switched his radio traffic to South Primary and continued talking, which meant that the officers with him on the street likely could not hear him. During Sgt. Martin's interview he stated that as he was responding to the call and arriving in the area he was on North Primary on his car radio, however once he got out on foot his portable radio was still set to South Primary, which explains this situation. At 4:16:12 hrs. Sgt. Martin radio'd on South Primary that the building they were throwing flares at was 1656 E. J St. Then the next transmission was at 4:16:41 hrs. on South Primary regarding shots fired. Sgt. Martin advised there was one with a rifle behind the honey buckets, a male with a black hoodie on, with a long gun rifle. Sgt. Martin advised that they were not injured but that he thought the suspect was still behind the honey buckets, this was approx. 3 seconds after PPO Scheetz had advised of shots fired on North Primary.

There was additional radio traffic on North Primary regarding seeing people inside the fenced area by the railroad tracks, as well as officers detaining one to the north who was running from the scene. That person was later identified as an employee of Richlite Company and was not involved. Sgt. Martin advised that he was seeing some small movements from the suspect but he was still down, as well as a request to have Fire stage behind the patrol cars. By approx. 4:18 hrs. it sounded like SS911 had patched together North and South Primary so all traffic was broadcast on one channel. There were requests for additional units as well as armor and SWAT prior to approaching the suspect and then at 4:26:39 hrs. Sgt. Martin advised that there was no movement from the suspect and all units could switch to a side channel.

At that point I reviewed all additional radio traffic CDs and found that the side channels only contained transmissions well after the incident and related to officer positions and support requests. The entire incident was eventually patched to radio channel TP LE 11 for all TPD units and surrounding agencies to communicate effectively. That disc contained radio traffic occurring well after the incident. I reviewed the CDs for the radio traffic from Lakewood PD, PCSD, Puyallup, and Fife and found advisements of the incident with updates and requests for assistance, all well after the incident had progressed to a static scene.

It was apparent from the 911 calls and radio traffic that officers were advised that a subject had been seen throwing flares and Molotov cocktails to cause fires and he was carrying a rifle. The information was provided that this was occurring on the street and focused on the GTI building across the street from the NWDC. The 911 caller advised SS911 that both the flaming vehicle and the GTI building were unoccupied but that information was not relayed to officers. It was also apparent that the false information about there being multiple protestors or several suspects was not cleared up prior to the shots being fired. At the time of the shots fired TPD officers were still being told there were multiple suspects corroborating their decisions to maintain their positions and not advance on the downed suspect while still attempting to clear and secure the scene.

I placed a set of SS911 CDs into evidence and kept a set in the case file.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Michael Snyder Transcript	Incident No. 1919400316.71
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203563 - Song, Patricia 10/24/2019 11:12:55	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 13:02:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	PE	None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203563 - Song, Patricia
Entered On:	10/24/2019 11:02:09	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 13:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.71

Page 2 of 12

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Hoisington: We're gonna be right in here. (Unintelligible) Song: So, the recording's going. It's being audio and video recorded. Snyder: Sure. Hoisington: Okay. So, Detective Hoschouer got this information but just let me confirm it with you. Snyder, S-n-y-d-e-r. Snyder: Yes, sir. Hoisington: Okay. And Michael, middle R. Snyder: Yes. Hoisington: Okay. Okay. 3/16/79. Snyder: That's correct. Hoisington: And 2621 Mountain View Avenue West, number 6B, University Place. Snyder: That's right too. Hoisington: You happen to know the zip code? Snyder: 98466. Hoisington: And 253-405-7598. Snyder: That's right. Hoisington: Okay. Snyder: I don't know if you're interested in my work cell or not but I have one of those as well too. Hoisington: That'll be great. Snyder: 253. Hoisington: Okay. Snyder: 267. Hoisington: Okay. Snyder: 4358.</p>
------------	--

Hoisington: Got it.
(Unintelligible) Phil.
Okay. So last Saturday which shift were you working?
Snyder: I came in at 0300. We're short a supervisor; so I kinda worked a shift and a half.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So I came in early, 0300.
Hoisington: Then what time do you usually start?
Snyder: Usually come in anywhere between 6:30 and 7:00.
Hoisington: Okay.
So you guys knew you were short bodies; so you started a little bit early that day.
Snyder: Yeah, myself and my partner both came in at 0300 that morning.
Hoisington: Okay.
And where you assigned at at that point?
Snyder: I was sitting at my office.
Hoisington: Okay.
Did you happen to notice anything on your way in or I should say which way did you come in?
Snyder: Not a thing. I would have walked right past him.
Hoisington: Okay.
And so where did you park at when you came in?
Snyder: Uh, let's see, my vehicle would have been....
Hoisington: All right, I got....
Snyder: Uh, so we got, there we go.
Hoisington: Yeah.
Snyder: Okay.
Hoisington: Detention Center.
Snyder: Okay. So, let me get my bearings here. Okay, so I would have been, here's the motor home. I usually park right in like one of these first few spots here.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So it would have been one of these spots.
Hoisington: Okay. So did you come in through this gate?
Snyder: I would have come in through gate one....
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: all the way down the front of the building.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder:past the motor home and all of that.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: I parked right in that area.
Hoisington: So if you started at 0300. What time would you have gotten there then?
Snyder: Probably maybe five minutes to 3:00.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: Yeah.
Hoisington: Okay.
And you had, you were already in uniform and everything.
Snyder: Yep, walked all the way right across and came in and punched in, I mean stuff like, you know, when we're coming in early we don't typically need a briefing or anything.
Hoisington: Sure.
Snyder: You're just gonna get that on the fly (Unintelligible)
Hoisington: You just watch....
Snyder: Yeah.
Hoisington: Sure.
So, you came in through that like northwest gate.
Snyder: Yep.
Hoisington: You came down here to the south lot.
Snyder: Right. And then I walked all the way back....
Hoisington: And went in through the main entrance like where the visitors come in and all that kind of stuff.

Snyder: Exactly.

Hoisington: Okay. And didn't notice this guy, didn't

Snyder: No.

Hoisington:see him out there.

Snyder: No.

Hoisington: He wasn't making a ruckus or anything at that point.

Snyder: Not at all.

Hoisington: Okay.

So, from 0300 to 0400 what's going on?

Snyder: Uh, typical work stuff um. Let's see, what was I working on, probably checking emails. I was getting things updated there. Um, I think maybe knocking out some of the facility rounds, you know, we have to, you know, walk through all of the housing units just to check on everybody.

Hoisington: Uh-huh.

Snyder: Maybe prepping our roster for day shift.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: You know, yeah, just kinda just busy work.

Hoisington: And just to be clear, you're a Lieutenant; so you're in kind of a supervisory capacity.

Snyder: Right. Right.

Hoisington: And how long have you been with Geo?

Snyder: Twelve years.

Hoisington: Okay. All the time in Tacoma or did you start somewhere else?

Snyder: My whole time's right here.

Hoisington: Whole time's here. Okay.

Okay. So, 0300 to 0400 is pretty typical stuff going on.

Snyder: Yeah. Yeah. Everything's pretty quiet.

Hoisington: Right. At what point do you come, become aware of this incident?

Snyder: Uh, so we had, so the guys that I was relieving, Sergeant Shepp and Lieutenant Douglas, were, we relieved them at 0300. They went to the gym. They worked out with another one of our guys. And then when they were, started walking down this direction back to their cars out here,....

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder:they started hearing the glass breaking. And so Sergeant Shepp went into his gym bag and got his radio and then radioed in to me hey, we've got a, you know, a subject out here. We've got a, you know, active vehicle fire.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: Um, I'm hearing breaking glass and so on.

Hoisington: And where are you at that point?

Snyder: In the supervisor's office.

Hoisington: Okay. Where's that? Can you just (Unintelligible)

Snyder: Uh, it's probably out of frame here actually.

Hoisington: Okay. Okay.

Snyder: It's probably more down in this area.

Hoisington: It's a little more to the north. The way that the other guys have described it to me, and I haven't been in that room, but it sounds like it has windows that look down on J Street. Is that correct?

Snyder: Not, not my office.

Hoisington: Not that office. Okay.

Snyder: No. No-no. (Unintelligible)

Hoisington: Okay. So you're in your office with no windows at that point.

Snyder: Right. Right.

Hoisington: Okay. Okay. What do you do then?

Snyder: Um, I stood up, told my partner uh, grab the camera.

Hoisington: Uh-huh.

Snyder: Unbeknownst to me, the camera that is usually in that desk drawer Sergeant Shepp had taken out and already put in our perimeter vehicle.

Hoisington: Got it.

Snyder: Because of the protest that we were anticipating that day.

Hoisington: Right. Right.

Snyder: So, she grabbed a couple of still photos, not our still like digital cameras,

Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder:not knowing exactly what I was referring to.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: And then we ran to the front lobby to see if we, you know, could put eyes on anything from here.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: Uh, we gave the directive to secure the front lobby door as to make sure that everybody, you know, stays out, you know.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: Um, somewhere in that time Sergeant Shepp had said that he thought, he said I'm seventy-five percent sure the guy's got a rifle.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: And so then we went to this area where it was secure. We went all the way up through this building and up into the upper, we couldn't see anything from here other than small active fires here. We could notice that.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: And we saw that the vehicle was on fire.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: And there was a couple of other small fires on the um, kinda what we call the GTI Building over there.
Hoisington: Yep. Yep.
Snyder: So we went up to the top, you know, up into the ICE areas to get a better vantage point.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: And so we're looking through one of these windows up in here.
Hoisington: Okay.
So initially when you're talking about being in the front lobby area and securing that door,
Snyder: Uh-huh.
Hoisington:you're talking about, again, about that main entrance

Snyder: That main entrance.
Hoisington: where (Unintelligible)
Snyder:that is always open twenty-four hours a day.
Hoisington: Yeah. Yeah, are coming through. Okay.
And then you're talking about being, so is that here where, this would be on the second floor.
Snyder: This is the second floor.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: This is where all of the ICE's are. Yeah.
Hoisington: Okay.
And so, but you guys have access to that?
Snyder: Uh, yes, so like people who do, supervisors do and our tactical team, again, myself and Sergeant Shepp and Serg-Officer Slone, who was working.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: We all have access to most of all of the building.
Hoisington: Okay. And I'm guessing, correct me if I'm wrong here, that there are not any ICE agents there at 4:00 o'clock in the morning.
Snyder: No.
Hoisington: Okay. So this kinda just an empty office area.
Snyder: Yeah, it's just a whole bunch of offices and so we just used the offices to gain a vantage point and....
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: relate it to master control of what we were seeing.
Hoisington: And this is on the second floor?
Snyder: It is.
Hoisington: And it has windows that look down onto J Street.
Snyder: Yes, sir.
Hoisington: Okay. Got it. Okay.
So what do, what all do you guys see when you're, when you're on the second floor?

Snyder: Uh, yeah, more, more of the same, um, multiple, multiple fires, you know, small fires. I couldn't tell exactly where they were from. It looked like there was something going on inside the GTI building, definitely the vehicle parked out front was on fire.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Snyder: It wasn't fully engulfed at this point.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: But you could see it was burning.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: It was definitely burning.

Um, a couple other little things and so we started trying to get a visual. I think he was maybe hiding back behind the, the motor home. I couldn't see him right at first.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: I was calling down to Sergeant Shepp hey, where is he?

Hoisington: Right. Right. Right.

Snyder: He's relaying information to me. I'm relaying it to master control who I found out ultimately was on the phone with Dispatch.

Hoisington: Okay. Yeah.

Where's master control at?

Snyder: Let's see, probably.... That's the front lobby, probably in this general area here.

Hoisington: Okay. And they're who runs the cameras.

Snyder: Uh, we have two people posted at master control that would have been Officer Stewart that night. And to be honest with you I couldn't even know, I couldn't even tell you. I know that Stewart was on the phone with Dispatch.

Hoisington: Okay. But they're the ones who monitor the cameras of the facility?

Snyder: Right. Right.

Hoisington: Okay. So they wouldn't have had like a window of vantage point to watch this incident...

Snyder: No.

Hoisington: But they were able to watch the incident through the cameras?

Snyder: Right. Right.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: As far as I know, the only people that had window access were myself, Lieutenant Douglas, my partner.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And then you've got the four individuals that were out here.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: And maybe, maybe my front lobby officers, they were probably pressed up against the window.....

Hoisington: Okay. Yeah.

Snyder: Watching to see what was going on.

Hoisington: Okay, fair enough.

Okay. So you're talking to master control. You're watching this.

Initially, you don't see this guy. The car is in, is on fire but not engulfed quite yet.

Snyder: Right.

Hoisington: Okay. What happens then?

Snyder: Uh, let's see, I activated a kind of telephone welfare check. I wanted to verify, you know, that we had everybody but I didn't want to tie up radio traffic;.....

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: so I told control get on the phone. I want you to call every individual, you know, that's on duty.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: Verify their welfare, which they did.

And then from there it's just kinda tracking his movements. You know, you would, you would see him for just a couple of seconds and but it's still dark, you know, you would lose him.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And slowly the vehicle just started to get, you know, bigger and bigger.

Um, there wasn't anything too, too notable. Um, but we could see the, you know, TPD units coming in from all over the place.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: I remember my partner saying, you know, "Why isn't he running?"

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And I, I can, I think that he's acting kind of a suicide mission myself.

Hoisington: Right. You think that even at that time?

Snyder: I did, yes. We could hear him coming and we could see the cars coming.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And he's making no effort, I mean he's just taking his time and all.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And every now and then you'd see him burn off another flare and throw it. Um,....

Hoisington: Where was he throwing the flares at?

Snyder: Uh, by kinda the, the, the GTI building.

Hoisington: Right. Okay.

Okay. So then as you're seeing the units come into the area, where do they initially, where do you initially see them at?

Snyder: The first one I saw up close was your, it was like a slick top.....

Hoisington: Uh-huh.

Snyder:uh, silver car.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: Marked unit, he came down, he pressed right up against where, you know, all the I guess your out houses or your porta potties were.

Hoisington: Well, and the porta potties would have bene on this side. Right.

Snyder: Okay. Okay.

Somewhere in here. And so at one point, I remember seeing him go over burn off a flare and start throwing flares underneath the propane tank.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: And so I was telling my guys over here look, if that thing goes, you need to be away.

Hoisington: Yes.

Snyder: So they started pulling back right about the same time that silver car,

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder:which is the only one I saw up close.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder:moved right up to where the porta potties were.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: And then immediately back off. And I was telling my partner oh crap, oh crap, they are right on top of it.....

Hoisington: Right. Right. Right.

Snyder:because we had seen him go into that area.

Hoisington: Right.

Okay. After he backs up then what happens next?

Snyder: Next thing I remember was the car is now fully engulfed and it goes. Um, and then probably ten to fifteen seconds later is the volley of shots.

Hoisington: Okay. Could you see the officers at that point?

Snyder: I could not, no.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: Cause they all backed further down the street.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: And I was more watching for him over here.

Hoisington: Yeah. Could you see where he was?

Snyder: I could not.

Hoisington: And was the, was the flames and smoke kind of obstructing your view at that point?

Snyder: Yes. Yes.

Hoisington: Okay. So you weren't able to see really anything that was going on down there?

Snyder: Yeah, it's kind of like being on the other side of a camp fire at night, you know.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: You really can't see what's going on.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So uh, we definitely heard the shots, I mean I called out shots fired, everybody down. It turns out I was only saying on the phone and not the radio because I had a lot of stuff going on ...
Hoisington: Sure. Sure-sure.
Snyder:when I was on the phone with these guys on the radio over here, so.
Um, yeah, and then when the smoke cleared that was first time I actually saw for certain the rifle.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: Cause we had binoculars and we were watching.
My guys down here at one point said yes, a hundred percent. It went from seventy-five. Yes, a hundred percent sure he has a rifle.
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder: It looks like an AR type or I think, I can't even say for sure if they, if they said that actually. But he definitely said a rifle of some sort.
Hoisington: So you thought it was ten to fifteen seconds from when the car goes up until the shots go off.
Snyder: Yeah. Yeah, I think so.
Hoisington: Any idea how many shots you heard?
Snyder: Only because I've seen the video multiple times today.
Hoisington: All right. And how many about do you think that was?
Snyder: Between twenty and thirty.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: It's, it's, that's my estimate again.
Hoisington: Sure. Sure.
Did you hear one volley or like several vollies, I mean was it.....
Snyder: No, I, no, I heard one and then actually I heard a car exploding is what I heard.
Hoisington: Got it. Got it. Okay.
So when you were able to confirm and see the rifle itself where was he at that point?
Snyder: Laying on the southern, on the end like the southernmost porta potty.
Hoisington: Okay. And you've got, and is it getting daylight at this point or how was it that you're able to see?
Snyder: It's, it's still pretty dark but you can, you're getting some light from like the flames of the fire and,.....
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: ...and so on.
Hoisington: And you're able to make out where he's at?
Snyder: Yes.
Hoisington: And you're looking through binoculars?
Snyder: Yes
Hoisington: Still from the ICE Office area?
Snyder: Yeah, (Unintelligible)
Hoisington: And you can see the rifle on him at that point?
Snyder: Yes.
Hoisington: And how....
Snyder: Underneath him.
Hoisington: How is lying at that point?
Snyder: Uh, let's see, I'm trying to differentiate what I know to be true, cause I've seen the video,
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder:and what I remember seeing, so. Um, I want to say he was laying on his right side.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: With the rifle kinda pointed like generally.....
Hoisington: Over towards the lobby?
Snyder:like kind of in this direction.
Hoisington: Right. Okay.
Okay. And what did you, what, could you see what he was wearing at that point or anything like that or....

Snyder: Oh, we knew, I knew he was wearing blue jeans cause we had been seeing dipping out and in and out; I'd say blue jeans.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: Dark, you know, dark like either a hoodie or a mask or something on his head.

Hoisington: Okay. Okay.

So you guys see him lying there. What happens next?

Are you able to see any police officers at that point?

Snyder: No, not right away.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: Not right away.

Hoisington: Okay. What happens next?

Snyder: Um, I'm on the phone with the warden, updating the warden letting him know what's going on. And hey look, here's what's going on. The individual's been shot. He's down here. Um, he asked me when we were gonna do a formal count. Looked at the clock well, we should be doing count now; so my partner left and she went down cause we're supposed to do a facility head count at 4:30 and.....

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: And he, you know, emergencies situations like this

Hoisington: Got it. Got it.

Snyder:require an emergency count down anyway, so.

Hoisington: Sure. Sure.

Snyder: She went down to, to get a head count.

Hoisington: And when you guys did that I'm assuming everybody was accounted for?

Snyder: Everybody checked out fine.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: Yeah, master control, I had already come back and said oh yeah, we're, everybody's good and accounted for.

Hoisington: Okay. So it's a little past 4:30 at this point then.

Snyder: Yep. Yep.

Hoisington: Okay. And what happens next?

Snyder: Hmm....not a whole lot really, I mean we um,....

Hoisington: Are you guys watching as they, as the cops are approaching?

Snyder: Yeah, I remember. Yeah, we were in and out (Unintelligible)

I'm trying to get my duties done, you know, my duties done as well.

Hoisington: Right.

Snyder: I remember um, let's see, I remember seeing a couple of officers come forward just to kinda, just kinda of tactical, you know, thing coming, coming up to make sure that he was down.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: Um,.....

Hoisington: Are you in and out of the ICE offices at this point?

Snyder: Back and forth.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Snyder: I'm trying to stay up there just to kinda keep eyes on the whole thing.

Hoisington: Keep an eye on what's going on..

Snyder: But I, yeah, I also didn't want to leave my partner hanging cause I've still got a facility to run....

Hoisington: Absolutely.

Snyder:and everything's appeared to be well in hand.

Hoisington: Absolutely.

Snyder: Oh, by this time my, immediately after the shots, these four guys out here came inside.

Hoisington: Okay. And they were with you in the ICE offices.

Snyder: Yeah, I can't tell you for certain when exactly they got in there.

Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: And I told them the same thing. I was asking them at what point did you end up in the office behind me because I, I had no idea. I wasn't paying attention what was going on out there. (Unintelligible)

They informed me later that it was after the volley of shots.

Hoisington: Got it. Okay.

Snyder: So probably a minute or so.

Hoisington: And then what did you have those guys do?
Snyder: Uh, nothing. They just stayed put. Um, and we wanted to make sure they stayed here and, and, you know, cause we knew they were gonna probably have to provide witness statements and so on.
Hoisington: Right. So, some of them got reassigned at some point. So was that your responsibility or was

Snyder: Yeah, well, it was kind of a joint thing with the warden, you know, we knew this area out here, the normal entrance is gonna be shut down. And so we needed....

Hoisington: Right.
Snyder:I think the associate warden started contacting Simon Metals so we could use our secondary or emergency entrance.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So they started working on that I think; ultimately Sergeant Shepp and Lieutenant Douglas got posted on either side of the hill to verify, you know, ID's of everybody that was coming over the hill and so on.

Hoisington: Okay. And then did Jackl, and Slone get reassigned out there too?
Snyder: Um,....I think they kinda just helped out wherever they could.
Hoisington: Uh-huh.
Snyder: I can't say for certain where they were at.
Hoisington: Okay. But you guys were trying to facilitate the process of day shift coming in as

Snyder: Right. Exactly. Yeah, I mean I, now that it was daylight I remember, I mean there was a Bear Cat that came down and I remember seeing the robot out here looking around and.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: But at this point, we're here taking roll call.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: And, you know, and so on.
Hoisington: Do you remember about what time it was that you saw the Bear Cat come down?
Snyder: Yeah, right about um, you know, maybe ten to seven, quarter to seven, somewhere in there because I was out here taking roll call and yeah.
Hoisington: And then did the robot come down after that?
Snyder: Maybe. I....
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: Yeah, I, I can't say for certain cause I (Unintelligible)
Hoisington: You're just, you're noticing activity.
Snyder: I noticed there was movement over there....
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: ...and realized it was the bomb robot.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: Okay, you know, that's great and I went back to what I was doing.
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder: I don't really need to be involved.
Hoisington: Yep, it makes sense.
So what time did you leave that day?
Snyder: Earlier than I anticipated. I was thinking I was gonna be in there all day. Uh, sometime between 3:00 and 4:00.
Hoisington: In the afternoon?
Snyder: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: Okay.
And then how did you exit the facility that day?
Snyder: Um, yeah, see my car was in the shop that Shit, you know what, I'm glad you asked that. Okay. So, that reminds me. The, I got a ride into work cause I was headed down to Oregon
Hoisington: Yeah.
Snyder:and my car needed, needed repairs. I wanted to get new tires and all of that.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So she actually drove me to uh, she met me at uh, at Roopair down on uh, down on Washington.
Hoisington: Okay.

Snyder: She picked me up there. We drove in together.
Hoisington: Got it. And walked in together.
Snyder: And walked in together. Yeah, and she.....
Hoisington: Is she your partner?
Snyder: Yeah, Cassie Douglas.
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder: Yeah. And she usually parks her vehicle more over here.
Hoisington: Okay.
Snyder: So I wouldn't, I still would have made the kind of a front with her.
Hoisington: Right. And the two of you would have walked in together?
Snyder: Walked in together.
Hoisington: And probably talking to each other?
Snyder: Yeah.
Hoisington: So, okay.
And she, I'm sorry, I, I haven't met Ms. Douglas. She's a Lieutenant also?
Snyder: She is. Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: Okay. Got it.
Snyder: Yeah. Yeah, and so when I left that day I got a ride with another officer who was, you know, heading out my direction. She dropped me off and we went over the back hill
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder:and I went back to my car over at, at the car repair place.
Hoisington: And got your car from the repair place.
Snyder: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: And you think that was like 1500, 1600 in the afternoon?
Snyder: Yeah, because they close at 5:00. I was probably there at 4:30.
Hoisington: Yeah.
Snyder: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: Okay. Makes sense cause you needed to get your car out.
Snyder: Right.
Hoisington: Got it. Okay.
Detective Song?
Song: Just I think you already said this but just for clarification. When you went upstairs.
Snyder: Umm-hmm.
Song: You were in the main lobby first and you went upstairs to the ICE Offices.
Snyder: Right. So there's a great big long hallway here. So I would have to go through the, through the lobby, cause the doors were secured, all the way back down this way. And we took the stair up, up and so then we started looking through windows to see what would give us the best vantage point.
Song: And then just I want to clarify that that was you and Lieutenant Douglas?
Snyder: That's correct.
Song: Anyone else with you?
Snyder: Not at first.
Song: Okay. And then the four from the parking lot came in.
Snyder: Jackl, Slone,
Song: (Unintelligible) And that whole time.
Snyder: Carl Douglas and Shepp came back later.
Song: Okay. I just wanted to clarify that.
That's, that's really all I had.
The first time you saw the rifle was clearly yourself was when he was down.
Snyder: Right. Yeah, he was already down.
Song: Okay. Did you see anything that looked like a rifle prior to that?
Snyder: I personally did not, no.
Song: Okay. Okay.
Snyder: I was going mainly off of what Sergeant Shepp had said, I mean he's, he knows what he's talking about.
Hoisington: Sure.
Snyder: And if he says it's a hundred percent it was a rifle it was a rifle.
Song: Okay.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Hoisington: At some point there was some question they got, the guys on the parking lot confused with being with the suspect.
Snyder: Additional suspects.
Hoisington: Yeah. Was that from master control or.....
Snyder: It was not. No, so....yeah, there so much I keep forgetting stuff.
Okay. So over, back in this, it must be back in this area, it's like our segregation unit, and Officer Cameron was posted back in the segregation unit.
And at some point when those four officers were kinda taking cover cause they positioned like the perimeter vehicle with the engine block and
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: (Unintelligible) this direction.
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder: Yeah, so they wanted to make sure that they stayed in. And Officer Cameron because they were in their civvies didn't realize who they were
Hoisington: Right.
Snyder:and so he called them out as potential suspects.
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder: When he started listing descriptions I told him no-no, no-no, no, that's our guys.
Hoisington: Got it.
Snyder: And at from there I didn't hear anything.
Hoisington: Okay. Got it.
Snyder: I don't know if that information got relayed to Dispatch because he was doing it on, on radio;
...
Hoisington: right.
Snyder:so it's possible that Officer Stewart in master control said something to Dispatch.
Hoisington: Right. So you squashed that pretty early on though.
Snyder: As quick as I could, yeah.
Hoisington: Okay. Okay.
Okay. That makes sense.
Hoisington: Do you have anything?
Okay. Anything we're not thinking to ask you?
I know there's a lot going on.
Snyder: No, I mean it's....no, I don't, I don't think so.
Hoisington: Okay.
All right. Appreciate you making the time.
Snyder: Yep. Hey, no sweat. Glad I could help.
Are your officers okay?
Hoisington: Everybody's good. Yep.
Snyder: That's good.
Song: Thank you. Nice to meet you.
Snyder: All right. Nice to meet you too.
(Unintelligible)
End of recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Initial Response/ Round Count/ CPS Contact	Incident No. 1919400316.72
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley 10/24/2019 11:32:10	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 13:02:30	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley
Entered On:	10/24/2019 11:26:46	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 13:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.72

Page 2 of 8

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 193/1: 19347 - Document - Other Paperwork

Other Common Item:	CPS Records- Van Spronsen	Photographed:	
Description:	CPS Records- Van Spronsen	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.72

Page 3 of 8

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>CALL-OUT</p> <p>On Saturday, 7/13/19 at about 0510 hours, I was contacted by Detective J. Quilio and advised of an Officer Involved Shooting that had just occurred at the Northwest Detention Center. I was directed to respond to the Tacoma Police Headquarters for a briefing.</p> <p>Once at HQ, Detective Quilio provided a briefing, which was as follows:</p> <p>Employees of the Northwest Detention Center called 911 to report that three (3) males were outside of their building and one of them had a long gun. They were wearing dark clothing and one was throwing Molotov cocktails at the detention center and a parked motor home. They advised that one building and a vehicle were on fire. They advised the subject then started throwing road flares.</p> <p>She further reported that when officers arrived, a male with what appeared to be an AR-15 stepped out from behind the port-a-potty and four (4) officers engaged the subject with their firearms. The subject was down at the location with his rifle on the ground near him.</p> <p>OFFICER PHOTOGRAPHS/ ROUND COUNT- SGT C. MARTIN #033</p> <p>I was assigned to assist in the round count of the involved officers' weapons. I was advised that the four (4) officers involved in the shooting were Sgt. Chris Martin, Officer J. Correa, Officer E. Allman, and Officer W. Gustason.</p> <p>Sgt. Martin was brought into the Forensics photograph studio with his union representative Pat Stephen. Sgt. Martin told me that his uniform was in the same condition as what he was wearing on the street. He advised he didn't deploy any other weapons and he didn't use a back-up gun.</p> <p>Crime Scene Technician Ramos took overall photographs of Sgt. Martin, his uniform, and his duty belt.</p> <p>He then gave me his handgun (Glock 21 .45 caliber, serial #TPB904, with a tactical light) which I cleared by removing the magazine and placing it on the evidence table, ejecting the live round out of the</p>
------------	--

chamber and placing it on the evidence table, and ensuring the gun was clear/safe and placing it on the evidence table.

The magazine was marked "033 #2" and had 12 rounds in it (the magazine holds 13 rounds). The "033" signifies Sgt. Martin's badge number and the "#2" signifies what numbered magazine it is.

The live round from the chamber was a "Speer 45 auto."

When asked if he topped off his magazines, Sgt. Martin replied that he does.

Sgt. Martin then gave me his two magazines from his belt. He told me one of them was the magazine that he did a "tactical reload" with. The magazine marked "033 #1," had 5 rounds in it (it holds 13 rounds).

The third magazine was marked "033 #3" and had 13 rounds in it (it holds 13 rounds).

The gun, magazines, and ammunition were photographed and collected as evidence and retained by CST Ramos.

After the round count was completed, Sgt. Larkin gave Sgt. Martin a new gun, magazines, and ammunition.

Sgt. Martin was escorted back to his waiting area.

It appeared at the time of the round count that nine (9) .45 rounds were unaccounted for.

After speaking with Detective Hoisington who processed the crime scene and recovered eight (8) spent .45 caliber casings, and Detective Quilio after her interview with Sgt. Martin, it appears that Sgt. Martin most likely fired eight (8) rounds. It is possible that the second magazine was one (1) round short, as he denied firing from his second magazine.

OFFICER PHOTOGRAPHS/ ROUND COUNT- OFFICER E. ALLMAN #074

Officer Elijah Allman was brought to the Forensic Photograph Studio with his union representative, Officer Pat Stephen. It had been reported to us that Officer Allman fired his department-issued rifle.

I asked Officer Allman if he used his hand gun. He said he did not. When asked, he said he didn't use a back-up weapon and he didn't deploy any other weapons. He reported that his uniform was in the same condition as it was while out on this call.

Crime Scene Technician Ramos took overall photographs of Officer Allman, his uniform, and his duty belt. At my direction, Officer Allman removed his rifle magazine and placed it on the evidence table. He ejected the live round from his rifle and placed it on the evidence table. He ensured the rifle was clear/safe and placed it on the evidence table.

The rifle was a Smith & Wesson Springfield M&P 15 (serial #SV49225).

The live round ejected from the chamber was a WMA 17 5.56 MM.

The magazine that was removed from the weapon was unmarked. It had 17 rounds in it (it holds 30). When asked if he topped off his rifle magazines, Officer Allman replied yes, he was pretty sure.

Officer Allman gave us a magazine that he keeps on his duty belt. It was marked "074-2" and had 30 rounds in it (it holds 30 rounds). He told us that he keeps another rifle magazine in the door of his patrol car, but said it wasn't used during this incident. Detective Buchanan went to Officer Allman's patrol car and

retrieved the magazine from the map pocket of his driver's side door. This magazine was marked "074-1" and had 30 rounds in it (holds 30 rounds).

The rifle, magazines, and ammunition were photographed and collected as evidence and retained by CST Ramos.

Officer Allman's handgun was not used, but we conducted a round count on it.

His handgun was a Glock 17 9mm with a tactical light (serial #BERN462). The magazine inside the gun was marked "074-1" and had 17 rounds in it (it holds 17 rounds). The gun also had a round in its chamber.

The two magazines on Officer Allman's belt were marked as "074-2" and "074-3." Both had 17 rounds in them (both hold 17 rounds).

While we were talking about the third rifle magazine being in his car door, Officer Allman also told us he had two (2) more Glock magazines in the car door, which Detective Buchanan also brought back up to the Forensic Photograph Studio. These magazines were marked as "074-4" and "074-5." Both had 17 rounds in them (both hold 17 rounds).

Officer Allman's handgun, magazines, and ammunition were photographed by CST Ramos, but all were released to him prior to being escorted back to his waiting area.

It appeared at the time of the round count that twelve (12) 5.56mm rifle rounds are unaccounted for.

OFFICER PHOTOGRAPHS/ ROUND COUNT- WITNESS OFFICER B. SCHEETZ #323

Officer Scheetz was brought into the Forensics photograph studio. Officer Scheetz told me that his uniform was in the same condition as what he was wearing on the street. He advised he didn't fire his handgun or his rifle which he had on the call with him and he doesn't have a back-up gun.

Crime Scene Technician Ramos took overall photographs of Officer Scheetz, his uniform, and his duty belt.

At my direction, Officer Scheetz removed his rifle magazine and placed it on the evidence table. He did not have a live round in the chamber at the time. He said he did rack a round into the chamber during the call, but after the scene was safe, he put his rifle back into storage condition (no round in the chamber) before placing it back into the rifle rack.

He ensured the rifle was clear/safe and placed it on the evidence table.

The rifle was a Smith & Wesson Springfield M&P 15 (serial #SN 93426).

The magazine that was removed from the rifle was marked "323-1" and had 30 rounds in it (it holds 30 rounds).

Officer Scheetz gave us a rifle magazine that he keeps in his right leg pocket. It was marked "323-2" and had 30 rounds in it (it holds 30 rounds).

Officer Scheetz' handgun was a Glock 19 9mm (serial #YLT894). The magazine inside the gun was marked "323 1" and had 15 rounds in it (it holds 15 rounds). The gun also had a round in its chamber.

The two magazines on Officer Scheetz' duty belt were marked as "323 2" and "323 3." Both had 15 rounds in them (both hold 15 rounds).

Officer Scheetz' handgun, rifle, magazines, and ammunition were photographed by CST Ramos, but all were released to him prior to being escorted back to his waiting area.

All rounds from Officer Scheetz's firearms are accounted for.

OFFICER PHOTOGRAPHS/ ROUND COUNT- WITNESS OFFICER J. TABLES #350

Officer Tables was brought into the Forensics photograph studio. Officer Tables told me that his uniform was in the same condition as what he was wearing on the street. He advised he didn't fire his handgun and he doesn't have a back-up gun. He advised he didn't deploy any other weapons.

Crime Scene Technician Ramos took overall photographs of Officer Tables, his uniform, and his duty belt.

At my direction, Officer Tables removed his handgun, a Glock 17 9mm (serial #BERN468) with a tactical light, removed the magazine (marked "350-1"), ejected the live round from the chamber, and placed it on the evidence table.

The magazine marked "350-1" had 17 rounds in it (it holds 17 rounds).

The live round was a Speer 9mm Luger.

The two magazines on Officer Tables duty belt were marked as "350-2" and "350-3." Both had 17 rounds in them (both hold 17 rounds).

Officer Tables' handgun, magazines, and ammunition were photographed by CST Ramos, but all were released back to him prior to being escorted back to his waiting area.

All rounds from Officer Tables' firearm are accounted for.

OFFICER PHOTOGRAPHS/ ROUND COUNT- WITNESS OFFICER C. COCKLE #329

Officer C. Cockle was brought into the Forensics photograph studio. Officer Tables told me that his uniform was in the same condition as what he was wearing on the street. He advised he didn't fire his handgun and he doesn't have a back-up gun. He advised he didn't deploy any other weapons.

Crime Scene Technician Ramos took overall photographs of Officer Cockle, his uniform, and his duty belt.

At my direction, Officer Cockle removed his handgun, a Glock 17 9mm (serial #BBDR-852) with a tactical light, removed the magazine (marked "329-3"), ejected the live round from the chamber, and placed it on the evidence table.

The magazine marked "329-3" had 17 rounds in it (it holds 17 rounds).

The live round was a Speer 9mm Luger.

The two magazines on Officer Cockle's duty belt were marked as "329-1" and "329-2." Both had 17 rounds in them (both hold 17 rounds).

Officer Cockle's handgun, magazines, and ammunition were photographed by CST Ramos, but all were released back to him prior to being escorted back to his waiting area.

All rounds from Officer Cockle's firearm are accounted for.

AUTOPSY OF WILLEM VAN SPRONSEN

On 7/13/19, I attended the autopsy at the Pierce County Medical Office for who was later identified as Willem Van Spronsen. I watched as ME Office technicians removed several items off of Van Spronsen's body. Refer to their report for exact information.

I noted that Van Spronsen had a leg pouch that contained four (4) rifle magazines inside the pouch. On the pouch was a patch that read, "Armed & Antifascist." I could see at least two rounds in the top of each magazine; however, I did not count how many rounds were inside the magazines.

I also noted that he had three (3) flares in his back jeans pocket (Orion Brand).

I noted that he had foam ear plugs in his ears and hearing protection earmuffs.

His baseball cap had "Antifascist Action" on it.

Dr. Clark advised me that Van Spronsen was struck in the head one time and in the left buttocks, traveling from left to right, and lodged in his right hip/ upper thigh area one time.

Dr. Clark said the bullet wound to his head was instantaneously fatal and the bullet to his hip/pelvis was almost inevitably fatal.

Refer to my .34 report in regards to the bullet that was retrieved from Van Spronsen during the autopsy.

CONTACT WITH CPS

I contacted CPS Intake (1-800-422-7517 option #9) to ascertain the whereabouts of Van Spronsen's child, 14-year-old **JuvenileJuvenile**. I was advised that there had been an open CPS case from January 2019 involving WILLEM body-checking **Juvenile** into a metal chimney, causing a burn to **Juvenile** elbow. I was advised that case closed on 7/3/19. I was advised that WILLEM recently told **Juvenile** that he planned to rob a bank and commit suicide by cop. He told **Juvenile** that if the police ever come to take **Juvenile** he would not let the police have **Juvenile**.

Intake worker Janice was unable to give me the address of **Juvenile** or his mother, Shelley Hanna, because they were residing in a confidential DV address.

CONTACT AT VAN SPRONSEN'S PROPERTY

I responded with Sgt. Larkin and Detective Faivre to 14432 Westside Highway SW, Vashon Island, to assist in the search warrant and interviews for the property VAN SPRONSEN had lived on.

Upon my arrival, I assisted Detective Viehmann in interviewing VAN SPRONSEN'S neighbor, Brent Millett. The interview was recorded. Refer to recording for additional information.

INTERVIEW WITH VAN SPRONSEN'S EX-WIFE, SHELLEY HANNA

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

On Monday, 7/15/19, I assisted Detective Quilio in the interview of Shelley Hanna, VAN SPRONSEN'S ex-wife. Refer to her report for additional information.

REQUEST FOR CPS RECORDS

On Tuesday, 7/16/19, I sent a Public Disclosure Request to the Washington State Department of Children, Youth, & Families (DCYF) requesting the reports involving WILLEM VAN SPRONSEN and his son, **JuvenileJuvenile**

On 7/26/19, I received a response from DCYF and noted the following:

Intake ID #4064135 (1/23/19): Teacher reported **Juvenile Juvenile** came to class with a quarter-sized burn on his elbow and reported his dad, Willem Van Spronsen, had to get somewhere and pushed **Juvenile Juvenile** into the wood burning stove. **Juvenile Juvenile** reported that he is afraid of his dad and he's trying to make it so he does not have to see him anymore.

Intake ID #4066717 (1/29/19): Mental health professional reported he met with **Juvenile Juvenile** and **Juvenile Juvenile** told him about his father body checking him into the metal chimney and leaving a burn on his elbow the size of a nickel. It was further reported that there had been four (4) incidents in the past six (6) years where the father grabbed **Juvenile Juvenile** by his wrist and twists, causing pain. **Juvenile Juvenile** father recently told **Juvenile Juvenile** that he plans to rob a bank and commit suicide by cop and showed **Juvenile Juvenile** his bank numbers. **Juvenile Juvenile** father said that if the police ever come to take **Juvenile Juvenile** he will not let the police have **Juvenile Juvenile** is not sure if his father owns a gun, but talks about making one. His father belongs to a gun club that is extremist and goes to rallies and forces **Juvenile Juvenile** to go to rallies.

Intake ID #4140742 (5/10/19): Willem called to report that **Juvenile Juvenile** mother, Shelley Hanna, is psychologically and emotionally abusing **Juvenile Juvenile** and getting **Juvenile Juvenile** to lie about his father to CPS and Family Court.

Intake ID #3977389 (9/8/18): A CPS referral regarding **Juvenile Juvenile** and another child.

Refer to the DCYF records for more information. I later placed the records and audio recording of **JuvenileJuvenile** into the Tacoma Police property room and released a copy to Detective Quilio.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1919400316.73
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Crime Scene	Incident No. 1919400316.73
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart 10/29/2019 10:15:20	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:42:58	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart
Entered On:	10/29/2019 10:12:55	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.73

Page 2 of 14

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>This crime scene extended from the northwest corner of E F St and E J St to the south where E F St terminates at a dead end and railroad tracks. The eastern edge of the scene was the fence around the Northwest Detention Center operated by the GEO Group. We determined that the suspect had not breached the fence line around the facility and that there were no items of evidentiary value on the facility grounds. To the west the scene extended to the building at 1656 E J St and its surrounding parking lot. I learned that staff at the Center refer to this as the "GTI Building" and it is used as a transportation hub for prisoners coming to and leaving the facility. Normally there are several vehicles parked in the lot surrounding the building, however due to recent protests those vehicles had been moved within the perimeter of the detention center itself. To the south of the GTI Building in its parking lot was a large mobile trailer. I inspected this trailer and found it to be set up like a classroom. I later learned that staff at the Center refer to this as the "Training Trailer" and it is indeed used for training sessions. To the north of the GTI Building I located a five hundred gallon propane tank. There was a fence line surrounding the parking lot of the GTI Building. This fence line terminated at the northeast corner of the GTI Building itself and then extended from the southeast corner of the GTI Building. Therefore the eastern face of the building serves as the barrier between those corners. Outside of the fence line to the east of the propane tank were four portable toilets. The toilet furthest north was wheelchair accessible and slightly larger than the others. I learned that protesters of the facility pay for and utilize these toilets during their events. All of these toilets had doors that faced east.</p> <p>There were four vehicles within the incident scene. The vehicle furthest north was TPD vehicle 2755 bearing WA Lic. XMT-63969D. This vehicle was running parked on E F St facing southwest. To the southeast of that vehicle was TPD vehicle 504 bearing WA Lic. #XMT-49556D. This vehicle was parked and not running facing SB.</p> <p>At the south end of the scene along the east curb of E J Street I located two vehicles. Parked a few feet north of the entrance to the south parking lot of the Detention Center was a recreational vehicle bearing WA Lic. #AUH-8680. This vehicle was facing northbound and had decals on it indicating that it belonged to Advocates for Immigrants in Detention Northwest. I obtained registration information for this vehicle and later added it to the case file. See my Supplemental Report (19-194-00316.37) for further.</p>
------------	--

A few feet to the north of the RV I located another vehicle, also facing northbound. This vehicle had been burned beyond the point of identification other than to say that it was a two-door coupe with a hatchback rear. The roof of the vehicle had bowed outward apparently due to heat or an explosion. In plain sight in the rear of the vehicle I could see a large propane tank that had nearly been sheered in half, apparently as a result of heat or an explosion.

At the northeast corner of the scene on the east side walk was a blue camp chair. This chair was a few yards northeast of the TPD supervisor vehicle. Around it were some bottles containing flavored drinks, some candles (now extinguished), and a brown paper bag. I would learn in subsequent days that the suspect may have sat in this chair and lit those candles prior to this incident.

Just to the southwest of the portable toilets on the east side of the fence line I found the body of the suspect. At that time he lay on his left side with his feet pointed generally toward the north. He bent slightly at the waist so that his head pointed southeast, and he lay in a generally east facing direction. I could see that he was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt and blue jeans. I could also see that he was wearing hearing protection under the hood of his sweatshirt. The suspect's rifle (Evidence Marker #1/MC #17) lay next to his head and pointed generally toward the south. I could locate no serial number on the weapon. On the right side of the weapon on its magazine receiver was a small patch. This patch had an icon of a red circle with a black letter "A" in it. CST Wiley photographed the rifle in place and with the listed Evidence Marker. As Detective Welsh attempted to render the rifle safe he noticed that the weapon had a malfunction, with a double fed round behind the round that was in the chamber of the weapon. CST Wiley photographed that double feed. Detective Welsh then rendered the weapon safe and CST Wiley collected it. She later released the rifle back to us at which time we transported it to the Washington State Patrol Crime Lab and released it to Forensic Scientist Schoeman for testing and analysis. See Detective Welsh's Supplemental Report for further.

The round that was in the chamber of the rifle (MC #115) and the round that was double-fed behind it (MC #116) were photographed and collected as evidence. There were twenty unfired rounds in the magazine of the rifle (MC #117). CST Wiley collected those and later photographed them. Later Detective Welsh and I transported the chambered round and the double-fed round to the WSP State Crime Lab where we released them to Forensic Scientist Schoeman for testing and analysis. See Detective Welsh's Supplemental Report for further. CST Wiley placed the twenty unfired rounds from the magazine of the weapon into property as evidence.

At the southwest corner of the southernmost portable toilet near the body of the suspect I located a cap for a flare which had apparently been separated from the flare itself (Evidence Marker #2/MC #18). A few feet to the north I located a plastic Ziploc bag containing eight (8) loose and unused Orion brand flares and five (5) unused flares packaged together (Evidence Marker #3/MC #19). A few feet further north I located three more Orion brand flares, loose and unpackaged (Evidence Marker #4/ MC #20). Slightly to the north of those flares I located two plastic flare caps that had been apparently separated from their flares (Evidence Marker #5/MC #21). A short distance to the northwest of those flare caps I located another flare cap complete with its striker still attached (Evidence Marker #6/MC #22). All of these items except for the first cap (MC #18) were located between the portable toilets and the fence surrounding the GTI building parking lot. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those shell casings and diagrammed them. CST Wiley photographed those items in place and with the listed Evidence Markers. She then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

Having documented the items around the suspect I contacted the Medical Examiner's Office. Medical Examiner staff to include Doctor Clark arrived on scene. At that time they searched the person of the suspect. In the rear right pants pocket of the suspect they located an Android cell phone (Evidence Marker #7/MC #23). As the suspect had not been identified at that time I provided that cell phone to Sergeant Schultz at 1040 hours so that other investigators could have it processed. See additional Supplemental Reports for further.

On the left leg of the suspect I could see a tactical style pouch with a patch that read "Armed and Antifascist" and an image depicting two rifles. Within the pouch were a "Master" brand lock and four rifle magazines. In the right front pants pocket of the suspect were a key fob, a package of salted caramel, a folding knife, and a Zippo style lighter. In the left front pants pocket of the suspect was a package of "American Spirit" brand cigarettes. In the back left pocket of the suspect were three more loose and unpackaged flares. Dr. Clark and Medical Examiner staff took custody of the suspect's body and all items on his person except for the cell phone.

At the southwest corner of the intersection of E F St and E J St were two loose groupings of shell casings a few feet apart. The furthest northwest shell casing (Evidence Marker #8/MC #24) was located in

the gravel area near the street sign on the corner. Upon closer examination I found this to be a 9mm "Luger Speer" shell casing. The next casing (Evidence Marker #9/MC #25) was several inches to the east and slightly further north. This was also a 9mm "Luger Speer" shell casing. A few inches south east of that shell casing I located another 9mm "Luger Speer" shell casing (Evidence Marker #10/MC #26). A few inches to the south of that I located the two southernmost 9mm shell casings. These were both "Luger Speer" brand as well with the first casing (Evidence Marker #11/MC #27) being a few inches to the west of the second casing (Evidence Marker #12/MC #28). A few inches to the northeast of that second shell casing was another 9mm shell casing, also with a "Luger Speer" head-stamp (Evidence Marker #13/MC #29). To the east of that shell casing were two more shell casings near one another. The first shell casing (Evidence Marker #19/MC #35) was several inches to the southwest of the second one. It too had a "Luger Speer" marking on its head-stamp and was also 9mm in caliber. The second shell casing (Evidence Marker #20/MC #36) was partially buried in the dirt and gravel of the intersection. I found this shell casing to also be 9mm and "Luger Speer" in brand. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those shell casings and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

A few feet to the southeast of that group of shell casings I located another group of shell casings. This group was a few feet west of the passenger side of the TPD supervisor vehicle that was on scene. The first casing I located (Evidence Marker #21/MC #37) was a few feet to the north of the rest of group. The next four casings were located within inches of each other approximately two feet south of that casing. The first of these casings (Evidence Marker #22/MC #38) was the furthest east of the group. A few inches to its northwest was another casing (Evidence Marker #23/MC #39). A few inches to the south of that casing was the third casing in the group (Evidence Marker #25/MC #41). Finally, a few inches to the west of the other casings was the final casing in the group (Evidence Marker #24/MC #40). This grouping of casings continued approximately one foot to the west along the dirt shoulder of the road. The northernmost casing (Evidence Marker #26/MC #42) was a few inches to the north of the next casing in the group (Evidence Marker #27/MC #43). The next casing in the group was approximately three inches south of the previous casing (Evidence Marker #28/MC #44) and the next casing (Evidence Marker #29/MC #45) was approximately two inches southwest of that casing. Two more casings lay just next to the fence line along the west side of the road. The first (Evidence Marker #30/MC #46) lay several inches to the northwest of the second (Evidence Marker #31/MC #47). The final casing in this group lay on its own a few feet to the south of the other casings (Evidence Marker #32/MC #48). I found each of these shell casings (MC #37 through MC #48) to have head stamps which read "WMA 17 5.56 MM". CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those shell casings and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

To the driver's side (east) of the TPD supervisor vehicle I found what appeared to be two more distinct groups of shell casings. In the first group the first casing (Evidence Marker #33/MC #49) lay several feet away to the northeast of the rest of the group. The second casing in the group (Evidence Marker #34/MC #50) was the next that I found as I traveled southwest and the third (Evidence Marker #35/MC #51) was just a few inches to the west of it. Approximately one foot to the south of those two shell casings were two more, the first (Evidence Marker #37/MC #53) was a few inches to the northwest of the second (Evidence Marker #38/MC #54). More than a foot to the west of those four casings was the sixth and final casing in the group (Evidence Marker #36/MC #52). I found all of these casings (MC #49-MC #54) to have a head stamp that read "45 AUTO SPEER". CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those shell casings and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

To the east of that grouping of casings and to the north of the next grouping of casings I located what appeared to be a part of a jacket from a spent round (Evidence Marker #39/MC #55). This jacket was along the east curb of E J St. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of it and diagrammed it. CST Wiley then photographed it in place and with the listed evidence marker. CST Wiley then collected it and later placed it into property as evidence.

As I continued south I located another group of shell casings. The casing furthest to the west (Evidence Marker #40/MC #56) was a few feet southeast of the supervisor's vehicle. A few feet to the southeast of that casing I located the second casing in the group (Evidence Marker #41/MC #57). Approximately two feet to the northeast of that casing was the third casing in the group (Evidence Marker #42/MC #58). Approximately one foot to the east of the third shell casing I located another casing in the group (Evidence Marker #43/MC #59). The grouping continued in a generally eastward direction, and the next casing (Evidence Marker #44/MC #60) was approximately two feet to the southeast of the fourth casing.

The next casing (Evidence Marker #45/MC #61) in the group was a few inches to the northeast of the fifth casing. The next casing to the east (Evidence Marker #46/MC #62) lay just next to the gutter of the street along the east curb. About a foot to the southeast (Evidence Marker #47/MC #63) lay the final shell casing in the group in the gutter along the east side of the street approximately one inch from the curb. I found all of these casings (MC #56-MC #63) to have a head stamp that read "45 AUTO SPEER". CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those shell casings and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

As I moved south down the block I saw what appeared to be a fragment of a bullet (Evidence Marker #48/MC #64). This bullet fragment was on E J Street a few feet to the east of the northernmost portable toilet. As I continued south along the east-facing doors of the portable toilets I located a flare cap with a striker (Evidence Marker #87/MC #103). This flare cap was located just under the door of the third of the four portable toilets counting from north to south and appeared to have suspected blood on it. To the southeast of the portable toilet and a few feet to the east of where I had found the suspect lying I located a cigarette butt (Evidence Marker #80/MC #96). This cigarette butt lay in a pool of what appeared to be blood. A few feet to the west, along the fence line surrounding the GTI building, I located another cigarette butt (Evidence Marker #81/MC #97). That cigarette butt had a substance on it which appeared to be blood. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

Moving south down the block I was then just to the east of the GTI Building. On E J Street a few feet to the east of the GTI Building I located what appeared to be a partial jacket from a spent round (Evidence Marker #49/MC #65). Approximately two feet to the southeast of that item I located what appeared to be another partial jacket from a spent round (Evidence Marker #50/MC #66). CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

On the east face of the GTI building I noticed that the southernmost window had been broken out. In the area beneath that broken window I located several items. Towards the center of the street and approximately aligned with the window I located a container for "Stormproof Matches" (Evidence Marker #51/MC #67). This was a black cardboard container with yellow writing, and it appeared that the make was "UCO". A few feet to the west of that box I located a loose pile of five unused matches (Evidence Marker #52/MC #68). These matches appeared to be consistent with those that would have come from the box. A few feet closer to the building I located another loose grouping of three unused matches (Evidence Marker #53/MC #69). These were identical to the five others I recovered, and appeared consistent with those that would have come out of the UCO box. In the area of gravel and dirt directly below the broken window and amongst some broken glass I located a piece of cloth (Evidence Marker #54/MC #70). Based upon his training and experience Detective Welsh told me that he believed this item to be consistent with a fuse used in an improvised incendiary device. A few feet to the east of the broken window I located a scorched circular piece of glass with a piece of fabric in its center (Evidence Marker #55/MC #71). This piece of glass appeared to be a piece of the neck of a bottle, and the cloth placed into it again appeared to be consistent with the creation of an improvised incendiary device. A few inches to the south of that bottleneck I located another piece of scorched glass (Evidence Marker #56/MC #72). This glass appeared to be consistent with that of the window which had been shattered. A few inches to the southwest of the bottleneck I located a burnt match (Evidence Marker #57/MC #73). Although used this match appeared to be of the same kind I located previously, and consistent with those that would come out of the cardboard "UCO" box. Approximately one foot to the south of that used match was another burnt match (Evidence Marker #58/MC #74). This used match appeared consistent with the other burnt match, the unburned matches, and the matchbox. In the gravel and dirt area directly below the broken window I located another scorched glass bottleneck with other broken pieces of scorched glass (Evidence Marker #59/MC #75). This glass bottleneck also had a piece of cloth in it and was consistent with an improvised incendiary device. A few inches to the south of those pieces of glass, also in the dirt and gravel along the west side of the street, I located a pair of brass knuckles (Evidence Marker #60/MC #76). That weapon was black in color and had a window punch device attached at the top. To the southeast of the brass knuckles, where the pavement of the street met the gravel area, I located another burnt match (Evidence Marker #61/MC #77). This match also appeared to be consistent with the other burned and unburned matches, as well as the matchbox. To the southwest of that match in the gravel south of the brass knuckles I located some broken pieces of green glass (Evidence Marker #63/MC #79) that appeared that they may have come from one of the improvised incendiary devices.

To the east of those pieces of glass on the pavement I located more pieces of broken green glass and a damaged paper "St. Pauli Girl" label from a beer bottle (Evidence Marker #62/MC #78). Again, these items appeared to have come from the bottles used as improvised incendiary devices. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

A few feet to the southeast of that label and glass I located several more scorched pieces of a bottle and a piece of cloth (Evidence Marker #65/MC #81). The pavement was also scorched beneath where the items lay. This again appeared to be consistent with a location where an improvised incendiary device had burned. On that same piece of scorched asphalt I located a live round of ammunition (Evidence Marker #66/MC #82). The round was .223 in caliber and its head stamp read "223 REM Tulammo". A few feet to the east of that live round I located more broken pieces of green glass (Evidence Marker #64/MC #80). These had apparently also come from one of the improvised incendiary devices. A few feet to the south of that glass was a part of a jacket from a spent round (Evidence Marker #69/MC #85). CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

I then examined the east side of the street. In the street, a short distance to the west of the burned vehicle I located two cigarette butts. One of those cigarettes (Evidence Marker #89/MC #105) had been smoked more completely than the other (Evidence Marker #88/MC #104). These cigarettes appeared to be of the same brand as those cigarettes located on the suspect. As I moved to the south I located two items near the northwest corner of the RV parked along the east curb of E J Street. A few feet west of the RV was a piece of cloth (Evidence Marker #67/MC #83). This piece of cloth appeared consistent with other items in the area that had been used as fuses for improvised incendiary devices. Approximately two feet west of the RV was a live round of ammunition (Evidence Marker #68/MC #84). I found this to be an unfired round of .223 ammunition with a head stamp reading "LC 19". CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

I then located several items at the south end of the RV. The northernmost item of evidence was the cap of a flare (Evidence Marker #70/MC #86). This flare cap was a few feet from the driver's side rear quarter panel of the RV. Lying directly under the driver's side rear quarter panel of the RV I located another flare cap (Evidence Marker #71/MC #87). This flare cap had the striker still attached and had a substance on it which appeared to be blood. Approximately one foot from the driver's side rear quarter panel I located a live round of ammunition (Evidence Marker #72/MC #88). I found this to be a .223 round with a head stamp which read "LC 19". A few inches south of that round I located another live round (Evidence Marker #73/MC #89). This round was also .223 in caliber and also had a head stamp which read "LC 19". A few inches further south I located yet another live round (Evidence Marker #74/MC #90). This round, as well, was .223 in caliber and had a head stamp which read "LC 19". Underneath the southwest corner of the RV I located yet another live round (Evidence Marker #75/MC #91). This round, too, was .223 in caliber and had a head stamp which read "LC 19". A few inches away, on the ground just next to the southwest corner of the RV I located a rifle magazine (Evidence Marker #76/MC #92). I found this to be a "PMAG30" brand rifle magazine with apparent blood on it. Upon collection I found this magazine to contain thirty one (31) unfired rounds (MC #118), .223 in caliber, each with a head stamp reading "LC 19". Approximately one foot southwest of the rifle magazine I located an expandable baton (Evidence Marker #78/MC #94). I found this baton to be a "Police Force Tactical" brand baton. There appeared to be an unknown substance adhered to the tip of the baton. A few inches to the northwest I located yet another flare cap (Evidence Marker #77/MC #93). This flare cap was approximately three feet west of the southwest corner of the RV. In the same area of the southwest corner of the RV I located several droplets of what appeared to be blood (Evidence Marker #90/MC #106). After documenting that blood CST Wiley took a swab and later booked it into property as evidence with the listed MC number. CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

I then returned to the west side of the street. Outside the fence surrounding the GTI Building, just to the east of the Training Trailer, I located another flare cap in the grass (Evidence Marker #79/MC #95). This flare cap had a substance on it that appeared to be blood. At the time I was there the gate to the south of the training trailer which opened into the parking lot of the GTI Building was open. However, it was my understanding that at the time of the incident it was closed and locked. On the ground in the open portion of

the gate I located what appeared to be a jacket from a spent round (Evidence Marker #82/MC #98). As I moved north along the inside (west side) of the fence line I located a burnt flare under the southeast corner of the training trailer (Evidence Marker #83/MC #99). This flare had burned completely so that only the remnants of it could be collected. At the northeast corner of the trailer, under the stairway which was used to enter the Training Trailer, I located a scorched but intact "St. Pauli Girl N.A" bottle (Evidence Marker #84/MC #100). This bottle had a piece of cloth stuck in its bottleneck. This bottle appeared to be consistent with the other improvised incendiary devices that the suspect had used. I then examined the area around the propane tank to the north of the GTI building. On the ground underneath the propane tank I located a burnt flare (Evidence Marker #85/MC #101). Again, this flare had been burned totally so that only its remnants could be collected. On the ground to the southeast of the propane tank I located another burned flare (Evidence Marker #86/MC #102). This flare had also totally burned, and only its remnants could be collected. On the ground a few feet to the north of the propane tank I located a spent round (Evidence Marker #93/MC #109). CST Jones-Rush took video footage of those items and diagrammed them. CST Wiley then photographed them in place and with the listed evidence markers. CST Wiley then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

At that time I began documenting the bullet strikes in the incident scene.

The first strikes I located were to a telephone pole just to the northwest of the portable toilets. The first strike was a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #A) to the west side of the north face of the telephone pole. This bullet hole was approximately five and a half feet off the ground. Due to the diameter of the bullet hole it appeared that this strike had been made by a handgun round. The second strike was also a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #B). This strike was to the east side of the north face of the telephone pole and was approximately six feet off the ground. The diameter of the bullet hole was consistent with it being made by a rifle round. The third strike that I located to the telephone pole was a graze (Evidence Marker #C) approximately six inches long running from north to south on the east side of the telephone pole. This strike was approximately five feet high, and due to its asymmetrical shape I was unable to determine the size of the round that caused it. The next strike I located to the telephone pole was to its north face slightly to the east of its center (Evidence Marker #D). This strike was approximately seven feet high on the telephone pole. Because of the diameter of this bullet hole it appeared that the projectile that caused it was a rifle round. On the east side of the telephone pole approximately eight feet high I located a through and through strike. The entry of the strike (Evidence Marker #E) was approximately one inch wide to the north side of the pole. The round then appeared to have continued through the pole for approximately three inches before exiting on the south side of the pole (Evidence Marker #E1). This exit strike was approximately eight inches long from north to south on the east side of the pole. Based upon the size of the entry bullet hole it appeared that these strikes were caused by a rifle round. The final strike to the pole was to the north face on its east side (Evidence Marker #F). This strike was approximately eight feet high. Based on the circumference of this bullet hole it appeared that this strike was caused by a rifle round.

I then began documenting the damage to the portable toilets, the first of which was a short distance to the southeast of the telephone pole. CST Jones-Rush took video of that damage and diagrammed it. CST Wiley then photographed the damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

The first strike I located was to the north face of the northernmost portable toilet (Evidence Marker #G). This strike was approximately three inches from the roof of the toilet and several inches to the east of the center of the north face. Due to the angle at which this round struck the toilet I was unable to estimate the caliber of the round. Approximately four inches lower on the face of the portable toilet and one foot to the west I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #H). This strike was approximately six inches below the roof of the toilet and a few inches to the west of the center of the north face of the toilet. Based on the size of the bullet hole I believed it to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately one foot from the east side of the north face of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #I). This bullet hole was approximately five feet high, and based on the size of the hole it appeared to me that this damage was caused by a handgun round. Also approximately one foot from the east side of the north face of the toilet was another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #J). This bullet hole was about three feet above the ground, and the round that caused it also appeared to have been fired by a handgun. Approximately four inches lower and eight inches to the west of the previous round on the north face of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #K). This bullet hole was approximately two and a half feet above the ground, and based upon its size I believed this damage to have been caused by a handgun round. To the west side of the north face of the northernmost toilet I located four more bullet strikes. The first bullet hole (Evidence Marker #L) was approximately midway between the east and west edges of the toilet and was approximately two and a half feet above the ground. Based upon the size of the bullet hole this damage appeared to have been

caused by a handgun round. Approximately a foot and a half above the ground and a foot and a half from the west edge of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #M). Based upon the size of the damage caused by this round I believed it to have been fired from a rifle. A few inches from the west edge of the north face of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #N). This damage was approximately two and a half feet from the bottom of the toilet, and based upon the size of the bullet hole I believed it to have been caused by a round fired from a rifle. I then located another bullet hole to the north face of the northernmost toilet. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #O) was approximately six inches from the west edge of the toilet and one foot from its bottom. Based upon the size of the hole I believed it to have been caused by a round fired from a pistol. The final bullet hole I located to the north face of the toilet was a few inches from its bottom (Evidence Marker #OO). I believed this damage to have been caused by a rifle round based upon its size. CST Jones-Rush took video of that damage and diagrammed it. CST Wiley then photographed the damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the east facing exterior of the northernmost toilet. This part of the toilet included the door, which opened from north to south. A few inches from the roof of the toilet and a few inches from the north corner of the east face I located the first bullet hole (Evidence Marker #P). Based upon the size of this bullet hole I believed it to have been caused by a handgun round. I then located two defects which appeared to have been caused by a single round. The first strike (Evidence Marker #Q) appeared to have been caused when a round skimmed the east corner of the north face of the toilet. That round then appeared to have continued into the north corner of the east face of the toilet causing a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #Q-1). I was unable to determine the size of the round based upon the first defect, but the second defect appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately three and a half feet above the bottom of the toilet and a few inches from the north corner of the east face I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #R). Based upon the size of that bullet hole I believed it to have been caused by a handgun round. I then examined the east face of the second toilet from the north, including its door which opened from north to south. In the east facing roof portion of the toilet, slightly to the south of its center, I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #S). This round appeared to have struck at an angle from north to south, however I still believed it to have been caused by a handgun round. A few inches below the handle of the door of the toilet and a few inches from the north edge of the east face of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #T). This round also appeared to have struck at an angle from north to south. I located a third strike to the handle of the door itself (Evidence Marker #NN). This round also appeared to have struck at an angle from north to south and also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. I then examined the east face of the third toilet from the north. The door of this toilet also opened from north to south, and just below its handle I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #U). This round also appeared to have struck from north to south, and this damage also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. I then examined the east face of the fourth and final toilet. I located no damage to that toilet. CST Jones-Rush took video of that damage and diagrammed it. CST Wiley then photographed the damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the interior of the northernmost toilet. Along the eastern wall of the interior of the northernmost toilet I found several strikes that correlated with exterior damage to that same wall. At the north corner of the inside of the east wall of the toilet I located a hole where a handgun round had exited into the interior of the toilet (Evidence Marker #R-1). This hole was the exit of the entry that had been marked as "R" and was at the same height and distance from the corner. Higher on the east face of the wall near its north corner I located another hole where a handgun round had exited to the interior of the toilet (Evidence Marker #Q-2). This hole correlated as the exit damage of the entry bullet hole labeled as "Q-1". Finally, approximately one foot higher and a few inches to the south I located a final bullet hole (Evidence Marker #P-1) to the interior east wall of the northernmost toilet. This bullet hole was the exit of the entry bullet hole marked as "P" and appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the northern interior wall of the northernmost toilet. The first bullet hole I located to the interior of the north wall was near its east corner approximately five feet high (Evidence Marker #I-1). This exit damage corresponded with the entry bullet hole marked as "I" and appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately one and a half feet below that exit damage I located what appeared to be another exit bullet hole (Evidence Marker #J-1). This damage matched with the entry bullet hole marked as "J", and appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately two inches below that strike and five inches to the west I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #K-1). This exit hole into the interior of the toilet appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and matched the exterior entry hole marked as "K". A few inches from the top of the interior of the toilet and a few inches to the east of the

center of the north wall I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #G-1). This bullet hole corresponded with the exterior entry bullet hole marked as "G". Because of the angle at which it struck the toilet I was unable to estimate the caliber of this round. Approximately three inches down the north wall from that strike and four inches to the west I located another bullet hole which appeared to be an exit into the interior of the toilet (Evidence Marker #H-1). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and corresponded with the damage to the exterior of the toilet marked as "H". Approximately midway between the east and west corners of the north wall and about two and a half feet from the bottom of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #L-1). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and corresponded with the damage to the exterior of the north face of the toilet marked "L". Approximately one foot below that damage and two feet to the west I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #M-1). This bullet hole appeared to be the exit from the entry damage marked "M", and based upon its size appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. At the west corner of the north wall of the interior of the toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #N-1) approximately two and a half feet from the bottom of the toilet. Based upon the size of this bullet hole it appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. This bullet hole corresponded with the entry damage to the exterior of the north side of the toilet marked as "N". Approximately two feet below that bullet hole I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #O-1) in the west corner of the north wall of the toilet. This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round and corresponded to the entry strike to the exterior of the north wall of the toilet marked as "O". CST Wiley photographed those bullet strikes in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the interior of the south wall of the northernmost toilet. About six feet above the ground and slightly to the west of the center of the wall I located the first bullet hole (Evidence Marker #P-2). Based upon its trajectory we believed this round to have been caused by the same round that caused the strikes marked as "P" and "P-1". This damage appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately one foot below that bullet strike and a few inches to the west I located another bullet hole in the wall (Evidence Marker #Q-3). This hole appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused the damage marked as "Q", "Q-1", and "Q-2". This damage also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. A few inches directly below that bullet hole I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #I-2). This hole appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused bullet strikes marked as "I" and "I-1". This hole, too, appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. As I moved west along the wall I located another bullet strike about four feet above the bottom of the toilet (Evidence Marker #J-2). This round appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused damage marked as "J" and "J-1" and appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. A few inches lower and a few inches to the east I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #K-2). This damage appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused bullet holes "K" and "K-1". This damage appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately a foot below that damage I found a bullet hole to the handrail which was affixed to the southern wall of the toilet (Evidence Marker #R-2). That round had continued through the hand rail and then through the wall a few inches behind it. We were unable to mark the exit on the rear side of the handrail as there was not enough space, however that damage would have been marked as "R-3". We then documented the bullet hole to the wall behind the handrail (Evidence Marker #R-4). The path of the round that caused the damage to the handrail and wall was consistent with the round that had caused strikes marked as "R" and "R-1". Finally, just above the toilet itself on the south wall a few inches from the west corner I located a final bullet hole (Evidence Marker #M-2). This damage corresponded with the strikes to the north wall marked as "M" and "M-1" and appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. CST Wiley photographed those bullet strikes in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the west wall of the northernmost toilet to include the toilet fixture itself. On the west wall a few inches from the south corner I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #N-2). This damage appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused the damage marked as "N" and "N-1". This damage appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. It appeared that at the time of the shooting the lid of the toilet had been up and its seat had been down. I located a bullet strike (Evidence Marker #L-2) to the north edge of the toilet lid. That round then passed out the back of the lid (Evidence Marker #L-3). It appeared that the same round then traveled into the west wall of the toilet behind the toilet lid (Evidence Marker #L-4). These strikes appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused the damage to the north wall of the toilet, marked as "L" and "L-1". CST Wiley photographed those bullet strikes in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the south and west exteriors of the northernmost portable toilet. A few inches from the northwest corner of the exterior west wall of the toilet and approximately nine inches above the ground I located what appeared to be a bullet hole where a round appeared to have exited the toilet (Evidence Marker

#O-2). This damage appeared to coincide with the bullet holes marked as "O" on the exterior north wall and "O-1" on the interior of the north wall of the toilet. Approximately one and a half feet from the bottom of the exterior west wall and approximately one foot from the south corner I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #L-5). This damage appeared to have been caused by the same round that hit the toilet seat and the interior of the west wall (Evidence Markers "L 1-4"). Because of its size I believed this damage to have been caused by a handgun round. At the southwest corner of the toilet approximately two feet from its bottom I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #N-3). The round that caused this damage appeared to have passed from north to south along the interior of the west wall and was consistent with the path of damage marked as "N", "N-1", and "N-2". This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. CST Wiley photographed those bullet holes in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the south wall of the northernmost toilet. Because the toilets were placed side by side I could only see a portion of this wall. However, because the northernmost toilet was the only disability accessible one a few feet of it extended to the west past the edge of the next toilet. Approximately three and a half feet from the bottom of the toilet and approximately one foot from the west edge of the south wall I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #J-3). This hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and was consistent with the path of damage marked as "J", "J-1", and "J-2". A few inches below and to the east of that strike I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #K-3). The round that caused this damage appeared to be the same one that caused the bullet holes marked as "K", "K-1", and "K-2". This hole also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately a foot below that and a few inches from where the south wall of the toilet met the north wall of the next toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #R-5). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and that round appeared to be the same as the one that caused damage to the toilet marked as "R 1-4". When reviewing photographs of this crime scene later I noticed another bullet hole to the exterior south wall of the northernmost toilet that I had not had Forensics staff mark at that time. CST Wiley and I later responded back to the scene in order to attempt to mark that bullet hole, however the toilets had been removed from the area by that time. This bullet hole was approximately one foot from the edge of where the wall met the next toilet and approximately two feet above the bottom of the toilet. It appeared to have been caused by a rifle round, and upon reviewing photographs it appeared to have been caused by the same round that made bullet holes marked as "M", "M-1", and "M-2". Had it been marked this bullet hole would have been documented as "Evidence Marker #M-3".

I then examined the interior of the second toilet from the north. Through the south top corner of the toilet above the door I located a hole where a bullet had apparently entered into the toilet (Evidence Marker #S-2). This bullet hole corresponded with the strike to the exterior of the toilet marked as "S-1". That round then appeared to have continued and made an exit hole through the roof of the toilet (Evidence Marker #S-2). Those strikes appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. On the interior of the door of the toilet next to its handle I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #NN-1). This corresponded with the bullet hole to the exterior of the door marked as "NN". I then located a strike to the interior of the door near its south edge a few feet above the bottom of the toilet (Evidence Marker #T-1). This damage corresponded with the bullet hole to the exterior of the door marked as "T". The round that caused this damage was still embedded in the door. CST Wiley documented those strikes in place and with the listed evidence markers. Detective Welsh and I were then able to recover that spent round (Evidence Marker #94/MC #110). CST Wiley photographed that spent round in place and with the listed evidence marker. She then collected it and later placed it into property as evidence.

I then examined the interior north wall of the toilet. On the wall approximately five and a half feet above the bottom of the toilet and equal distances from the east and west walls I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #P-5). This hole corresponded to the damage that was caused to the northernmost toilet marked as "P", "P-1", and "P-2". When marking the path of this round the exit from the northernmost toilet would have been "P-3" and the entry into the second northernmost toilet would have been marked as "P-4". However, we were unable to document that damage as the two toilets were directly side by side. The bullet hole marked as "P-5" appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately six inches lower on that same wall and approximately one foot closer to the west corner I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #Q-6). This damage, which appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, appeared to align with the bullet holes marked as "Q 1-3". When marking the path of this round the exit from the northernmost toilet would have been "Q-4" and the entry into this toilet would have been marked as "Q-5". However, as previously noted the two toilets were side by side and we were unable to document that damage. A few inches below that strike and a few inches to the east I located the final bullet hole on the north wall (Evidence Marker #I-5). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. It

appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused the damage marked as "I", "I-1", and "I-2". As with the other two strikes to this wall, we were unable to document the damage to the exterior south wall of the northern toilet or the exterior of the north wall of the southern toilet. These strikes would have been marked as "I-3" and "I-4" respectively. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the interior west wall of the second northernmost toilet. I located three areas of damage to that wall. The first bullet hole that I located was approximately five feet from the bottom of the toilet and a few inches from the south corner of the west wall (Evidence Marker #Q-7). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and appeared to have exited through the wall after entering through the hole marked as "Q-6". A few inches below that damage at the southwest corner of the toilet I located two more bullet holes. The first bullet hole (Evidence Marker #I-6) was a few inches to the north of the second (Evidence Marker #I-7). It appeared that this round had entered the wall, at the corner, exited, re-entered and then exited again. A later examination of the exterior of the toilet appeared to confirm this. Having documented the west wall of the toilet I then examined the south wall. I located two strikes to this wall, the first above the urinal fixture (Evidence Marker #NN-2). This damage appeared to have been caused by a round which entered through the closed door of the toilet. The damage caused by that initial strike to the door was marked as "NN". At the west corner of the south wall about five and a half feet above the floor of the toilet I located another strike (Evidence Marker #P-6). This damage appeared to have been caused by a handgun round, and appeared to be caused by the round which caused the damage marked as "P 1-5". CST Wiley photographed those bullet strikes in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the exterior facing west wall of the second northernmost portable toilet. As was consistent with the evidence inside the toilet I located two strikes where a round appeared to have exited, re-entered, and re-exited the toilet. The first (Evidence Marker #I-6A) was about five feet above the bottom of the toilet near the south edge of the wall. The second (Evidence Marker #I-7A) was at approximately the same height and approximately two inches to the south. This damage appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. The final bullet hole (Evidence Marker #Q-8) was slightly higher and to the north on the west facing exterior wall, and corresponded with the damage marked as "Q-7" to the interior of the toilet. This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. CST Wiley photographed those bullet holes in place and with the listed markers.

I then examined the interior of the toilet third from the north. Just below and to the south of the handle of the door of the toilet I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #U-1). This strike correlated with the bullet hole to the exterior of the door marked as "U" and appeared to have been caused by a handgun. I then examined the north wall of the toilet. Just below the toilet paper dispenser I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker NN-5). This bullet hole was aligned with the damage to the second toilet marked as "NN", "NN-1", and "NN-2". We could not document the damage to the exterior of the south wall of the second toilet and the north wall of the third toilet as they were side by side. Those bullet holes would have been marked as "NN-3" (exterior south wall, second toilet) and "NN-4" (exterior north wall, third toilet) had we been able to document them. I then examined the interior west wall of the third toilet. I located no damage there. I then examined the south interior wall of the toilet. Approximately one foot from the west corner of the south wall I located a bullet hole midway between the bottom and top of the toilet (Evidence Marker #NN-6). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by the round which caused the damage documented as "NN 1-5". As with those other bullet holes this damage appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. I then located another bullet hole in the urinal fixture of the toilet (Evidence Marker #U-2). This damage appeared to have been caused when the round which caused bullet holes marked as "U" and "U-1" continued into the south wall after having passed through the door of the toilet. I then examined the exterior west wall of that same toilet. I did not locate any damage there. I located no other damage in the portable toilet which was third from the north. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

I then examined the interior of the southernmost and final portable toilet. I located no damage to the interior of the east side or door of the toilet. On the north wall of the toilet I noted two bullet holes. The first bullet hole (Evidence Marker #U-5) was below the toilet paper dispenser slightly to the east of the center of the north wall. This damage appeared to have been caused by the same round that caused the bullet holes marked as "U", "U-1", and "U-2" in the third toilet from the north. Because that toilet and the southernmost toilet were side by side we were unable to document the exterior damage to the north wall of the southernmost toilet or the south wall of the toilet to its north as they were both side by side. Had we been able to document that damage those bullet holes would have been marked as "U-3" (south exterior of the third toilet from the north) and "U-4" (north exterior of the southernmost toilet). As with the other damage marked as "U" this hole appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Slightly to the west of the

center of the north wall and approximately three feet from the floor of the portable toilet I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #NN-9). This bullet hole aligned with damage to the second and third toilets marked as "NN 1-6". Because the southernmost toilet and toilet to its north were side by side we were unable to document the exterior damaged that aligned with this interior bullet hole. Had we been able to document that damage the exterior of the south wall of the third toilet from the north would have been marked as "#NN-7". The damage to the exterior of the north wall of the southernmost toilet would have been marked as "#NN-8". Upon closer examination I could see that the round that caused this damage was still embedded in the north wall of the southernmost toilet. Detective Welsh and I then recovered that round (Evidence Marker #96/MC #112). CST Wiley photographed it in place and with the listed evidence marker. She then recovered it and later booked it into property as evidence.

I then examined the exterior and interior west walls of the southernmost toilet. I did not locate any damage to the west wall. I then evaluated the area of the south wall of the southernmost toilet. There was a urinal affixed to the south wall, and attached to that urinal was a drain pipe running from east to west. That pipe then attached to another plastic pipe which ran from the top of the toilet structure to its tank at the bottom. Slightly above where the horizontal pipe attached to it, I located a bullet strike in the vertical pipe (Evidence Marker #U-6). This bullet hole appeared to have been caused by the same round as damage marked as "U 1-5" and appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Lying at the bottom of the urinal itself I located a spent handgun round (Evidence Marker #95/MC #111). It appeared that this round had struck the vertical drain pipe, traveled into the horizontal drain pipe, and then come to rest at the bottom the urinal. As there were only two paths of entry into this toilet structure and the other round had been accounted for I could come to no other conclusion. CST Wiley photographed that spent round in place and with the listed evidence marker. She then collected it and later placed it into property as evidence.

Having documented and collected evidence from the portable toilets I then evaluated the GTI Building itself. As I examined the east exterior wall of that building I could locate several places where bullets had struck it. Approximately one third of the length of the building from the north corner there was a downspout running from the gutters affixed to the roof of the building. Approximately two feet above the bottom of the downspout I located a bullet hole to its north face (Evidence Marker #V). That round then appeared to have continued through the pipe as there was a corresponding hole on its south face (Evidence Marker #V-1). Approximately one foot to the south of the downspout there was an electrical box. That round then appeared to have continued on to where it struck the north face of the electrical box resulting in an entry bullet hole (Evidence Marker #V-2). That round then appeared to have continued through the electrical box and caused an exit bullet hole (Evidence Marker #V-3) on its south face. These bullet holes appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. Approximately two feet above the damage marked as "V-2" on the electrical box I located another bullet hole to its north face (Evidence Marker #W). That round also appeared to have continued through the electrical box as there was a corresponding exit bullet hole on its south face (Evidence Marker #W-1). The bullet holes marked as "W" and "W-1" appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. There was a second downspout on the east wall of the building, approximately one third of its length from its south corner. This downspout had a bullet hole to its north face that was approximately four feet above the ground (Evidence Marker #X). It appeared that this round had continued through the downspout and exited as there was a corresponding bullet hole on its south face (Evidence Marker #X-1). Approximately four inches below the damage marked as "X" there was another bullet hole to the east corner of the north face of the downspout (Evidence Marker #Y). That round also appeared to have continued through the downspout as there was a corresponding bullet hole (Evidence Marker #Y-1) on the southeast corner of the downspout. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

There were several bullet strikes to the eastern exterior wall of the building itself. The northernmost strike (Evidence Marker #Z) was a few feet to the south of the electrical box and approximately two and a half feet from the ground. This damage appeared to be a skip where a round had impacted the wall and then continued to the south. I was unable to determine the size of this round based upon the damage. The next strike to the building (Evidence Marker #AA) was a few feet further south, directly below the third window from the south on the east exterior of the building. This strike was approximately three and a half feet from the ground and was also a strike where the round appeared to have skipped off the building before continuing to the south. Because of the nature of the strike I was unable to determine the size of the round. Approximately one foot south of that damage and a few inches lower I located another strike to the building (Evidence Marker #BB). This damage also appeared to have occurred when a round struck the building and skipped, continuing on towards the south. Because of the nature of this damage I was unable to determine the size of the round that caused it. The other three strikes to the east side of the building were to the south

of the southern downspout. A few feet to the south of the downspout and approximately four and a half feet above the ground I located the fourth strike to the east side of the building (Evidence Marker #CC). This impact was to a slight north facing ridge in the wall. Because of the nature of this strike I could not determine the size of the round that caused it. Approximately one foot to the south of that strike and approximately six inches lower I located the next skip (Evidence Marker #DD). This strike also appeared to have occurred when a round skipped off the wall and continued to the south. I was unable to determine the size of the round that caused this strike. I located the final strike to the wall at approximately the same level as the previous one. This strike was just under the north windowsill of the window that the suspect had apparently broken out. This impact also appeared to have been caused by a round that skipped off the wall and continued to the south. Based upon the shape of the strike I was unable to determine the size of the round that caused it. Several yards to the south of the GTI Building was a light pole where E J Street ended at some intersecting railroad tracks. Along the east side of the light pole I located a bullet strike to the wood of the light pole (Evidence Marker #MM). That round appeared to have grazed the east side of the light pole before continuing southbound. Because of the shape of this strike I was unable to determine what kind of round might have caused it. CST Wiley photographed those strikes in place and with the listed markers.

I examined the exterior of the south and west sides of the GTI Building. There was no damage to either of those walls. I then examined the exterior of the north side of the GTI Building for damage. I located seven bullet strikes to the north exterior of the GTI Building. The first strike that I located was a few feet from the eastern corner of the building approximately six and a half feet above the ground and approximately a foot below the easternmost window. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF) appeared to have been caused by a rifle round. As I moved to the west I then located a strike to an electrical box along the north wall. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #GG) was about four feet high and just to the east of the stairway leading to the north entry to the building. It appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. The north entry to the building was approximately midway between the east and west corners of the building. A few inches above the door and a few inches to the east I located another bullet strike (Evidence Marker #HH). Rather than enter the building this round appeared to have ricocheted and ended up elsewhere. This strike appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. A few inches to the west of the door and approximately one foot above the top step leading to it I located another bullet strike (Evidence Marker #II). This strike also appeared to be a ricochet where the round had not entered into the building, and it also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. I located the next strike approximately five feet to the west and approximately two feet above the second step from the bottom of the staircase. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #JJ) appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. The next bullet strike was approximately six feet above the bottom step of the staircase between the two windows on the west side of the north face. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #KK) appeared to have been caused by a handgun round. The final strike was approximately six and a half feet above the bottom of the wall and one foot from the west corner. This bullet hole (Evidence Marker #LL) also appeared to have been caused by a handgun round.

Having documented the damage to the exterior of the GTI Building we then entered the building. I found the building to contain a large main room with a conference table and office supplies. Off that main room were several offices, restrooms, and two small locker rooms. There was a significant amount of standing water on the floor throughout the building. This had apparently been caused when the sprinkler system was set off by the suspect's attempts to light the building on fire.

I found that the room in the northeast corner of the building was a women's restroom. It appeared that the round that caused the damage marked as "FF" on the exterior of the building had then entered into this room. The bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-1) from that round was on the north wall a few inches above a handrail next to the toilet. That round had then appeared to continue through the restroom and impacted on the south wall. That bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-2) was a few inches above and to the right of the light switch on that wall. That round appeared to have exited that wall to the south and into the large common room. The bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-3) where the round had appeared to exit the wall was approximately one foot below the women's restroom sign on that wall. That round then appeared to have traveled several feet through the common room to where it impacted the wall of an office. That bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-4) was on the north-facing wall of the office where the suspect had breached the window, marked as "Office 112". There was a corresponding bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-5) to the south-facing interior wall of the office. That bullet hole was approximately three feet to the east of the northwest corner of the interior of the office. That same round then appeared to have struck a door inside the office which lead to another office. That bullet hole (Evidence Marker #FF-6) did not have a corresponding exit hole on the opposite side of the door. The round that caused that damage was not embedded in the door. We searched the room but we were unable to locate it. The damage marked as "FF

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

1-6" was asymmetrical in shape and I could not determine the size of the round based upon them. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers.

In the office at the northwest corner of the building I located damage that corresponded to strikes that we located on the outside of the building. A few inches to the right of the office's window along its north wall I located a bullet hole (Evidence Marker #JJ-1). Although we marked this damage as "JJ-1" it actually corresponded with the damage marked as "KK" to the exterior. Upon reviewing photographs we realized our error. That round then appeared to have continued through the office where it struck the west wall. That bullet hole (Evidence Marker #JJ-2) struck a few inches to the right of a window on that wall and just above the filing cabinets that were along it. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers. The round that caused that damage was still embedded in the wall at that location. Detective Welsh and I recovered that round (Evidence Marker #97/MC #113) from the wall. CST Wiley photographed it in place and with the listed evidence marker. She then collected it and later placed it into property as evidence.

Behind a desk in the northwest corner of the room I located another bullet hole (Evidence Marker #LL-1). That damage appeared to correlate with the bullet hole to the exterior of the building marked as "LL". That round then appeared to have traveled only a few inches to where it impacted the west wall near its north corner. That bullet hole (Evidence Marker #LL-2) was a strike approximately two inches long running from north to south. CST Wiley photographed that damage in place and with the listed evidence markers. The round that caused that damage was still embedded in the wall at that location. Detective Welsh and I recovered that round (Evidence Marker #98/MC #114) from the wall. CST Wiley photographed it in place and with the listed evidence marker. She then collected it and later placed it into property as evidence.

Having documented the path of the round labeled as "FF" into the office at the southeast corner of the building marked as "Office 112" I then examined the rest of the room. Lying on the floor of the office a few feet from the north wall was a flare with no caps on it (Evidence Marker #92/MC #108). This was an "Orion" brand flare and appeared to be consistent with other flares located in the area. Along the east wall of the office I found that the north half of the window had been shattered out. In the area of the windowsill between the window and a file cabinet which was in front of it I found another improvised incendiary device (Evidence Marker #91/MC #107). This consisted of one full "St. Pauli Girl NA" brand beer bottle and one half "St. Pauli Girl NA" brand beer bottle. The full bottle had a cloth stuck in its neck which had apparently been used as a fuse. Both had been partially scorched, and there was smoke damage to the area of the window and the windowsill. CST Wiley photographed the flare and the bottles in place and with the listed evidence markers. She then collected them and later placed them into property as evidence.

I located no other items of evidentiary value at this scene. Sergeant White instructed me to go out of service at approximately 2330 hours on July 13, 2019. This investigation will be ongoing. See additional Supplemental Reports for further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - James Jackl Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.74
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart 11/1/2019 15:03:08	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:43:07	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12012 - Hoisington, Stuart
Entered On:	11/1/2019 15:01:11	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:12	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:12
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.74

Page 2 of 15

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 194/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description:	Fingerprinted:
Quantity:	1
Finding Location:	Contents Sampled:
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)
Recovered Date:	Owner:
Recovered Value:	Value:
Field Tested:	Make/Brand:
Field Test Results:	Model:
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police
	Serial No:
	OAN:
	Insurance Company:
	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.74

Page 3 of 15

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Hoisington: Mr. Jackl, this is Detective Song. She's gonna be joining us. Song: Nice to meet you. Go ahead. You can have a seat against the wall. Hoisington: If you don't mind doing that right now. Okay. So you're in a police station and everything's recorded. You can see the video/audio. They're gonna have to turn that stuff on cause I don't know how. Okay. Sir, last name for you is J-a-c-k-l. Is that right? Jackl: That's correct. Hoisington: Okay. And first is James? Jackl: Yes, sir. Hoisington: Okay. A middle initial for you? Jackl: G. Hoisington: Okay. And your date of birth? Jackl: 02/24/1968. Hoisington: And where do you live at? Jackl: Um, 6406 ... Hoisington: Okay. Jackl: South Stevens, I mean oh, that's old, South 10th Street. Hoisington: South 10th, okay. Jackl: Apartment 511, Tacoma. Hoisington: Zip there is? Jackl: 98465. Hoisington: And then I know I called you but could you give the phone number just one more time? Jackl: 702, Hoisington: Okay. Jackl: 542. Hoisington: Okay. Jackl: 1204. Hoisington: Okay. Okay. So what shift were you working last Saturday?</p>
------------	--

Jackl: It's the uh, 2300 to 0700 graveyard shift.

Hoisington: Okay.

And do you usually do that one or?

Jackl: Yes, sir, five days.

Hoisington: Okay.

Five days and then uh, do you have Sunday/Mondays off?

Jackl: Uh, Monday/Tuesday.

Hoisington: Okay, Monday/Tuesdays off. Okay.

Okay. So, prior to this happening, did you notice anything going on that day?

Jackl: Well, that night the, come to find out, this same guy he had a, it was the day before the protester meeting, the protest thing. So, he had a chair out there with some candles.

Hoisington: Umm-hmm.

Jackl: And um, well, two nights before there were some, I thought they were homeless and they were video camera. I called it in. That was the night before that night. And then I kept eyes on 'em. And then they disappeared and I, I said that's weird. And then the next morning I saw one, one guy, a guy, over by the railroad tracks. He didn't have any feet, any shoes on his feet, and he looked uh, pretty dirty; so I said I think it's okay, I think they're homeless.

Well, the next night, there's a guy out there and he's got covered up, he's got his candles and I'm like well, this is, in my, heart I'm thinking this is kind of odd.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: Because he's, he's either way early for the protest....

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl:of he's homeless.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: But he's not doing anything. So, I said okay.

So then later he went and I saw him sleeping in his car. So he's got his head down there. I drive by. He's asleep in his car. So okay, well he's not doing anything that he's homeless. So I go over to where the candles are and I said I'm gonna put these out because if one of the candles knocks over and somehow and spark it could like, like that part on fire, yeah.

So, that's all it was. And then I, at 0400 I go in and check on the front desk officer and I use the bathroom. Next thing I know, I hear over the radio and IMS emergency call that there are, somebody over across of the GTI parking lot raising cane. So I get in the truck and I go out and I look and I see a dark figure with the hood. And he's starting to light off flares and all this.

You want me to stop?

Hoisington: No, keep going.

Jackl: Okay.

So I get in the truck and I drive down. And then uh, my supervisor, Lieutenant and another regular officer are having a cigarette, a quick beak, and we're watching this guy; so he's got it all flared up. And all of a sudden boom, the car that he was in blows up and he's breaking the windows. I'm looking in there and I go okay, everything, we back up, back the truck up, back the truck up, use it for a barricade. Okay.

So, we call Tacoma Police Department and um, the uh, Fire Department. And they're like oh, he's, he's gonna, he, yeah, and he's throwing stuff through the windows. They're calling 'em Molotov cocktails. I don't know.

So, they're like okay. Get your hand and get ready. I'm thinking oh man.

So uh, so this is going on I'd say about not very long, maybe it seemed longer than it was. The Police Department shows up. The Fire Department show up.

And um, the boss says you stand here behind this vehicle. So, I'm way back in the south parking lot now

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: Because they're like well, he, he's gonna go for that Propane tank. And I um, so like okay, you want me to stand right here. You want me to stand right here. They're like yeah, and I'm like okay. If, if and they're like okay, only if it's necessary, like I got one just letting you know, I can go there, you know.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: But in my mind I'm thinking I hope I don't have to. Right?

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: So um, um, next thing I know, so we got radio control, radio contact to control inside the, the facility. We got the cell phone going. And we were using um, regular binoculars that we could kinda see cause they were regular, day binoculars. And then all of sudden I hear "Oh, he's got a rifle." So I look and I'm like oh man, he's got....so, he seemed to have something, a tube sticking out and I'm like oh shit, then I see what I know is a, a large magazine. So they're like okay, back up, back up. And then they, then my boss says you stand here. You wait here, like wait right here. I think I gotta switch positions or something. This isn't good. He's going to know I'm in the truck. There's not too many people with cars parked in that parking lot at that time.

So all of sudden my co-workers go over in the corner. They're gonna go to the Admin. I'm like hey, where the hell are they going? I'm the one with the gun. I'm supposed to be their back-up. And what, what I didn't get the plan. And so like now I'm panicking a little bit like it, so I wasn't really afraid but I'm like what if, what if, you know, cause I don't want to....so anyway, they take off for a minute and I'm thinking man, if he comes around that corner cause he has to go through gate one, he can't go through the main gate where I'm visualizing. He's gotta come back through and around.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: So I'm like well, I gotta take um, a defensive posture.

Next thing I know then a co-worker comes out of the Admin door and he's hey, hey, Jackl, Jackl, and like I can't hear you. I can't hear you. So I blah, blah, blah,

I'm like I can't hear you. Finally he goes I'm like okay, I got it. So I ran through boom. We go up. It's barricaded. Shut that door. We got up to the top and we're watching now. At this point, Tacoma Police Department is already encountered that guy and already I heard what I thought were firecrackers coming at us. And I ask my buddy, you know, he's, is, is that a automatic weapon

He goes you damn right it's a automatic. I said oh man. So we're up there, we're watching and then we're like okay, boom, boom.

And then we see that the guy was down, like okay. So we stay up for a while. We check the rooms, different rooms. And then um, and then um,....and, and that was kinda it. So we stay there until it's secure. They're like you, you're not supposed to have a firearm in the Admin Building. You're not in the secure side; so we're gonna go right back out the way we came, like okay. So we go back out to the parking lot. We're seeing nothing. At that point, um, I posted, back in my truck, and it said go around. The Police Department wants you to go around and park in the back and do not make any more perimeter checks. You stay in the back cause could be more people. And so I'm thinking, I wrote down in my log book, is there one person? Is there three people because with the silhouette and the way those flares were going and the way he was hooded it looked like there was an extra person with him but it could have been his, his shadow.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: So we didn't know if it was one or three. So that's what we're going on.

And then the police came back to the railroad tracks. They're like oh my God, I don't know who this is. I don't know who this is. Control called and verified that it was Tacoma Police Officer goes just stay parked. You don't need to be driving anywhere. I said cool. So I stayed there and I started doing like my log book.

Now it's about 0500, and I basically wrote down all the information that I told you guys.

Hoisington: Right.

Okay. So go back to the start for me.

You start at 2300. When do you first notice this guy?

Jackl: Um, I think he was out here at that time.

Hoisington: Okay.

And when you first him was he in his chair or was he, was he in a chair or car?

Jackl: He was in, he was in a chair.

Hoisington: He was in a chair.

He had his hood up?

Jackl: His hood up yeah, because of the candles.

Hoisington: How confident are you that that guy is the same guy that was doing the attack?

Jackl: Um,...I'm like 99.9 percent.

Hoisington: You got, you got a decent look at him?

Jackl: Yeah, because he went, he went into his car. And he was sleeping in his car.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: And then he got back out of his car later....

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl:and went back to his chair.
Hoisington: Right.
Jackl: And then the car and the chair were about
Hoisington: Yeah.
Jackl:three yards spread.
Hoisington: I remember.
Jackl: But that was the only person in that area the whole night.
Hoisington: Okay.
Jackl: And he was a white male, older, just like it showed in the newspaper.
Hoisington: Right.
Jackl: So.
Hoisington: So you saw him additionally around 2300 sitting in that chair.
Jackl: Yeah.
Hoisington: Next time you saw him he was asleep in the car?
Jackl: Yes, sir.
Hoisington: Okay. About what time was that do you know?
Jackl: Oh, 0200.
Hoisington: Okay.
Jackl: I want to say.
Hoisington: And you're continually making like laps in the parking lot.
Jackl: Uh, on, on the inside.
Hoisington: Yeah.
Jackl: Very rarely do I go to the outside.
Hoisington: Right. Right.
Jackl: Almost hardly ever.
Hoisington: Right.
Jackl: I just did it a couple times to see if he was still there.
Hoisington: Right.
Jackl: And then when I went and I saw him in there I'm like oh, he didn't just disappear someplace he's, I think that's the guy that's sleeping in the truck.
Hoisington: Right.
Jackl: And his face was on the right side of the road, sleeping like this against his driver window.
Hoisington: Okay.
Jackl: ...with his hood kind of peeled
Hoisington: Oh, peeled back.
Jackl:back so I can see him.
Hoisington: Yeah.
Jackl: And I'm like yeah, so no reason to call it in right now because he's not doing anything wrong.
Hoisington: Right.
Where was the car parked?
Jackl: It, exactly where it blew up.
Hoisington: Okay. It didn't move from that spot. Okay.
When, so you see him sleeping in the car about 0200.
When do you go out to put the candles out?
Jackl: Uh, I think it was about, I think I did another lap.
Hoisington: Okay.
Jackl: About 0200. I'd say 0215 I put, there was two. Right?
Hoisington: Just....
Jackl: Put those two out.
Hoisington: Yeah, just put 'em out real quick. Okay.
And he was still in his car at that time?
Jackl: Yeah.
Hoisington: Okay.
So about 0200 or 0215, and you're putting the candles out.
When's the next time you see him?
Jackl: Hmm....I'd say after 3:00.

Hoisington: Okay.

What was

Jackl: He was back sitting down. He lit more candles.

Hoisington: Okay. He lit the candles. Okay.

Jackl: I'm like okay, he's not, they, they always light the candles.

Hoisington: Yeah.

And as you're driving by and he's not saying anything to you?

Jackl: No. Now I'm just staying on the back looking through him....

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl:through the fence.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: I just see his back.

Hoisington: Right. Right.

Jackl: I, I was like with the way these people are sometimes....

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: I don't really go out there too much to try to get, engage anyone.

But I, unless they're doing something unlawful.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: Or unless they come into the perimeter.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: But sometimes I'll just do a drive up and down that road just to make sure that the locks are locked on the other side there. There's no issue GTI but when there's anybody out there, I pretty much stay clear.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: Unless I'm backing somebody up to go into the GTI parking lot and retrieve a vehicle to make a run. Right. Other than that I stay in my zone.

Hoisington: Right. Right. Right.

Jackl: So.

Hoisington: Okay.

So 0215 you put the candles out.

What time is it that you think he's sitting back over there with the candles re-lit?

Jackl: I'd say 0300.

Hoisington: Okay.

And then do you see him again before this incident sparks off?

Jackl: Uh, I'm pretty sure, the old guy seat was empty at about 0330. I do this every fifteen minutes I do a round.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: So I'm assuming since he didn't leave that he went back and fell asleep in his, his car again.

Hoisington: Okay.

Around 3:30?

Jackl: Yeah.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: So, it wasn't till he came back cause ended up going to the, I go back in at 0400 to the bathroom and he must have got back out. I think he did about 0345 cause that was my last run and he was, again, with like six candles going.

Hoisington: In the chair?

Jackl: In the chair.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And then...

Hoisington: Is he slumped over do you think or just?

Jackl: Yeah, just kinda like, you know, maybe.....

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl:kinda like this.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: You know. With, and I don't, I couldn't tell if it was a blanket or what?

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl:but.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Okay. So you're in the bathroom. Who do you hear call out?

Jackl: The, the Control Officer who was taking a break.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: Along with the front desk officer. And I'm standing talking to them.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And I hear what? What? What? Boom. Boom. Boom. I got people....at the GTI parking lot, individuals. You know, they didn't activate an IMS right away but....get, get eyes over here on GTI. Then they're like oh, so we all scatter, like well, he left....

Hoisington: From inside the Admin Building everybody (Unintelligible)

Jackl: From the, the front desk right where the guests come in.

Hoisington: Yes. Yes.

Jackl: So the Control Officer, the um, Front Desk officer stays there.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: The Control Officer that was taking a break leaves and goes back into Control.

Hoisington: Got it.

Jackl: I get in my truck.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: The truck's parked in front. I go to get in my truck. I look over. I knew, I just happened to look at that area cause I knew, I had a funny feeling. And then stuffs breaking off over there. And I look over here they're, my three co-workers are over here. I'm like I gotta get to them. So my truck's already facing that way. I just get in the truck. I'm looking, drive right back down, park the truck and then we come together and start getting on the phone,....

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl:utilizing tools and, and observing this guy.

Hoisington: Who were those guys?

Jackl: Um, Lieutenant Douglas.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: Sergeant Shepp.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: DO Officer, Detention Officer Slone and I think real soon Lieutenant Commanding, Incident Commander Lieutenant Snyder came out too. Well, he could have come up right behind us when I, I didn't know, know exactly when he got there.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: But he arrived on scene too. And he doesn't smoke, so.

Hoisington: Slone, Douglas and Shepp were all in civilian clothes. Correct?

They weren't in their uniforms?

Jackl: That's right. They were off, should have been off work.

Hoisington: Right. Okay.

And you were the only one who was armed?

Jackl: That's affirm.

Hoisington: Okay.

What kind of weapon do you carry?

Jackl: A Glock 19.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: Three, three, seventeen round magazine.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: Fifty rounds total. O, OC.

Hoisington: 9 mm.

Jackl: 9 mm. OC pepper spray.

Hoisington: Okay.

So where do you, are you guys are in the south parking lot at this point. And you're watching this guy.

What's he doing?

Jackl: He's, he's uh, throwing stuff through the window, explosions.

He's already broke, broken the windows of the car. Then BOOM, the car blows up.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And he's fiddle-faddling around there trying to like, throw flares underneath the different parts of the, the different buildings, I guess to try to set 'em on fire.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: It's all smoky and red. And then you see, sure enough, he's got his side to us and he's still taking cover behind the, the um, the big Winnebago there that the detainees check out with before they're gonna be released.

Hoisington: Uh-huh.

Jackl: So, he was behind, they call it NIRP, the NIRP Winnebago. He's behind there doing his thing. And then right behind that is the GTI Building; so he's.....

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl:trying to hide in there and run around and do his, throw his flares. And we can only see him in a minute or two. And then when somebody said rifle, I said hold on. So I got over, I said I told my boss, you take the binoculars. You take the phone. Let me hold onto this cause, you know, I gotta have both hands free. I can't be taking notes, doing this and doing all that. They're like okay, cool, so. They did that part. And then I saw the rifle barrel and then I, sure enough, I saw that big ole magazine. And then, then all bets were off man.

Hoisington: Sure. Sure.

How far away are you guys from him?

Jackl: I'd say, by the time we backed the truck up farther, when we thought that Propane tank might go up, backed it up maybe fifty yards.

Hoisington: Okay.

When you initially were watching him before you backed it up how close were you?

Jackl: At first when they went out and took a look they would say maybe twenty yards cause they walked right up to the street to look.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: This is before he started blowing stuff up.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: When I came up, cut the distance to maybe thirty yards.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: So we backed the truck up twice.

Hoisington: And you guys start video recording him at some point.

Jackl: Video recorder, thank you, yes. Video recorder, binoculars, cell phone, um,....

Hoisington: Who was recording on the cell phone?

Jackl: Radio um, I think, I'm pretty sure it was Lieutenant Douglas.

Hoisington: Okay.

And then did you the, the video recorder I, my understanding is it lives in the truck. Is that correct?

Jackl: Yes.

Hoisington: To record the protestors?

Jackl: We keep, we keep one during what, I guess I call Protestor Season, but....

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: ...in the winter time when it's nothing going on, often times we might not have one out there.

Hoisington: Okay.

So then did Lieutenant Douglas tell you to start the video camera or did you just grab it and start it?

Jackl: He took it and took over that.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And they told me get your hand on that pistol.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: Be smart. And be ready cause you're our back-up.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: And, and that was my thing.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And then at that point, I just followed orders, utilized my training and said a quick prayer.

Hoisington: So when he, how was he going after the Propane tank what was he doing over there?

Jackl: He was trying to, he, the thing is he coulda, if he had bolt cutters....

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jack: He coulda cut and walked right in there.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: But he was throw, lobbing the flares over trying to get them, in my impression, see because we're in the south parking lot; so there's a, by the time we're back up here their building goes like this. So that angle right there, you couldn't see him.

Hoisington: Can't see there.

Jack: The Propane tank's located over here. So unless we get too close and look this way

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: ...you can't see him.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: So we didn't know if he's gonna come around this corner or not but I got the impression and that what I think and is that he was trying to toss 'em underneath the gas,.....

Hoisington: Okay.

Jack: ... and the Propane tank.

Hoisington: Yeah.

And then you said I think prior to that he'd been trying to break into the windows of the GTI Building. Is that right?

Jack: He uh, once he broke the windows of his car.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jack: That's when I think they called it. Cause like I said, I was still in the....

Hoisington: Oh, okay.

Jack: Then he um, started throwing I guess the, the little Molotov's, whatever...

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jack:from those windows.

Hoisington: Right.

Could you see those or

Jack: I never saw those personally.

Hoisington: Okay. Okay.

And did you see him do anything at the training trailer?

Jack: I saw him throwing the flares.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jack: Cause he threw, there's two training trailers, he threw flares under, under both.

Hoisington: Uh-huh.

Jack: I guess to try to ignite them.

Hoisington: Right. Okay.

So when you guys pull back, you said at one point the other three officers who were with you went inside or something.

Jack: Yeah, they, they, there's a the wall goes, the building goes like this.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: I'm back here. They told me stay here by the truck.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: They went this way. And I thought they were gonna go in this door here.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: But they went around the corner.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: Maybe to get a better video or something but they didn't tell me anything like that. They just said stay here. So now I'm thinking why are you guys leaving, I mean I'm supposed to back you up. I should go with you.

Hoisington: Right.

Jack: So some time's spent. And now I said I gotta, I gotta be proactive here. I can't just, and I don't know if a good idea or not but I started, there was a couple cars that park in the parking lot, maybe mine. So I started stepping forward a little bit, you know. And then at that point, this door opens and Slone started saying hey, blah-blah-blah, blah-blah-blah. I'm like what, what, what? Blah-blah-blah. And I don't know if that guy's coming around the corner.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: It finally goes boom, boom. I said cool, so I just jetted into that doorway. We shut that door, went upstairs to the, to the Admin um, offices where we could look down. And then that's when we saw....

Hoisington: So let me ask you this. When they went around the corner for a minute are you out there by yourself at that point?

Jackl: For a little bit, yeah.

Hoisington: Okay. How long was that?

Jackl: Uh, just a few seconds I would say.

Hoisington: Okay. And it....

Jackl: It seemed, it seemed longer than that.

Hoisington: And then Slone came out to wave you in?

Jackl: Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.

Hoisington: Okay.

So then you guys, you guys go upstairs to the Admin area.

What happens then?

Jackl: And then um, outside, in, in the, the bosses, Lieutenant Sarge, they're watching uh, the Police Department and then pow-pow-pow, bum-bum. And then you hear just some melee and then real quickly they're like oh, he's down. He's down. He's, he's right there, right there in front of the Porta Potties, Porta Potties. And uh, I'm like okay. And then I said hey man, I gotta use the bathroom; so I go use the bathroom and come up back, like now what.

They're like we just gotta stay here. We gotta stay here. So we stayed there. We stayed there. And then we did a little walk through to the different um, offices because sometimes co-workers will come out that door and they don't secure it.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: That's one of my pet peeves....

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl:cause the wind will catch it. So I'm thinking maybe, maybe somebody else is in here. So after that was done, it was pretty much we're just waiting for Tacoma Police to tell us what to do.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: That's how it goes.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: That's how it went.

Hoisington: So, after you check that door, do you then post back up outside at some point or?

Jackl: Uh, about a half an hour later

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: ...they said you two commanding officer Snyder says we're gonna go this way. And I got a call the Warden. That's what he did.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: I gotta call the Warden and find out what we want to do.

And Lieutenant Douglas said Jackl you can't go that way cause you're armed. We're gonna go right back out this way.

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: We go back out that way, with Slone, we look around real quick. I said what do you guys want me to do? They're like um, go, instead of going right, don't go around and do perimeter check, just ro, do perimeter checks along the back cause....

Hoisington: Yeah.

Jackl: So I park in the north parking lot and I'm watching. I'm like man, they think that somebody else could be running around loose. And I'm thinking that too. So I okay, I'm starting, I gotta, I gotta write this down. So I took my little quick note pad and started making a better notes in the log book. And then also I get a radio call, go behind. They want you to go behind the facility, along the railroad tracks and park there and do not move. So that's what I did.

Hoisington: Okay. And how long did you stay there for?

Jackl: About a good forty-five minutes.

Hoisington: Okay.

And then what happened then?

Jackl: And then um, they, they called me....oh, and then we already started making plans for people to come to work through the back side on River Street through the Simons Car Smash Wreckage Yard.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: So now I'm supposed, we had officers at the gate there and officers at the front of Simons. Now the sunlight's coming up. It's about 0600 and um, that was my job just to drive up and down the street a little bit and then make sure that day shift could get in safely. The um, the front of the facility was total lock down. They uh, Commander Snyder put the facility on lock down; so and nobody could leave or come in. So day shift was gonna, when, when they do come in we're gonna post up at the south parking lot but not enter into the building.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: No one was allowed to exit the building until further notice from Tacoma Police Department.

Hoisington: Right.

Jackl: At that point, it gets to be 0635 or 0700, I was relieved.

Hoisington: Okay.

So you left at about 0700?

Jackl: Yeah.

Hoisington: Okay.

And you left....

Jackl: Well, actually, sorry, sir.

Hoisington: That's okay.

Jackl: I told them I have to go to the range. They're like you're not going to the range today. You're gonna stick around here. You have to talk to the detectives; so go inside and find something to do and do breaks or whatever. And then that's when I had my first interview with the uh, detectives.

Hoisington: That was over there. Okay. Okay.

And then so what time did you think you left?

Jackl: Uh, 1030 they said well, get out of here.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: About 1030.

Hoisington: And you left out the back way?

Jackl: Left out the, actually I left out the, the front door.

Hoisington: Okay. So that, that area that exits to the west, that north gate there?

Jackl: The uh, the, I went out the very front door where the guests come in.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: Um, I think that they had approved us to leave that way.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: But just not park on the north parking lot at all.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And um, maybe I wasn't supposed to go that way. I don't know. But nobody said anything to me. I just walked out that way.

Hoisington: Sure.

Jackl: And I walked back to um, to my car.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jackl: And I left.

Hoisington: Okay.

Did you leave....

Jackl: Left out the, the back through that back trucking yard.

Hoisington: Right. Right.

Jackl: Exit.

Hoisington: Got it. Okay.

Trish?

Song: All right.

Okay. So I'm, I haven't met you before.

What do you do for a living?

Jackl: I'm a Detention Officer for the Northwest Detention Center.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: Tacoma, one in Tacoma.

Song: Okay.

And then I know you said you're armed.

What kind of clothes do you wear? Are you uniform or?

Jackl: Yes, we are um...

Song: Okay.

Jackl: I have a regular trousers um, a white, a, I have my own vest I bought, a Body Armor. I have um, a white shirt with a badge, the flag, the, and my, my silver badge.

Song: Right.

Jackl: I have a lanyard that goes around. It has my medical, medical training card, my proximity card to get in the facility, my guard card and um, just my regular ID. But I don't wear a name badge out there anymore because last time, last year they got my name and blew me up on Facebook and all that stuff. So I don't wear my um, name badge....

Song: Okay.

Jackl: ...um, out there with, this time of year.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: But it's on my work badge.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: It's just not on my guest badge.

Song: Okay. I got ya.

And then the car that was out, the guy you said he kept going into the car.
Do you remember anything about that car?

Jackl: It was a darker, older SUV type of vehicle.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: Um, I didn't pay too much attention to a license plate or make or model because at that time I thought he was just looking for a place to sleep or maybe early for the protest.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: So, but it would kinda look like um, it was, I would say it's an older model, at least the '80's. But it had a hatchback.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: Like a hatchback.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: Black or brown.

Song: And then when you were seeing the rifle can you describe to me how you saw? You said, I think you said you saw a barrel up?

Jackl: Yeah, like he had it strapped on his back.

Song: Okay.

And.... Okay.

Jackl: And then the, the barrel came up about yeah, high. And then I saw, what I did see was that large magazine.

Song: Where was that in there?

Jackl: He had it in his hand. He was like, he so, we saw him to the side. So, he had his, the magazines, got the barrel here. You could see the sling now.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: And then I saw him holding it, holding it like if I, if you were me, and I saw him fiddle-faddling with this large magazine. And I'm like oh yeah, man.

Song: So he was holding a rifle in front of him playing with the magazine.

Jackl: He's got, he's got the rifle....

Song: Or it was on his back.

Jackl: No, he, he's got the rifle on his back at, at this point but now he's pulling it, pulling it this way, pulling it that way.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: And he's got the, the magazine and he's trying to like twist it, trying to figure out how it goes in or whatever.

Song: Okay. Okay.

And where was he when he was doing that?

Jackl: Right behind the uh, the NIRP big, that big um,

Hoisington: The RV that's out there.

Jackl: Yeah. Yeah. Right behind there.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: In between the GTI Building. That's, that's where he was doing all his stuff.

Song: Okay. Okay.
When you guys went in the building and you were watching, you said you were watching from up.

Jackl: Yes, ma'am.

Song: Was that through a camera? Was that through binoculars or were you just looking out windows? How were you watching?

Jackl: The LT's and whatnot were looking through the window.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: One of 'em was on the phone to the Warden. The other one was using binoculars. I don't know if they had a camera going at that point because I posted up in the doorway; so say you two were looking through the window here, I'm, I'm out there just keeping an eye on the back.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: So, so they were, they were saying it looks like he's down. Yeah, he's down. That's what I heard. And then the Warden, call the Warden, yes sir, I have got a situation. It looks like it's under control. I mean that kind of thing.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: But I was out here at the time, outside the door.

Song: Okay. Okay.
So, did you see police arrive?

Jackl: Oh yeah, yeah.

Song: Okay.
Did you see any of the, the confrontation between the police and the individual?

Jackl: No, ma'am. No.

Song: Did, you heard the, ...

Jackl: Yeah.

Song: ...you heard what you thought were fireworks...

Jackl: Yeah. Yeah.

Song: ...but you didn't see any of that?

Jackl: No, uh-uh.

Song: Okay.
You said at 0330 that his seat was empty, the chair with the candles. He wasn't, he wasn't there. So you had checked at 0300, 0300 he's sitting back in the chair. At 0330, you went back out the seat was empty and you presumed he was sleeping in his car again at that point.

Jackl: That's correct, yep.

Song: But did you see him in his car at that point?

Jackl: No, I didn't go back out there.

Song: Okay. Okay.
Your log book that you wrote notes in do we have that or

Jackl: Uh, it's at the facility in the perimeter one truck if you guys need it, you know.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: And there's two red pages I wrote from 0400 when I left the restroom basically everything I told you guys to the best of my abilities and knowledge as far as the times to the time that I told, started doing my, well I didn't do full rounds the rest of that day, just those half rounds when our people, our employees were coming to work.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: And that was about half, by that, by that time, I was almost getting, getting ready to be relieved.

Song: Okay. Okay.
And then I think I know the answer to this but I just want to clarify.
Did you ever interact or speak with him that night?

Jackl: No, I did not.

Song: Okay.

Jackl: Uh, there was a time when I was gonna say hey, are you okay? You need something but I'm like no, you know what, no.

Song: Okay.

Hoisington: Did you think he was aware that you guys were there watching him?

Jackl: Um, I would have to well, you mean when it started, when he started going kinda crazy?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

him? Hoisington: Yes. At any point in this thing do you think he knew you guys were there watching him?

Jack: Well, I know that he knows that I do my patrols in that truck.

Hoisington: Right. Right.

Jack: But when he started doing crazy like that I, I didn't know. I didn't see him face us at all.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jack: He was pretty much facing this way and bent on what he's doing at this side.

Hoisington: Right. Right.

Jack: Throwing stuff. So I don't know.

Hoisington: Okay.

Jack: I don't know.

Hoisington: Okay.

Is there anything?

Song: That's all.

Hoisington: Well, good.

Okay. All right sir, appreciate you making the time.

I'll walk you down stairs.

Jack: Okay.

Song: Thank you. Nice to meet you.

Jack: And you're welcome ma'am. Thank you ma'am and to meet you.

Hoisington: Want to shut that off.

Song: Sure.

End of Recording.

/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript, Brent Millett interview	Incident No. 1919400316.75
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T90250 - Viehmann, Kenneth 11/12/2019 09:51:26			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 13:02:44			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)		

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	T202052 - Robillard, Ashley				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T90250 - Viehmann, Kenneth				
Entered On:	11/5/2019 08:03:41	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	11/14/2019 13:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.75

Page 2 of 17

Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Other Entity O2: Millett, Brent J

PDA:

Aliases:								Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
DOB:	12/5/1975	Age:	43	Sex:	Male	Race:	White		
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:				Eye Color:	
Address:	14332 Westside Hwy			County:				Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Vashon Island, WA			Country:				Business Phone:	
Other Address:								Other Phone:	206-259-0077
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:	Ops Supervisor			Employer/School:	Heights Water	
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:								Driver License Country:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:	Yes			Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 202/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Recorded inteterview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.75

Page 3 of 17

Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Viehmman: This is Detective Viehmman, #474. This is a witness interview for Case Number 19-194-00316. The date is Saturday, July 13th. It's 8:02 pm; and we're at 14432 Westside Highway Southwest in Vashon Island. In the room with me is Brent J. Millett, M-i-l-l-e-t-t. Is that correct Mr. Millett?</p> <p>Millett: Yes.</p> <p>Viehmman: And Detective Ashley Robillard, number.....</p> <p>Robillard: 081.</p> <p>Viehmman: 081.</p> <p>Mr. Millett, do you realize that this interview is being recorded?</p> <p>Millett: Yes.</p> <p>Viehmman: And it's being recorded with your permission?</p> <p>Millett: Yes, sir.</p>
------------	---

Viehmann: Perfect.

You and I spoke a little bit outside about how long you've known your neighbor who lives in the bus, how long you've known your landlord and how long you've been here. I just want to kinda go over that.

How long have you lived at this property?

Millett: Oh, roughly fifteen years.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Something like that.

Viehmann: And you rent the portion with the yurt and, and the greenhouse, but this is a rather large property, isn't it? It's about eight acres?

Millett: Uh, it's more than that. I want to say it's, it, I want to say it's closer to fifteen or something.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: I want to say, yeah.

Viehmann: And other than the bus that you pointed out to me earlier, there's how many other houses on here, on the property?

Millett: One more house, the red farm house up the driveway.

Viehmann: Uh-huh.

Millett: Yep.

Viehmann: Okay.

And the one, the house that you pointed at, the peek is that, that's not a house. That's like a carport or something?

Millett: That, the green house?

Viehmann: The one closest to the bus.

Millett: Oh, that's the, that's, that's the house where the property for Doug Dolstad.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: That's, that's the farm house for that property.

Viehmann: And Mr. Dolstad is the property owner?

Millett: He owns his, his wife, his sister, Diane Dolstad and Wendy Dolstad own the property for 14432 Westside Highway.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Doug Dolstad owns the property where you see that green house.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: And that address is uh,

Viehmann: One number off probably.

Millett: Uh, whatever the street is just south of here.

Viehmann: Uh-huh.

Millett: I'm not sure what the (Unintelligible) number.

Viehmann: Okay, that's cool.

Millett: But yeah, (Unintelligible)

Viehmann: How interesting. All right.

Millett: Yep.

So two, two different properties own by Doug owned, the brother owns a property and the two sisters own this property.

Viehmann: Okay.

And you rent from the two sisters.

Millett: Yes.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Yep. Yep.

Viehmann: And you've rented here for?

Millett: Yeah, right around fifteen years, something, yeah roughly.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Yeah.

Viehmann: And you live in the yurt with your wife and daughter. Correct?

Millett: And daughter, yeah.

Viehmann: What's your wife's name?

Millett: Kelsey.

Viehmann: Kelsey.

Millett: K-e-l-s-e-y. Yeah.
Viehmman: And same last name?
Millett: Uh, Millett, yep. Yep.
Viehmman: And your daughter's name?
Millett: Amaya. A-m-a-y-a.
Viehmman: Uh-huh.
Millett: Millett. And then my son, Rowan, R-o-w-a-n.
Viehmman: And he lives here as well?
Millett: He lives, he lives, right now he lives with his mom. Yep. Yep.
Viehmman: Okay.
Millett: So yep.
Viehmman: Good deal.
And how old is Rowan?
Millett: He's thirteen. Yep.
Viehmman: Okay. So you have a daughter four and a son thirteen.
Millett: Yep.
Viehmman: Perfect.
Millett: Yep.
Robillard: And real quick, what were the, what were the names of the sisters who own this property?
Millett: Diane, Wendy.
Robillard: Diane and Wendy.
Millett: Dolstad. D-o-l-s-t-a-d. Yep.
Robillard: And you rent from them?
Millett: Rent from Diane and Wendy. Yep. Yep.
Viehmman: So something weird happened today. You know, we're gonna kinda talk through that. You, you were made aware that something happened.
Who called you or who did you call or how did that come about?
Millett: I got a message. I, I got a phone call from my landlord.
Viehmman: Wendy or Diane?
Millett: From Diane.
Viehmman: Okay.
Millett: Yep.
Viehmman: And what, what was the subject of that call?
Millett: She said Hi Brent, this is Diane. I just wanted to let you know about Will.
And she said that he had been killed in a confrontation at the Tacoma Detention Center.
And that's what she told me.
Viehmman: Wow. Did she say anything else?
Millett: And, she said that she's in Ohio right now.
Viehmman: Umm-hmm.
Millett: And she picked up her phone and she was just looking through the news from back home and that popped up. And she, without knowing that Will, Will Van Spronsen, was involved in that. She just read the article and uh, his name was mentioned in there. Will, a sixty-nine year old, Willem Van Spronsen from Vashon Island.
Viehmman: Wow. So she called you to tell you about that?
Millett: Yeah, to make me aware of that. And I wasn't aware of that. To make me aware and just said that uh, they're gonna probably get a search warrant and so uh, you know, they're gonna come check it out.
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millett: So yeah.
Viehmman: Okay.
Millett: And uh,.....
Viehmman: And you know this Will, Willem Van Spronsen?
Millett: I know him, yeah. He's my neighbor, yeah.
Viehmman: How long, how long have you known him?
Millett: Oh, as long as I've lived here. So,....
Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: ...fifteen, yeah fifteen so years, right around there.
Viehmann: And when you first moved in and started renting this portion of the property, where did he stay?
Millett: He stayed in the red house where David Guisti lives now.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Yeah.
Viehmann: And when, when did his living arrangement, Willem's living arrangement change from the house to wherever?
Millett: Uh, when he, I think he's been living in that bus about right around seven years, eight years, so.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Yeah. So, ...
Viehmann: And we talked before and it's not a, he doesn't drive the bus in and out and take trips in it. He just, it's on the property and that's where he lives.
Millett: Yep. That's essentially his house. Yep. Yep.
Viehmann: Okay.
And then he lived in the red house going back a little bit. Who did he live there with?
Millett: His wife, Shelly. Shelly, well, Shelly. What's her name now?
Her name now is Shelly Hannah.
Viehmann: Umm-hmm.
Millett: I think it used to be Shelly Van Spronsen but ...
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: But and uh, their son, Juvenile Juvenile Juvenile Yeah.
Viehmann: Is Juvenile a nickname or just his middle name or?
Millett: I think that's his middle name.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: I, I don't know. My, and my son and his son used to play all the time. They were really good friends.
Viehmann: Oh.
Millett: You know, cause they, they lived up here and we live down here; so they played a lot, you know.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: And uh, so. And I think they're a year a part, so.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Juvenile being older. Yeah.
Viehmann: Do you know the circumstances that surround the move from the house to the bus?
Millett: I, I, I know that he bought that bus. And they, I think they were having financial trouble and couldn't afford that house.
Viehmann: Umm-hmm.
Millett: So I, he got this bus, from what I understood, he got this bus and they parked it up here and got permission from Diane to pay them some rent or whatever the agreement was, so um, ...Excuse me. And then they started living in that bus.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: And then he still stored his belongs, being Will, in the basement of the, the red house, which David Guisti lives in now.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: So he had access to the basement; so he kept his whatever he kept down there.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Yeah. Yeah.
Viehmann: And....
Millett: He'd take a shower down there. I think there's a bathroom down there.
Viehmann: How'd you, how'd you get a long with him? Did you like this guy Willem?
Millett: I didn't really, I tried not to associate with him.
Viehmann: Why not?
Millett: I didn't, I didn't like him.
Viehmann: Why not?

Millett: I didn't like him. Uh, just because I had a, well, one encounter um, when he was, this is recently even like a year ago when he was firing a, a high pellet, powered pellet gun into my yard. And uh, when I went up to, up to confront him, and I walked around to the front and I said hey, whatever I said hey, that's not cool. You're shooting into my, into my yard and through my greenhouse. And when I looked around the corner, it was actually his kid. He had his kid shooting a gun down to my property. And, and **Juvenile** actually had the gun and turned around and looked at me and said oh, I'm really sorry. And uh, and Will just turned to me and didn't say anything. So, from the way I, you know, who has their thirteen year old shooting a gun into, I mean the thirteen year old's not gonna do it. So he, the way it looked, even when I went up there is that he was, he was making him do that.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: (Unintelligible) probably not physically but

Viehmman: And the best, it was a lack of common sense. Right?

Millett: Right. Right. Especially when there's, you'll see the big field out there where you could have shot that, where you knew there was nothing as a back, you know, it,

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah, not into, into my yard and into my, my belongings, so.

Viehmman: Yeah.

What else do you know about this Willem?

Millett: And I just know in the past that he uh, he's been involved in what, his, he called himself an Anarchist.

Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: For what, what that means what, you know, um, he was, he was a, the guy who he didn't agree with the government. The government was bad.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: Um, uh, everybody's out to get him. Uh, just a negative outlook on everything.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know, um, so that's why I, I didn't associate with him.

Even though the kids were friends but the kids, that's when his wife still lived with him.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know, so I would, and she's a, a great lady.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: And I'm still friends with her to this day. But once she moved out with, with **Juvenile** then um, you know, I pretty much, not that I ever really dealt with him but

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know.

Viehmman: Was he like that anti-government all the way since you've known him or did he suddenly turn into something like that?

Millett: No, he was like that.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: He, he did his um, he was into the protests that, in Olympia at the capitol. And anytime there was, you know, something going on, he was always involved in those protests.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: Whether it peaceful or violent, or I don't know, but he was, you know.

Viehmman: Did he ever try to get you involved in that?

Millett: No. He, I think back when he was dating Shelly he talked about like, well every interaction I had with him was always, always a, a negative, you know,

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett:outlook on things.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah. But um, he nev, not like he tried to recruit me into what he was he was doing or whatever.

Viehmman: That's cool.

Millett: But I had a family so I wasn't, you know what I mean, and I...

Viehmman: Yeah, no doubt.

Millett: And I just, you know, was we were neighbors and I stayed away. He stayed away. And I let it be known that, you know, after that whole incident, gun incident, that you know, pretty much stay away. I don't want you....

Viehmann: That was a pellet gun. Right?
Millett: Yeah. Yeah.
Viehmann: Have you ever seen him with any other guns?
Millett: Oh, I know he has guns. I've seen 'em, yeah. Yep.
Viehmann: Do you know where he....
Millett: I saw when he lived with Shelley he, if you'd go in the bus,....
Viehmann: Umm-hmm.
Millett:um, there was a, been a long time since I've been um, but when they all lived in there when you walk in the door and there was a driver's seat, he had like a little ledge up there, you know, that he kept 'em, yeah. Yeah.
Viehmann: What kind, like rifles or handguns?
Millett: He had a rifle. Um, I don't think he had a shot gun. I think they were just rifles.
Viehmann: Like, do you know guns at all? Do you think....
Millett: No. One was a, a, a like a (Unintelligible) what do you call that lock, (noise) with the lock action?
Viehmann: Oh, the bolt action?
Millett: Just, yeah, yeah, one of those, like the older style one.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Yeah, like one of those. I had seen it, you know. And uh, that's what I know he had but....
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: I know. I know he was a, and I know he wasn't supposed to have firearms.
Viehmann: Oh really, why not?
Millett: Uh, domestic violence.
Viehmann: Really.
Millett: That's when I called, when I called, I, oh I didn't tell you. I called the Sheriff after I went up and talked to him.
Viehmann: Oh, about the incident with the pellet gun.
Millett: Yeah, just because ah, cause I went up there and I came back and they were still shooting.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: So I called 911 and I said he's not, or not 911, I called the non-emergency.
Viehmann: Sure.
Millett: And said just said and, and a King County deputy came out and I showed him where he was shooting through the green house and that, you know, we were staying, when we came home and we were out here it was, you know. And he said okay, I'll go up and talk to him. And uh, and uh, I said uh, and I don't think he's supposed to have any firearms. I don't know if that counts as a firearm or what. But um, I said I know that he had just gotten arrested for uh, possible assault on a peace officer or, or whatnot. And uh, and also from him previous domestic violence cases that he was not allowed to have a firearm.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: To possess one, so. And then the deputy went up there and pretty much all he did is talk to him and say, you know, you shouldn't do that.
Viehmann: Pretty....
Millett: Without, without

Viehmann: He never, he never went in and looked and

Millett: He didn't research who he was.

Viehmann: Yeah. Yeah.

Millett: Or you know what I mean, so.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: And he came down and told me well, I talked to him and he apologized. And so I said to the deputy I said well, him apologizing to you doesn't mean anything to me.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: And then I, that's when I said he's not even supposed to have a firearm.

Viehmann: Right.
Safe to say that you weren't intrigued with the....

Millett: No.

Viehmann:with that interaction.

Millett: But that's, that's how it....

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett:and then he left.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: And so that was, I kinda felt like well, that was a....

Viehmann: Right.

Did anything happen with him afterwards?

Millett: No, he sent me a text like a couple days later. He said uh, that said uh, I know that was really irresponsible of me. What can I do to make it up to you? I didn't respond.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: I just, you know.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Yeah. All right, yeah, I was like I didn't, I, I don't deal with you. I don't want to, you know.

Viehmann: Right.

Millett: It was irresponsible but I, I didn't want to have any communication and....

Viehmann: So let me ask you this, being that he stores stuff in Dave's house, the red one.

Millett: In the basement.

Viehmann: Yeah. Does he, do you think he stores guns in there?

Millett: I don't know.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: I don't know. I, I don't know if he.....if he still stores stuff in there.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: I bet he, I, I, I'm sure he does.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: He had a lot of stuff in there before and...

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: He didn't move anywhere; so I'm sure it was....

Viehmann: All right.

Millett: There was a shower down there. So I knew, knew he used to shower down there.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah.

Viehmann: I get the impression that he's not somebody who was in and out of your place very often though.

Millett: Oh, no, no. No, no-no. He's never down here, no.

Viehmann: Okay. And the last time you saw him?

Millett: About a week ago.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah. Driving...

Viehmann: What was he doing?

Millett: Recently, I just saw him going in and out of the driveway.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: But I try not to, if I was out there I'd just, you know, look the other way or, you know, yeah.

Viehmann: Yeah, not his fan.

Millett: Not somebody I associate with and you know.

Viehmann: Okay.

And then we talked about some documents that he gave Dave that you, you heard about or know about. What, tell me about that?

Millett: Yeah, earlier after uh, after my landlord called me and told me about what happened to Will,

....

Viehmann: Umm-hmm.

Millett:today um, and uh, she was trying to get a hold of like her brother Doug, just to let him know that probably there was gonna be stuff happening here later. And um, she and, and I, she was gonna reach out to David but I don't think she got a hold of him whatever.

And then I was out there and I saw him so I said oh hey, you know, like and I think he, he figured it out by then.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: And I just said, and we were just talking about it. And um, and he mentioned something about like yeah, um, that Will had shared some information or given him some paperwork about some, I don't

know if it was, if it was uh, explosives or his group or his, I don't even know if it was a group but, but he was associated with, you know.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: But he, it was something along that line.

Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: And we didn't talk about it much but he shared some information with him, whether it was like I think he said he gave, gave him some papers, you know. And I didn't see, ever see him but I don't know what it entailed but

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: He, he did tell me that.

Viehmman: Did he tell you like eye rolling this is idiotic or, or like, you know, this is like join the movement type of thing or....

Millett: I don't think so. I, I don't know. So David, so David, just to back up a little bit. David's lived there probably, oh boy, I want to say two and half years.

Viehmman: So relatively new guy.

Millett: Something, yeah, somewhere around there. Yeah, so I don't know that, how well he knows him or I don't know their interactions.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: If they interact much even.

Viehmman: Right.

Millett: But um, but uh, but so he, he told me that today, you know, that he shared with him some paperwork about something and....

Viehmman: So he told you that today?

Millett: Right. Yeah. Yeah. David did, yeah. Yeah.

Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: But I think uh, Will liked to let it be known that he didn't, that he was against....

Viehmman: (Unintelligible) Right. Yeah.

Millett:Well, the Government, against authority or, or against, yeah. Right. Yeah.

Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: Yeah.

Viehmman: Do you have any questions?

Robillard: Yeah, one sec.

Kinda just going into the, what you just said Will liked to let it be known that he was against Government. How do you know that? What kind of, what kind of things would he say or do or what made you believe that that he was against the Government?

Millett: Oh whenever, whenever, even back to when Shelley was up there, he'd always be, it seemed like every interaction that I had with him even back then was about how this wasn't right or that wasn't right or you know, they're out to get you.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: Um, just negative, you know, negative things. Yeah.

Robillard: Okay.

What, I think you referred to him earlier that he would call himself, like he would call himself an anarchist.

Millett: Yeah, that's what he called himself. Yeah.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Yeah. I heard him say that.

Robillard: Did he explain to you what he meant by that? What kind of things he would do?

Millett: No. No. I don't know.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: I mean that's, I don't, I'm not sure exactly

Robillard: Okay.

Millett:how he was using that term or what, you know there's different, I don't know.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: He wasn't, I don't know if he, I mean I don't know his past if he was violent in the past in those, in that way or not, you know. But I, I just know about the, the most recent one.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: You know, but when he, I don't know, he got arrested for attacking the peace officer or whatever or however it went but um. I found that out from his wife, you know.

Robillard: Uh, Shelley?

Millett: Shelley, yeah.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Cause I, I talked to her when he fired, he had his son fire that gun down here.....

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: And she said oh, well he's not even supposed to have firearms.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know, whatever but yeah.

Robillard: Did he ever talk to you about the incident with the police?

Millett: No. No. No.

Robillard: Okay. When was that?

Millett: I didn't even.....that was, oh that, it was over a year ago.

Robillard: Okay.

Viehmman: And we kinda talked about that.

Millett: Yeah.

Viehmman: Was that at, in Tacoma or some other place maybe the.....

Millett: Uh, gosh, I want to say the, I don't actually know. I, I don't know. I thought it, I thought it was in Seattle but I could be wrong.

Robillard: Did he ever talk to you about that?

Millett: No. No. And like recently in the years I've just want, I didn't even wave to him when he drove down in the driveway. I didn't want to have anything to do with him. Only because I mean he lives on the same property as, I mean he was my neighbor but I didn't ever, you know.

Robillard: You said that he was involved in the protests in Olympia. How do you know that?

Millett: Cause he would, he would, he would say he's going to Olympia, you know.

Robillard: And he'd, did he say what for?

Millett: No, but I know he, that's what....well, this was even back when he was with his wife or with Shelley.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: You know, yeah. Yeah.

Whenever they have the protests about whatever, yeah.

Robillard: Did he ever tell you what his plans were? Did he....

Millett: I, I didn't even know he had a plan. I....

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Yeah, I didn't know. I, I just never trusted him as a person, not a trustworthy, reliable whatever in, you know.

Robillard: Umm-hmm.

Viehmman: So we talked about this a little bit before.

What kind of vibe did you get from him, like you mentioned that that you thought he was unstable before. Was that like a.....

Millett: Like mentally.....mentally unstable I felt. And everything that came out of his mouth was, was negative. It just, complaining about everything, like just his outlook was, was just depressing and sad and....

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: Not positive.

Viehmman: What was he complaining about? Do you remember him ever having a job of any kind or anything like that?

Millett: He did carpentry for himself.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: Not for a company or anything but that's what he did yeah, for work. Yeah.

But it just his, just um, yeah, every, everything was wrong the way things were and everybody was out to get him and he didn't agree with any, anything.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: It, it's like he.....he had his own, his own thing going on. Yeah.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know. He, he didn't agree with the way the Government was or anything. You know things that you can't control he didn't agree with. You know, he, he's just....and he just complains.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: You know.

Robillard: How long ago did his wife and his son move out?

Millett: Let's see, when they moved into, they, when they moved in, they lived in the red house. Then they moved to the bus and then uh,probably let's see, not long after they moved in the bus I want to say. I don't exactly remember but, but his wife and son lived in the bus with him for a bit. Yep.

Viehmman: Over a year?

Millett: Yeah, probably, something like that.

Viehmman: Over two years?

Millett: Boy, I don't know.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: A year or two years probably, yeah.

Viehmman: Okay.

Millett: Yeah, something like that but it, it wasn't that long.

Robillard: Do you know why? Why the wife and son left?

Millett: I....I think there was, I don't know, domestic violence. I don't know if it was a, I think that's why she left, you know. But I don't know the....

Robillard: Did one of 'em tell you that or, or are you just assuming?

Millett: No, that's what I heard, you know, so yeah, but....

Robillard: From one of them?

Millett: No, from somebody else.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: I don't even remember who it was but, yeah.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Yeah, but uh,....

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: But um, and then he, let's see, if I remember this, he and so Shelley left with Juvenile And then so they must have had a, they had a whatever hearing and he ended up having Juvenile on the weekends for a while. And I don't know if it was, I think it maybe was every other weekend or something, like a Saturday/Sunday if I remember right. And then uh, eventually it just changed to he had him on Wednesday nights for a chunk of a few hours, you know.

Viehmman: Right.

Millett: And he would have to drop him off. He would, he would pick him up at the....
(alarm ringing) Oh, that's my daughter's alarm.
He would pick him up at the Thriftway and drop him off at the Thriftway. Maybe something like 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm or 9:00 pm or something.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: So eventually it got shorter time periods and then he lost all that.

Viehmman: Wow.

Millett: So he didn't get to see his son ever again, so yeah.

Robillard: (Unintelligible)

Millett: I don't know. Uh, sorry.

Robillard: That's okay.
Do you know why he lost his rights to see his son?

Millett: I, I think he got found guilty of domestic violence.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: I think that was....

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: I, that, that from what I gather.

Viehmman: Sure.

Millett: I mean after all the court stuff I think. I think he just the right to see his son.

Viehmman: All right.

Millett: Yep.

Robillard: Had you ever heard, either from him or people that know him, about is he suicidal or did he want, want to die, kill himself or anything like that?

Millett: Whoo...I, I don't remember any, I don't remember anything like that, no. I didn't, I just remember him being angry. He was just angry a lot.

Robillard: Okay.
But you've never heard him say I want to kill myself?

Millett: No.

Robillard: What about, what about issues with the police? I know he had issues with the Government. Did he say anything specifically about the police?

Millett: Oh, I know he didn't like authority. As far as like I know he didn't like any law enforcement.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: You know. He's one of those people who think, thought law enforcement was bad.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Just keep

Robillard: Did he ever.... Oh, go ahead.

Millett: Just whoever had that job was bad, a bad person because they were in that profession.

Robillard: Okay.
Did you ever hear any threats to the police at all?

Millett: I didn't, no. No. No.

Robillard: Okay.
Just wanted to clarify a couple of things.
So the person who's living in the red house right now is David Guisti?

Millett: J uh, G-u-i-s-t-i. Guisti I think you say it.

Robillard: Guisti. Okay.

Millett: Yep.

Robillard: Okay.
And your son Rowan, is his last name Millett?

Millett: Millett, yeah.

Robillard: Okay.
But he lives with his mom and does....

Millett: We're going through a court thing right now so, for custody.

Robillard: Okay.
Does he visit out here though?

Millett: Huh?

Robillard: Visit, he comes to visit out here?

Millett: Oh, he lives on Vashon.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: His mom lives on Vashon.

Viehmman: Oh, they're close.

Millett: Yeah-Yeah-Yeah. Yeah-Yeah-Yeah.

Viehmman: Oh, that's fine. All right.

Millett: Yeah-Yeah.

Robillard: But your son, he comes to visit you here on the property?

Millett: Now he doesn't, no.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: Because she got a, well this is temporary. A temporary restraining order till we go to court, so.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: We'll we've been to court one time. She didn't show up at court so.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.

Millett: It got extended, so.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: And there was a whole inves, CPS investigation and the cops were there. There was no findings of anything, so.

Robillard: Okay.

Millett: It's uh, my next court dates actually Monday, so.

Viehmman: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah so, yep.

Viehmman: What's Rowan's (Unintelligible)

Millett: So right now I have a temporary restraining order with him but I can, but at my last court on the first I got the Judge said I could call and text him.

Viehmann: Cool.

Millett: So yeah, so anyway. Yeah.

Viehmann: What's his date of birth?

Millett: Uh, 10/31/05.

Viehmann: 05 great.

Millett: Yep.

Viehmann: And what about your daughter? What's....

Millett: Amaya.

Viehmann: Amaya.

Millett: Yep.

Viehmann: A-m-a-y-a right?

Millett: Yep.

Viehmann: Same last name, Millett?

Millett: Millett yep.

05/23 uh, she's four. Now you got me? Uh, we're at 2000, now where are we at nineteen, fifteen. 2015.

Viehmann: Okay.

Millett: Yeah.

Viehmann: Cool

Is there anything you want to tell us about this Willem?

Millett: I actually, like honestly, from all the stuff like in the past that he talked badly about, you know, everything he didn't agree with and like.....I, I just thought it was like talk.

Viehmann: Umm-hmm.

Millett: You know, but, that you know people get frustrated with stuff and whatnot.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: And like, you know, and don't agree with things but yeah, I never thought, yeah. I didn't think he was capable of it or he'd do it or, or he...but yeah, or anything like that, you know.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: Yeah.

So when I heard it I was kinda like whoa, but then I sit back and think about it I'm likeyeah, I guess I mean he did feel that way, you know.

Viehmann: Yeah. And you said he was kind of unstable.

Millett: Oh, he was unstable, yeah. Yeah. And I think that's, what I gathered part of whyhis wife left him too.

Viehmann: Sure.

Millett: Like he had, he was, he, he had a problem with, with uh, (phone ringing)

Here, he like to be in power, you know, like he....

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett:like whether it's like belittling his, his wife or kid or um, I think he, he liked that power.

Viehmann: Did ya ever witness anything like that, any behavior with his wife and child that would....

Millett: No. I didn't, no.

Viehmann: So in talking, you said you're good friends with his wife.

Millett: Yeah. Yeah.

Viehmann: In talking to her after the split, did she ever share any stories of what he used to do or any allegations?

Millett: I think, from what I gathered, it was more verbal than physical.

Viehmann: Umm-hmm.

Millett: But I didn't actually ever really talk to her about it, you know.

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett: I didn't feel like it was my,

Viehmann: Sure.

Millett: You know, I was friends with her but unless she wanted to tell me I didn't, it wasn't my business to.....

Viehmann: Yeah.

Millett:to ask, you know.
Viehmann: I understand, yeah.
Millett: That's kind of, so. But um, and uh, yeah, and then eventually **Juvenile** didn't see his dad. And it's probably been well, you know, it's probably been about a year, something like that
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett:since he didn't, you know. And uh, but uh, good kid.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: You know, just didn't have dad who....
Viehmann: Yeah, that's unfortunate.
Millett:who was a dad, yeah. Yeah.
Viehmann: So other than the bus where this guy stayed, did he have, I know he has access to the rest of the property but did he ever hang out anywhere other than storing stuff maybe in the bottom of the red house. Did he have access or store anything in any of the other buildings?
Millett: Oh, store stuff?
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: No. There, well there, there used to be a barn up there. It caught on fire like was it last summer or something.
Viehmann: Umm-hmm.
Millett: But, you'll see it when you go up there. It's all burned down. But that was just kinda like his garage. He had his table saws and whatnot in there but you know.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: But other than that, no. No.
Viehmann: All right.
Millett: Just in the bottom of the house. I think there was a bunch of whatever in there. I know there's a lot of stuff in there, so.
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: His belongings. And I imagine they're still there cause it was a, a basement full of stuff.
Yep.
Viehmann: Wow. Okay.
Millett: Hmm. Yep.
Viehmann: I guess we're out of questions.
Thank you for, for your time.
Before we end this I just want to make sure that you've told us everything that you feel is important about Mr. Willem and, and his existence here on the property?
Millett: Yeah.
Viehmann: Okay.
And we've been pretty friendly with you. We haven't threatened you or made you....
Millett: No.
Viehmann:promises or
Millett: No. Everybody's been friendly from the SWAT guys who showed up and, ...,
Viehmann: Awesome.
Millett:and uh, everybody treated with respect. I gave 'em respect. I got it back both ways, so.
Viehmann: Excellent.
Millett: Sorry, I mean that's, that's what I know. I, I tried not to associate with him just because um, like I said, I didn't agree with who, what he stood for and his attitude and
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett: So I just tried to, but never in my, I didn't ever think yeah, I'd be here doing this and...
Viehmann: You're, just off the top of my head, I just had a question.
Did, did he ever have people over to his bus that were like minded?
Millett: No. I know
Viehmann: Kind of a anti (Unintelligible)
Millett: No. No. He never had anybody over there.
Viehmann: Okay.
Millett: Never. The only people who came up there were the police when he was getting those uh, domestic violence
Viehmann: Yeah.
Millett:uh, summons or whatever.

Viehmman: Umm-hmm.
Millet: You know like back and forth but um, I never see any visitors up there or see any cars go into his place. Um, I know he, he had a, I know he, there's some tie to uh, to Olympia or there'sthere's some, there's a group, there must be a group or something down there, you know. Because he, like all his stuff revolved around being down there, you know, so like maybe a support system for him or something.
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millet: That's what I always, I mean cause all the stuff he did mostly was, was down there.
Viehmman: Right.
Millet: I don't know if it was because of the Capitol or, or he had....
Viehmman: Sure.
Millet:but uh, I don't know if he was, had a group of people or if he was himself or you know what I mean.
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millet: I don't know.
Viehmman: Sure.
Millet: Um, I, I never got anything for him trying to get me into recruiting me into any, you know, his, in his, yeah.
Viehmman: Oh that's good.
Do you know if he had a computer or a Wi-Fi or anything up at the bus?
Millet: I think he's got Wi-Fi.
Viehmman: Yeah?
Millet: Yeah, I think.
Viehmman: Okay.
Millet: Um, ...I don't know. I, I guess he would,....
Viehmman: Okay.
Millet: I was trying to think how that'd work with the, with the house.
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millet: If like um, yeah, I don't know if.....
Viehmman: Okay. That's cool.
Millet:if he would get it from that house or if he would....
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millet:or if he had his own account.
Viehmman: Yeah.
Millet: Or I don't know.
Viehmman: Okay.
Robillard: And I have one more thing.
Did you ever see him with any makings or have concerns that he was making any type of bombs or anything like that?
Millet: Well, I didn't ever see any, any, anything that I would question or you know, think
Viehmman: Yeah.
Robillard: Okay.
Millet:maybe he's up to something.
Viehmman: How'd the barn catch on fire, ever figure that out?
Millet: The barn, it was electrical. It was old knob and tube uh....
Viehmman: Oh yeah, that'll do it.
Millet: Yep. And it caught on fire one morning, yeah.
Viehmman: Okay.
Millet: And it was an old cedar barn so, you know, yep.
Viehmman: All right.
Millet: It was a electrical fire but yep. (Unintelligible)
Viehmman: Okay.
Well, thank you for your time.
Millet: Yeah, thank you.
Viehmman: I'm gonna go ahead and end the interview.
It's still Saturday, July 13th. It's 8:37 pm.
End of Recording.
/jg

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.75

Page 17 of 17

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - Brandon Shepp Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.76
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/7/2019 10:52:47	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:39:39	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/7/2019 10:39:54	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.76

Page 2 of 27

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W6: Shepp, Brandon J

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/17/1985	Age:	33	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:		Phone:	360-999-2703	
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421							Other Phone:	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Sgt	Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC		
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:	dark athletic attire							Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Testify:								Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:									

Property Item No. 195/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Brandon Shepp Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.76

Page 3 of 27

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	Transcript of interview with Brandon Shepp
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Quilio: We're not gonna take up a bunch of your time. The interview should go pretty quick. And if you wouldn't mind sitting in that one for me Brandon.</p> <p>Shepp: Sure. (Unintelligible)</p> <p>Quilio: We're (Unintelligible) here.</p> <p>Shepp: Okay.</p> <p>Quilio: And there. That's who. (Unintelligible) All right. Well, we have a little map to help us.</p> <p>Shepp: Okay.</p> <p>Quilio:to do this too. So, just so that we're all on the same page. It's my understanding that you're an employee at the Detention Center.</p> <p>Shepp: That's correct.</p> <p>Quilio: And we're here to talk about the incident that occurred two nights ago, but yesterday into the early morning hours.</p> <p>Shepp: Yes.</p>
------------	--

Quilio: And you were at the Detention Center in an official capacity but maybe at the time it was after work or something of that nature.

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: Okay. Great.
All right. I think I've got Brandon Shepp.
7/17 of '85.

Shepp: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: In Spanaway. Okay.
Okay. Brandon, what are your, let me see what time it is, 9:30.
What are your duties at the Detention Center?

Shepp: I'm a Detention Sergeant and Assistant Shift Supervisor.

Quilio: What are your normal working hours?

Shepp: Normally uh, 1500 to 2300.

Quilio: Okay.
So on Friday, July 12th, do I have that right, it's been a long couple of days.

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Friday, July 12th. Did you go into work at 1500?

Shepp: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay. And do you work certain days on, days off?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Or how does that go?

Shepp: Um, I work Sunday, or excuse me, I have Sunday, Mondays off; so I work Tuesday through uh, Saturday.

Quilio: Tuesday through Saturday. Okay.
Okay. So Friday night is a regular shift. You go in at 1500.

Shepp: Yeah.

Quilio: And did you get off at right at 2300? Any overtime or (Unintelligible) ?

Shepp: No. Yeah, I had, I had a four hour overtime shift so I was scheduled

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:to work till 0300.

Quilio: All right. Four hour OT to 03. Okay.
And you worked then up until the 03 hour?

Shepp: I worked up until 03 and then at 03 I went and used the in-house gym until about 04.

Quilio: All right.
Was anybody else in there with you?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Who?

Shepp: Officer Kyle Sloan and Lieutenant Karl Douglas.

Quilio: All right.
And those names of, have come across our desk too. I think we know who you're talking about.

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: And Douglas, that's right. Okay.
Do you think you worked out right up until about 4:00 am? Was it close to about an hour?

Shepp: It was real close to 4:00, yes.

Quilio: Okay.
And we've got a, a little bit of a map of part of the part of the building.
Obviously, we're focusing on this area in the street

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:in front of the west side of the building. But can you give me an idea, I'm not familiar with the Detention Center; so where's like the front door where the public would go in?

Shepp: So this is the public entrance right here.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And then there's uh, an employee exit/entrance somewhere around right here. Um,...

Quilio: Okay.
And then this lot to the south, what is it? Is that a secure employee lot or is that public or

Shepp: Yes, so everything this side of this fence line is all a secure lot. There's a vehicle gate....

Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:for um, transportation and stuff here. And then there's also a, an armed gate further down here that's out of view.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Then you would slide your badge and the arm comes up.
Quilio: So when you guys come into work where do you park?
Shepp: Uh, there's two lots. This is the south lot and then out of the picture here is the north lot.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, I always park in the south lot.
Quilio: Park in the south lot. Okay.
And on Friday night and then into Saturday morning you, your car was in the south lot at that point?
Shepp: Yes, ma'am
Quilio: Okay. So when you got out of the gym at 4:00, Sloan and Douglas finished their workout about the same time?
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And then did the three of you leave at about the same time is that what...I'm understanding?
Shepp: Yeah, we all walked out together.
Quilio: Were their cars also in the south lot?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
So at that point in time, are you guys wearing any kind of uniform?
Shepp: Um, no. I was actually wearing gym shorts. I had my um, correctional emergency response team sweatshirt on.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And Sloan had another emergency response team t-shirt but we were just wearing workout clothes.
Quilio: Okay.
Are you in an armed capacity at this facility?
Shepp: Uh, I have the ability to be but day-to-day I am not.
Quilio: Okay.
And so at this time at 4:00 in the morning when you guys are walking out of the building was anybody armed?
Shepp: The only, not one, any of us. We do have an armed perimeter patrol that is armed.....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:during that time.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: 24/7.
Quilio: Got ya.
And none of you had any firearms on you that you deployed out of your bag or anything like that. Okay. Great.
So what door did you exit?
Shepp: We exited the employee exit/entrance here.
Quilio: At 4:00 in the morning.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Prior to leaving this building, did you have any awareness or knowledge that there might have been anything going on outside? Any people outside the perimeter?
Shepp: Not at that time, no. We did have a protest earlier in the day in which we received quite a few people then,
Quilio: Uh-huh.
Shepp: Mostly peaceful. They did a noise demonstration. They did curse at us a little bit and bang pots and pans and stuff if they got sight of us but

Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:for the most part no, there wasn't, there wasn't supposed to be anybody out there at 4:00 in the morning.
Quilio: Okay.

And I think from what I understand too, the protest ended the prior evening peacefully maybe 8:00 in the evening or even earlier.

Shepp: Somewhere in there, yes.

Quilio: And to your knowledge,

Excuse me.

Hoschouer: When do you think the protest started on, that would be third, that would

Shepp: Right.

Hoschouer: So when do you think the protest started?

Shepp: Um, I want to say it was real close to around 3:00 o'clock.

Hoschouer: Okay.

Shepp: Cause when it, people started showing up I believe.

Hoschouer: Okay.

Shepp: And it got larger over time and then dwindled down I believe around 2000.

Hoschouer: And what did that look like? You said generally it's....

Shepp: It's very peaceful.

Hoschouer: A crowd?

Shepp: So it was a crowd of people. They have signs. Some of them are, you know, just anti-immigration signs, some of them are a little more

Hoschouer: Umm-hmm.

Shepp: Calling us Nazi's and stuff like that but....

Hoschouer: Okay.

So on just Friday's demonstration or protest as you called it, not what typically happens. What was happening on Friday at that protest?

Shepp: Um,....

Hoschouer: A mix of the same? (Unintelligible)

Shepp: A mix of the same, yes.

Hoschouer: Okay.

Shepp: They, they had a PA system out there. They were giving speeches. And then, like I said, if they saw, like I walked um, I went out here to smoke a cigarette.

Hoschouer: Umm-hmm.

Shepp: And as I was walking back across they got sight of me; so they came up to the exterior fence banging pots and pans and waving signs at me but nothing too

Hoschouer: Could anyone in particular that you'd recognize as being the most vocal, the most aggressive or, or..... (Unintelligible)

Shepp: I didn't see any, any aggression out of them. It was, it was more defiance I guess I would say. It's just hey you, look at this, you know.

Hoschouer: Umm-hmm.

Shepp: I didn't see, there wasn't, it didn't seem to be threatening at all. It was just trying to get my attention I would say.

Hoschouer: Sure.

And you're saying that started about 3:00 pm they're out there.

Shepp: Yes.

Hoschouer: Can you estimate size of the crowd?

Shepp: At it's peek it was, I believe we said about 150, a hundred and fifty people.

Hoschouer: Okay.

And for the most part it dissipated, we're estimating at 8:00 or so.

Shepp: Yes.

Hoschouer: PM.

What's that look like? Is it like a, like a shift change? They all, they all disperse together?

Shepp: It was uh, probably a large, a large group all left at the same time. There were some stragglers uh, you know, for taking down equipment and stuff like that but...

Hoschouer: Okay. Okay.

Shepp: Yeah, it was, it was pretty much gone within I would say fifteen to twenty minutes of us realizing that they.....

(Unintelligible)

Hoschouer: So what's the Detention Center's policy or I guess typical response to something like that?

Quilio: (Unintelligible)

Shepp: Um, we don't have a response to it at all. We, we just tell the employees to be cautious and don't engage at all, you know, even if they're directly engaging with you. Don't, you know, don't speak to them. Don't wave at them or anything like that.

Hoschouer: Sure.

Is there any kind of, I guess heightened vigilance? Do you guys put people up to monitor anything?

Shepp: Um, it depends. Um, that day we actually did have um, Department of Homeland Security had a Command Center set up a couple blocks away.

Hoschouer: Okay.

Shepp: But as far as us what uh, I directed my perimeter officer to have a hand held camera in the vehicle. And then our policy would be if they started to do anything would be to immediately start video documenting.

Hoschouer: Okay.

You directed your perimeter officer, that's for swing shift.

Shepp: Correct.

Hoschouer: Okay. Who is that officer?

Shepp: Uh, the swing shift officer was Officer DeCorsea, Brad.

Hoschouer: Okay. So, there's one perimeter vehicle.

Shepp: There is technically two during swing shift. Um, we have the one roving patrol and, and whenever the rec yards are active on the back side of the building here, we have a second perimeter officer that, that's outside the rec yards.

Hoschouer: Okay.

Shepp: On Friday's protest, can you roughly give us an idea of who much of that area it entailed or if there is a focal point?

Shepp: Um, they normally, they set up somewhere like right around here, down and it depends cause they stayed mobile. They like to stay right here because this is where everybody enters and exits; so that's their biggest chance to uh, you know, engage with us. But they'll come down to this gate and observe if one our vehicles is coming in here, the video document, the transportation and stuff like that. Sometimes they'll come down to the other vehicle gate here and wave signs at the employees and people coming in through that gate as well.

Hoschouer: Okay.

And again on Friday, that protest was similar to that you're saying?

Shepp: Yes. So they, they set up probably between here and here.

Hoschouer: Sure.

Shepp: They had a mobile, a tent like a, a shade cover set up somewhere right around here. And then I think the PA System was more down here.

Hoschouer: And do you recall on Friday or what is typical when this is occurring and there's, there's you estimated a hundred and fifty people, pots, pans, PA's, are there vehicles parked on this curb?

Shepp: Yes.

Hoschouer: Who do those belong to?

Shepp: Um, sometimes they belong to visitors. We don't allow anybody that's not affiliated with the facility that doesn't have a handicap placard to park inside the fence line; so visitors, attorney's and obviously, the crowd would park on the street.

Hoschouer: Okay.

What, what is that building?

Shepp: That is our transportation building. It houses our entire transportation division, as well as um, our like dispatcher for transportation all of their equipment and everything is in there.

Quilio: We had gotten word at kind of early on in the, at the start of this thing that the building was used to hold the vehicles, vehicle storage.

Shepp: Yeah.

Quilio: Are there offices inside or is that actual garage?

Shepp: No, they're, there are actual offices inside. The vehicles um, at this time we, we knew the protest was coming.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: So to avoid possible damage to the vehicles we pulled all the vehicles into this area over here.

Quilio: Oh, I see. Okay.
Shepp: But on a normal day they would all be parked in this area here.
Quilio: Outside in the lot?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: So the building itself, do vehicles drive in or is this just office space?
Shepp: It's just office space.
Quilio: Oh, okay. Okay.
Shepp: That's where the transportation manager and all the employees would be.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: That's their break room. That's their dispatcher's office. Everything is all in that building.
Quilio: Okay. And I apologize if you already covered it. But the Porta Potties that were set up out there now is that something that a protest group would have dropped for themselves or is that something that you guys arrange for them?
Shepp: To my knowledge, the protest group does it themselves.
Quilio: Do you know if they've been there on a regular basis consistently or is this something new from this last one on Friday?
Shepp: We do have um, very regular groups. Um, Friday's protest I don't recall as being one of the super regular groups but I do know they've been there before.
Quilio: Okay, the Porta Potties. That's nothing unusual. Okay.
Shepp: When we expect that many people um, over the last two years that's become their, that's what they do because this is all railroad grounds.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Shepp: And they used to go back here and trespass into that area.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And then they would get arrested for going in there.
Quilio: Got ya.
Shepp: So they, they set up Porta Potties there and make sure that that didn't happen.
Quilio: Okay.
And are they typically pretty good about staying on the public right of way and not going into the private property?
Shepp: I would say most of the time, yes.
Quilio: Most of the time. Okay.
All right. And I'm sorry Phil, I don't know how far you got along
Shepp: You didn't miss much.
Quilio: Nothing. Okay. Leaving the building and, at about 4:00 in the morning.
And we'll kind of jump around just a little bit but it's our understanding from some of the other video surveillance that we've received that the, a car with the person in question had arrived much earlier in the night, like after the protest but Friday night, before Saturday morning and was parked along this road.
Did, did you have any personal knowledge of that, of that vehicle or there any other....
Shepp: Are we talking about the red vehicle? The one that was burned out?
Quilio: The one that was burned out. I actually don't know what color it started as.
Shepp: It, it was red.
Quilio: Red. Okay.
Shepp: Um, we assumed that they were part of this RV crew.
Quilio: So this RV is not belonging to the Detention Center either?
Shepp: No, this is owned by um, Northwest Immigration's Rights Project.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And they leave it out there, as we release people they go to the RV and they have snacks and back packs and they allow 'em to use the telephones or arrange rides or anything like that if they don't have that.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: So.
Quilio: Is it parked and left there now?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: For how long?
Shepp: It's been there for quite a while. It, they do move it occasionally but it goes right back to the same spot.

Quilio: I see.
Shepp: They leave it there overnight and everything else.
That's why I assumed that the car that was in front of it was with them.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: They'll frequently car pool do their thing for the day and then, you know, they'll leave a vehicle and, and go out.
Quilio: Okay.
So the red car that was there then Friday and Saturday, when did you have personal knowledge of it?
Shepp: I took note of it specifically um, when we were walking out because as we were walking out the car alarm went off.
Quilio: At what time was that?
Shepp: At 4:00 when we were walking out.
Quilio: At 4:00 in the morning.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: That was your first....
Shepp: That was my first awareness of.
Quilio: Awareness that this car was there.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: Okay.
Okay. So let's talk about when you walked out then.
The three of you exited the building together.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And then tell me again you left through the employee door.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: But you had to walk all along....
Shepp: And we walked along this side here. Our cars were parked right around here.
Quilio: Okay. And I'm assuming you're just engaging in normal chit-chat.
Shepp: Right, normal conversation.
Quilio: And then what was the first thing that drew your attention to the street?
Shepp: The car alarm going off.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And that happened, we were still down here. We were just rounding the corner there.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And noticed the car alarm. And we're like oh, that's weird.
And kinda continued walking. When we got to about right here, we heard glass breaking.
And so that took special, obviously, we're like oh, what's that? So, when we...
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: ...when we turned to about here, we turned and looked and that's when we saw um, the individual wearing black and
Quilio: When you got to the end of the building?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Where was your view of him then? Where, where do you think he was standing?
Shepp: He was at the car here, initially.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, he did move around quite a lot.
Quilio: Sure.
Shepp: But initially we, we took sight of him here at the car.
Quilio: Up here.
Shepp: He had already broken out the window to that car. And we watched him throw something flammable in the car.
Quilio: Okay.
And this was a red car?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Do you know what kind it was?
Shepp: I want to say it's a, it's Volkswagen for sure. I would say either a Golf or maybe a Rabbit.
Quilio: Okay.

I think it was a Golf.

Shepp: I try....

Quilio: And that's what it appeared to be to you as well?

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Okay.

So the car alarm goes off and then you heard glass breaking.

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: And you're just continuing to walk along.

Shepp: Right.

Quilio: And then at the corner of the building is when you heard, you, okay, car alarm, glass breaking around the middle.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And then when you got to the corner of the building when you saw the person, spotted the person.

Shepp: We actually stopped to physically take note because we were

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: ...confused as to why we were hearing glass breaking sounds.

Quilio: Got ya. All right.

And that's when you noticed a person, a figure.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Okay.

What can you tell me about the person?

Shepp: Um, not a whole lot. It was very dark. They were wearing dark blue jeans, which appeared black to me at the time.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: Black sweatshirt and they had their face covered with some sort of mask.

Quilio: Okay.

Would you recognize that person as somebody you maybe had seen before involved with the protest or anything else?

Shepp: No.

Quilio: All right.

And so at, now that you're focused on this car as the alarm was going off and win, the window is breaking and then you see a figure standing there. He throws something flammable into the car or something that was already ignited.

Shepp: It was, there was what appeared to be flame but it definitely went off when it went inside the vehicle.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: So I immediately thought it was a Molotov cocktail.

Quilio: I see. Okay.

And so then I'm trying to picture that. So maybe a small flame as he's doing something to it, lighting it, something of that nature outside the car.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And then he puts it, dispenses it, throws it into the car.

Shepp: Right.

Quilio: And then you see a bigger flash?

Shepp: Then you see you bigger flash, yes.

Quilio: Oh, okay.

A lot of the items that he was using out here were standard issue road flares.

Shepp: Flares, yes.

Quilio: So do you think that that was a flare or that was something more?

Shepp: It was absolutely not a flare.

Quilio: With some a little more explosive properties to it.

Shepp: Yes,

Quilio: Got ya. Okay.

Shepp: And I actually, I watched him throw multiple non-flares, that I assumed were Molotov cocktails at this building as well, yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Let me just get caught up here.
What window did he break out and insert that device? Could you tell?
Shepp: I know it was the driver's side. I want to say it was the driver's window but I'm not, it could have been the back.
Quilio: Okay. But he's on the driver's side of the car?
Shepp: It was on the driver's side.
Quilio: And the car was pointed northbound.
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: Okay. Driver's side window.
Okay. And so at this point now things were on fire.
Shepp: Yeah.
Quilio: Alarms are going off. There's a shadowy figure with his face covered doing these things.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: What are you guys doing at this point as far as alerting anybody?
Shepp: I immediately pulled out my radio out of my gym bag.
Quilio: Is that something you take home with you?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, it was off at the time because we were working out and we (Unintelligible)
So I had to power it on and then I immediately made the emergency call to our Control Room Operator.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: To notify 911.
Quilio: And what were the two other guys with you doing?
Shepp: Um, Kyle, I believe started his cell phone video.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And Lieutenant Douglas was also standing very close proximity to me watching as well.
Quilio: Okay.
And at this point in time, where are you guys standing?
Shepp: Uh, right, so I believe that Kyle's cell phone video starts from right on this side of the vehicle gate. I believe I'm in this area right here at that point.
Quilio: Okay. And so your view is, is a little bit north, northwest.
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: And I watched the majority of the video I think. And so there's quite a bit where the RV is obstructing the view (Unintelligible)
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: And then at some point you guys moved a little a bit but that's where, when this began, the videos and whatnot began, you were further, fur, far enough south that you could see the back of the RV. You could see the side of this building.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: And that's about it. Okay.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. Can you estimate then a timeframe in which all of this is taking place? If you think that you finished working out at pretty close to 4:00 am, is there any type of punch out, access card or something that would give us an exact time of your movement throughout the building or exiting?
Shepp: No, because once you're out of the secure site, the exits don't require you to badge out.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: It's, it would only be, you would only register our badges entering.
Quilio: Okay. Okay.
Shepp: So there wouldn't be anything, any time stamp on that.
Quilio: All right.
So let's call it 4:00 o'clock then that when you're exiting the building.
Shepp: Okay.
Quilio: Just for the, for time purposes.
In the time that it takes you to get down here and then things are going on and you're starting to record and making an emergency call. Estimate for me how long that had gone by?

Shepp: Uh, probably two to three minutes.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: As soon as, as soon as I had registered in my head what was occurring I be, I'm started the emergency calls so I would...
Quilio: Got it.
And then what happens when you initiated an emergency call for something outside the gates?
Shepp: So, I'm in direct contact with the current shift commander, which is Michael Snyder.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, and I'm giving information to the Control Room Operator who's getting on the phone to call 911.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And I basically

Quilio: That's the responsibility of the Control Room Officer to make that call?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Shepp: And the perimeter officer was at the time in the public entrance using the restroom. So I immediately told him to come to this area here where we were so that we had that level of protection.
Quilio: Okay.
So that perimeter officer gets out of the bathroom inside the building. And he's, you said in the public area....
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio:so he would be in this area.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: And he's the one in a vehicle?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: All right. So then as all this is going on and the emergency's going out, he hops back in that truck?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: And what does he do?
Shepp: He drives directly down to where we are.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Which is about here at this point.
Quilio: And who is that?
Shepp: That's uh, Officer Jackl.
Quilio: All right.
Shepp: I don't know his first name I don't think.
Quilio: That's okay. We do.
Okay. So Jackl drives a white pick-up truck from what I'm....
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio:remembering down to your location where the three of you still are?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. And what happened at that point?
Shepp: I told him to take out that video camera that was placed in the vehicle.
Quilio: And I think I had just walked in at the end of that. It's part of your normal standard operating procedure that you've got a video camera staged in all, your perimeter vehicles in case something happens.
Shepp: It's not actually standard operating procedure.
Quilio: Oh, okay.
Shepp: It's, it's more, it would be more of an elevated if we um, thought there to be an incident coming; so like any time we're gonna have a large group of protestors we would do that.
Quilio: Okay. And so the camera had been in that car from the Friday protest.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: And I think there was one, one scheduled for Saturday.
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: So it just stayed in the car.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: Okay.

And so Jackl then gets that camera out, a little camcorder.

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: Okay.

And does he stay down there with you and begin recording?

Shepp: Yes. He opens the camera and starts recording. Um, at that point, uh, Officer Sloan states that he thinks he saw the butt of a rifle.

Quilio: That was the first time that there's any indication of a gun that you

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio:anybody witnessed. Okay.

So then Sloan says hey, I think I see the butt of a rifle.

Shepp: So then he hands, I tell Jackl to position the vehicle here at a forty-five angle so that we have the engine block between us.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And the threat. So he hands the camera to Lieutenant Douglas who'd be, who continues to the recording as Officer Jackl positions the vehicle.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: I also pulled Officer Sloan back from, about this area, back to behind the cars where there was cover.

Quilio: All right. Douglas takes the camera. Jackl repositions the truck and now there's four of you essentially.

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio:behind this truck.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And where is the subject in the street at this point and when Sloan sees the butt of a rifle?

Shepp: Spent a lot of time right behind this RV area at the very corner of the transportation vehicle. This picture doesn't show it but there's also a trailer right here.

Quilio: Yes, I do recall that. Uh-huh.

Shepp: Okay.

So he is at that point still breaking the glass and throwing flammable items

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:into this building.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: He threw flares underneath the trailer here.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: Um, but there was actual Molotov cocktails being thrown at the building. One of 'em actually, he threw at the building and it didn't make it in the window.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And it dropped out on, around his feet.

Quilio: And now are you observing all of that at the time that the truck is being repositioned and the cameras recording and all of this is kind of going on simultaneously?

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: So he's moving around in the street and doing his thing.

Shepp: Yeah.

Quilio: And Sloan says hey guys, I see a rifle. And you're, you're continuing to watch him deploy flammable things and things are going on.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Okay.

So let's talk about that a little bit. You saw him throw what appeared to be a Molotov cocktail. And why do you think it was as opposed to the flare?

Shepp: Uh, because it shattered on the ground and the flame....

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: increased tremendously.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: So he threw it at the building. It bounced off the building and landed very close to his feet. And then you could tell obviously that it wasn't a flare.

Quilio: Okay.

He threw it at the building and it bounced off and came back down.

Shepp: Yeah, it literally landed at his feet.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And that, that's where um, that source of light was actually what uh, allowed us to see the actual rifle.
Quilio: Got it. That makes perfect sense.
Shepp: Cause he....
Quilio: It came, came back at 'em, hits the ground, explodes kind of at his feet.
Do you see him jump out of the way or like he startled?
Shepp: Yes. He, he, he startles, moves away, his hands come up and I can clearly see that there is a....
Quilio: Ah...
Shepp:and the image of a rifle across his chest.
Quilio: All right.
That's, makes perfect sense. All right.
And then he has another one that he deploys at this building and, and he's throwing flares as well?
Shepp: He's also throwing flares, yes. He was mixing them up quite a bit.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, I, I know for certain I, I physically watched him throw at least three Molotov's.
Quilio: Okay.
One went at the building and bounced off. Where's the other two? (Unintelligible)
Shepp: One was in the car.
Quilio: One in the car.
Shepp: And one actually went into the building.
Quilio: Okay. Um, car, building and then actually in the window.
Did he do something else to break that window?
Shepp: He I, he was doing something. I couldn't see it up here. It looked like he might have had something in his hand when he was breaking the window out cause it, the windows were kinda high.
Quilio: Yeah, right.
Shepp: So I, it wasn't, I don't think it was his fist but I didn't physically see what he had in his hand that was (Unintelligible)
Quilio: But did you see him striking at it or banging it?
Shepp: I saw him striking at it, yes.
Quilio: Okay, so he was hitting the window with something.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: All right. Until it broke?
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: Did you get the impression, and again, just from watching it, that he threw the cocktail at the window thinking that that would break the window and go in and that didn't work so then he had to physically break the window and throw the (Unintelligible)
Shepp: No, I think he was breaking the windows and moving down the, the line.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And uh, I think the one that broke his feet he actually just missed the throw.
Quilio: Got it. All right.
Shepp: I think it just bounced off the top of the building instead of going through the window and then came out.
Quilio: Okay. Okay.
And then he was successful in getting one into the building?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: All right.
And throughout this time he's mixing it up by throwing some road flares. And he got some under the trailer, the south of the transport building.
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: Did you see where any of the road flares went?
Shepp: Yeah, um, beside the transportation building he was also throwing them at the um, Propane tank.
Quilio: All right.

Did he get any flares into the broken window?

Shepp: I believe so but I'm not a hundred percent positive on that.

Quilio: Okay. Possibly into the window.

Shepp: I, I was moving um, through this whole process back and forth trying to coordinate with perimeter officer to make sure that he was where he needed to be.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: Um, I was checking on Lieutenant Douglas, who was videotaping and um,...

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Shepp: ...and Sloan.

So when we saw the rifle um, I moved everybody back um, obviously didn't want to be that close to him with the rifle, so.

Quilio: Okay.

And I saw the camera move at one point and it wasn't clear to me, excuse me, whether you guys were moving further north or, or some other direction.

Did you actually move back?

Shepp: We actually moved yes, back this direction.

My car was about here. At some point, Officer Sloan is, is here with his video camera. The perimeter truck is parked at a forty-five about here. And uh, when we saw the rifle we probably moved back a couple cars.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And then um, when he started the, at this point the car is like fully going up.

Quilio: Yeah.

Shepp: It's popping.

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Shepp: The tires are going off and...

Quilio: Yeah.

Shepp: The fires moving back to where we believed the gas tank to be. So it, ...

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: It was in our best interest to retreat quite a bit.

Quilio: Sure. Further back.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Did you see him do anything else to his car, mess around with it, throw anything else in it?

Shepp: No. Once, once he threw that first item in there I didn't see him engage with the vehicle.

Quilio: And it just burned.

Shepp: It, it went up very quickly.

Quilio: Yeah. And then he continued to do his thing back around here, moving into this building.....

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: And then at some point, he ends up by this Propane tank inside the fence.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And the Porta Potties lined up along here.

Shepp: I don't believe he was....

Quilio: That's where he was dealing with the tank and everything else.

Shepp: Yes. I don't believe he was ever inside our fence line. He was throwing the flares over the fence to the...

Quilio: No.

Shepp:to the tank.

Quilio: Okay. Got it.

Did you ever leave this point in the south parking lot?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Where did you go?

Shepp: Uh, we went, we went further back when we believed the car was going to uh, the gas tank had the ability to, to go off. Um, when we knew that he started throwing flares at the tank, because at this point Lieutenant Snyder's up in the office buildings here,....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Shepp:with a view out on the street.

Quilio: Is that where the Control Room is?

Shepp: No.

Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: No, the Control Room is more centrally located in the secure side of the building.
Quilio: Okay. So it's my understanding that there were employees watching from some of these windows.
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: And then the Control Room somewhere in the center is also watching on the,
Shepp: On the cameras.
Quilio: ...the cameras. Okay. Got it. All right.
It looked like at one point that the camcorder itself got to be placed in a position that showed this car a little bit better.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: You kinda.....so how did that happen?
Shepp: So, as I was telling everybody to retreat, Douglas set the camera on Officer Kale's minivan, which I believe was somewhere in this area.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And he basically just pointed it towards this area and...
Quilio: And set it down and left it.
Shepp: ...and we retreated.
Quilio: Okay. That, and it got real steady all of a sudden.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: And just stayed there.
Shepp: Yep.
Quilio: Okay. Although it was tilted, so I watched it like that this.
Shepp: It was a slightly tilted roof, so.
Quilio: Okay. Got it. All right.
At what point during time were you aware that there were, was any emergency police response or did you hear the sirens?
Shepp: Yeah, we heard sirens. Um, Control actually came over the radio to advise us that law enforcement was staged and waiting for additional responders before approaching.
Quilio: Okay. So you knew that they were here somewhere.
Shepp: I know that they're very close, just know that they were waiting to get more people.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Yeah.
Quilio: Did you notice any change in behavior to the guy in the street, the sus, we'll just call him the suspect, when you were able to hear police sirens?
Shepp: I don't. Um, we actually lost sight of him for quite a while from our position because when we retreated further back here and then he was in between um, the building and the RV for quite a while....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: So we actually lost sight of him for quite a while and then when we started seeing blue and red lights further down the street we basically lost sight of him for quite a bit of the time.
Quilio: Okay.
Based on what you could see, you could see pretty much everything to the south...
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio:and then from maybe a limited viewpoint to the north. Did you have any, did you, did you think at all that this guy could have gone anywhere else in this roadway further south or further to the north or do you think he just stayed in this general area?
Shepp: After the fact, I think that he stayed in the area.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: At the time initially um, because we lost sight of him I actually was asking if anyone had a visual or if he scooted down this alley here.
Quilio: Yes. Uh-huh.
Shepp: Because I assumed that he was going to try to run off through the alley.
Quilio: Okay.
And nobody reported him seeing, seeing him go anywhere to the north or anywhere to the south.
Shepp: So there was some confusion uh, over the radio.
Quilio: Uh-huh.

Shepp: So in my mind yes, he was located back here at some point but....

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:after the fact, I believe that was a miscall. I believe they were still calling him out in this area here.

Quilio: Yeah, and I think what we ended up figuring out is that when the 911 calls came in from Control that they thought maybe you guys were suspects. Until they actually made visual contact with you and that but we didn't necessarily get that communication until much later.

Shepp: So one of, so this building, there's a building over here that has visual into this parking lot.

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Shepp: So as I'm, we're here calling it out. Um, one of the officers stands in that window and sees the three of us in gym clothes.

Quilio: Sure. Uh-huh.

Shepp: And so they called that out.

Quilio: Got it. Okay.

Shepp: Which we, we immediately turned, waved and then told the shift commander that that was, that was us.

Quilio: Yeah.

Shepp: That was our location.

Quilio: Super easily explainable but I, just when the police were responding they were looking for a number of suspects.

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: And then later on we figured out no, it's you guys. You're accounted for.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: You were inside the fence line, one person outside the fence line.

Shepp: Right.

Quilio: Did you ever see any other people on the public roadway that could have been associated with this person?

Shepp: I never saw anyone uh, anyone on this side. Um, after the fact, I understood that there were people at the other businesses on this end.....

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:that were running away from the incident that uh, at least one got detained I was told.

Quilio: Got ya.

Did you see anybody run into the area?

Shepp: I saw nobody run into the scene.

Quilio: Is it your impression that this person was alone?

Shepp: Absolutely.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

The police get there. The, you see red and blue lights now at the north end of the street.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:coming down. Were they approaching in vehicles?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

Tell me what you witness at that point as far as the patrol cars starting to come down the road?

Shepp: We see the patrol cars start to slowly move down the road with um, at least two of them had their lights on. And again, I yelled at everyone to get further back.

Um, so we moved quite a bit further back. Um, I yelled at the perimeter officer to move the vehicle; so he got in the vehicle and moved it back.

And we were taking cover behind cars more in the back area of the lot here.

Quilio: Okay.

And but the whole time this camcorder was still just left on that car.

Shepp: Still just recording, yes.

Quilio: Okay. And you guys just continued to move further, further back as the police got there.

You saw at least two patrol cars with their overhead lights activated.

Shepp: There was....right, I believe it was, there was four or possibly five cars in the formation.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: I believe the front two had their lights on.

Quilio: Did you hear ...
Shepp: And they were....
Quilio:a siren at that point or just lights only?
Shepp: Just lights at that point.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: I do recall hearing sirens but I believe it was responding throughout the city.
Quilio: Yeah, I think you can hear it on the video. But as they were making their way into the scene,

.....

Shepp: I don't believe there was a siren.
Quilio: Lights only.
Shepp: Only lights only, yes.
Quilio: Okay.

Now also another thing that we um, observed and heard throughout this whole thing is that at some point the fire alarm for this building started going off.

Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: When did that start?

Shepp: Um, I would say probably about a minute before law enforcement was pushing down the street.

Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And I, I did make a radio call and call that out.
Quilio: Okay.
And there's also a strobe light or some kind of (Unintelligible)

Shepp: A strobe light and a bell actually.
Quilio: A bell.
Shepp: That signify that I believe the uh, fire suppression system has been activated.

Quilio: There's sprinklers inside there?
Shepp: I'm ninety percent sure.
Quilio: That's what you understand.

Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. Good. Okay.

So now we're just setting the stage for what's going on.
There's active fires. There's a vehicle fully involved. We've got an audible siren or set bell of some kind.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: We've got flashing lights and multiply fire locations all around.
Is there is this, a smoky haze?

Shepp: Very smoky, yes.
Quilio: Were you able to still clearly see a subject moving or was he, was the haze obstructing your view?

Shepp: We could clearly see him momentarily, yep. At that point uh, we were very far back, it's dark with the smoky haze but we would see shadows of the suspect or we would see him momentarily as he was moving back and forth through, down the street. Um,...

Quilio: Okay.
But let's talk about this rifle that he had.
Did you see him do anything with the rifle?

Shepp: No, I did not.
Quilio: Okay.

When he, when you saw him jump back with the cocktail exploding at his feet and then you see the rifle did it appear to be slung across his body?

Shepp: It did. Yes.
Quilio: All right.

Did you ever see him at the back of the RV manipulating that rifle in any way?

Shepp: I want to say he was but I don't know for certain.
Quilio: What was your impression as to why that might have been the case?

Shepp: Um, because he was actively throwing stuff throughout the entire time I was witnessing him...

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:except for a portion of the time that he was standing back behind the uh, right at a forty-five to the RV.

Quilio: And what was he doing?

Shepp: He was facing the RV and he had his hands in front of him. And it was difficult for me to see but at, the hairs on the back of neck stood up and I kinda thought that that might be where he was going.

Quilio: That he was doing something with the rifle?

Shepp: That he was doing something with the rifle.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you ever see him lift the rifle and point it at anybody's direction?

Shepp: I did not. No.

Quilio: Okay.

So as the police are making their way down the street did you have a visual on the suspect?

Shepp: I did not. At that point he was out of my field of view.

Quilio: Okay.

What did you see from the police side of things?

Did you see any officers on foot?

Shepp: I did not.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: I could see clearly the lights. Um, at that point I knew they were approaching where um, Snyder had called out where he was.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Shepp: So we had, I knew that he was....

Quilio: And he's in the window inside the building.

Shepp: He's in the window

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:looking down.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: Um, so he had called out and said that he had a visual. Control said they had him on camera um, and that he was in the area of the Porta Potties throwing flares at the uh, Propane tank.

Quilio: The Propane tank. Okay.

Did you stay outside for the whole police incident?

Shepp: Yes, I did.

Quilio: Okay.

So as the patrol cars approached then and there was two in particular at the front with their lights on tell me what you watched after that?

Shepp: I really didn't watch anything. I was uh, hunkered down behind the vehicle and...

Quilio: Okay.

We ended up having several police cars make their way down the street.

There were officers on foot, although they were further back,...

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:and so you never saw any of those guys.

Shepp: I never saw any of those guys.

Quilio: And they were, what I would say significantly further up the road.

Did you see the patrol cars approach or stop or um,....

Shepp: I (Unintelligible)

Quilio:go in and back up?

Shepp: I saw the lights stop and then back up.

Quilio: You did see a patrol car, what you believe....

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio:stop at some point.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And then back up further away?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you see where that car ended up?

Shepp: Uh, where it stopped?

Quilio: Yes.

Shepp: Hmm....I want to say somewhere in this area but I'm not a hundred percent certain.
Quilio: By the corner of this, they kept calling it an alleyway.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: We know it's F Street.
Shepp: Right.
Quilio: This, this road leading off of it, somewhere in the area of where this road intersects with J Street?
Shepp: It, yeah, it might have actually been a little further back but I don't, my,....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: my recollection I want to say it was right in that, right in that road there.
Quilio: Right in there.
Did you see him move at all after that?
Shepp: No, not that I recall.
Quilio: Okay.
And then tell me what you saw or heard at that point?
Shepp: So then uh, within a, it felt like a couple seconds but looking back it was probably closer to a minute....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Shepp: ...heard about, I would say about fifteen to twenty shots.
Quilio: Prior to that, did you hear any verbal engagement?
Shepp: I did not hear any verbal engagement.
Quilio: Okay. By either from the suspect or from this side, the police side?
Shepp: Nope.
Quilio: Okay.
And so could you see anything that was going on down at this corner or down by the Porta Potties?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: And you're hunkered down behind a car?
Shepp: Correct.
Quilio: Okay.
And you heard um, gunfire?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Could you estimate where it was coming from?
Shepp: I would say at the time I was pretty certain it was coming from law enforcement.
Quilio: Okay.
What, why do you think that?
Shepp: Just directionally from where, from where I was it sounded one, like multiple weapons firing.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And uh, and it sounded from further down to where, in my mind, the suspect was standing.
Quilio: Okay.
Do you think that you would have been able to distinguish if the suspect had been firing as well?
Shepp: I don't, in my opinion, I don't think he did.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, but....
Quilio: You didn't hear or see any firing from his end either prior to or during that police response?
Shepp: Not, not that, from what I thought. The shots were very, very, closely grouped together and it is very possible that he did fire a shot and then immediately and those.....
Quilio: Got engaged. Okay.
Shepp: sounds could have very well been, been mixed.
But in, in my head law enforcement just fired fifteen to twenty shots.
Quilio: Fired on him, fifteen to twenty at him. Okay.
What happened after that?
Shepp: Um, I made the radio call that shots had been fired.
Um, we clarified that it was by none of us.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Shepp: And then immediately I told everybody we were gonna make a run to the side entrance of the building here to get out of the parking lot.

Quilio: And you're able to get in with your badges into that door?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: I'm one of the only people that can access that side door.

Quilio: Okay.

Where does that lead into?

Shepp: Um, these Admin offices. There's a hallway here.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: If you can go into the secure side through this hallway or you can go into the um, offices on this side here.

Quilio: Okay.

So this is an employee door.

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

So shots are fired and you guys all bail in, back into the building....

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: ...at that point. Okay.

Where did you go inside the building?

Shepp: So we went into the offices, immediately met up with Lieutenant Snyder.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And then um, throughout the remainder of the incident we basically just moved back and forth to these offices trying to get a better vantage point and continued

Quilio: And watched.

Shepp:to monitor.

Quilio: Yeah.

So when you were able to get to a window I'm assuming, are these windows where Snyder was, is that on the first floor or is it elevated on the second floor?

Shepp: Second floor.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: So you made your way to the second floor windows?

Shepp: Correct.

Quilio: And what did you see at the point that you got to a window and were able to observe the street?

Shepp: Uh, we can see that um, law enforcement were still guns out very, looking that direction very thoroughly.

Quilio: Where were they?

Shepp: Uh, I ...probably right in this area here. And then I know that there was, at one point one proned out around here pointing down this direction.

Quilio: A police officer?

Shepp: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp: And then someone was....

Quilio: Did he appear to be injured or shot in some way

Shepp: No. He,

Quilio: ...that he was actively engaging.

Shepp: ...he was definitely actively

Quilio: Okay.

Shepp:on the, on the rifle.

Quilio: Okay.

Pointing down this way?

Shepp: Pointing yes, definitely this, this direction, this side of the street.

Quilio: Oh, towards.

Shepp: He was, he was more at an angle.

Quilio: At these Porta Potties.

Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: (Unintelligible)
And did you see a suspect anywhere at that point?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Where was he?
Shepp: He was uh, slumped down behind the Porta Potties.
Quilio: Behind the Porta Potties.
Shepp: On yes, on this side of the three Porta Potties.
Quilio: Okay.
Were you able to see any kind of a weapon at, on the suspect at that point?
Shepp: Um, with the binoculars, I believe I saw the um, the magazine pointed upwards.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And then I did confirm that later with the uh, video cameras.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: From Control.
Quilio: What's the lighting conditions like while all this is going on, I mean it's, we're talking about a little after 4:00 in the morning and then as this is continuing to evolve we're getting to 4:30 and we're getting to 5:00 o'clock. So what is it...
Shepp: It's, it's definitely getting more light out at that point. The car is, at this point, more, the flames have gone out; so the light from that is going down. The smoke is going down a little bit.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: The flares underneath the trailer had burned out. Um, and then we, we could still see a little bit of what we believed to be like smoke in the GTI Building.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: But it is starting to get more light and we're able to see a little more clearly of what's happening.
Quilio: Would you describe it as definitely the hours of darkness at this time that this thing started at 4:00 in the morning?
Shepp: Yes, absolutely.
Quilio: It was, it was nighttime.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Not even like dawn, sun starting to rise?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Did you ever see or hear any more of an explosion from the car itself that was burning?
Shepp: Yes. Um, I heard multiple pops what I believed to be the tires popping. And then there was a larger explosion, which I believe was the gas tank.
Quilio: Bigger one. Okay.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
It turns out it was a Propane tank in the back.
Shepp: Was it?
Quilio: But yeah, it was, should have been a big ole boom.
Shepp: Oh yeah, it was, it was a big boom.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And it had a, a decent size flame enhancement.
Quilio: Got ya. Okay.
And then anything else after that from this car itself?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, from what I recall it just kinda burned itself out.
Quilio: All right.
So now you're watching from the second floor window. You see a suspect down on the ground behind the Porta Potties.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: The police are, are engaged, monitoring still further up north to the street.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Was there any other engagement with the suspect at that point?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Shepp: No.
Quilio: Did you ever see him move, get up or anything?
Shepp: Never saw anything.
Quilio: Did you ever see any patrol officers approach on foot?
Shepp: Yes. Um, once the uh, the SWAT vehicle, the armored vehicle.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, I saw them, I saw the entire approach with the uh, SWAT vehicle, as well as there was a group with ballistic shields that approached from this direction.
Quilio: Inside the fenced yard?
Shepp: Yeah, they, I believe they cut a lock over here to the side yard.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And entered through here and then came in this direction.
Quilio: Did they come in before, during or after the SWAT vehicle?
Shepp: Uh, at the same time.
Quilio: Same time. Okay.
Prior to that SWAT vehicle and the shields, did you see any police officers approach the subject on foot?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Or in a car on this?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Nothing. Okay.
Nobody went up close to look at him and backed out?
Shepp: Not (Unintelligible)
Quilio: So the scene was just held and maintained

Shepp: Maintained.
Quilio: ...until the armored car and the guys with the shields coming in through the parking lot.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Okay.
At that point, did you see anybody manipulate anything on the suspect or, or do anything to him?

Shepp: I saw an officer walk towards him but.....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:he didn't go, he didn't, he did not uh, disrupt a scene.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: I saw an officer walk up after the Bear Cat did and kinda peeked around the....
Quilio: All right.
Shepp:around the Porta Potties, but he stayed a decent distance away.
Quilio: And then then I'm assuming at some point those officers retreated or the SWAT vehicle wasn't there when I got there; so at some point they drove it away.
Shepp: So at some point they drove it away, yes.
Quilio: And everybody backed out and....
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And at that point, did you see anything else going on that was of note?
Shepp: Uh, at that point, I had been brought back in, inside. I was actually tasked with going to get binoculars and stuff out of our SRT Conex.
So I had to go in through the secure side.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Get keys and stuff.
I went into Control and, and monitored and talked to the guys to give them a pat on the back.....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Shepp:cause they did an excellent job, so.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Shepp: ...was speaking to them and we could see that the cameras were clearly in that direction. And that's when I saw the uh, the image of the, the body. And I could clearly see the rifle.
Quilio: Oh, okay. Okay.
And you didn't see any police officers manipulate that rifle

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Shepp: No.
Quilio: ...or do anything to the guy?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Did you record anything on any personal devices? A cell phone?
Shepp: I did not record anything, no.
Quilio: Nothing. Okay.
All right.
And as far as you are aware, we have a, the camcorder video.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: The personal cell phone video.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And the Control Tower video.
Shepp: Umm-hmm
Quilio: Could you give me an idea of those cameras what that view is or where they are located or what that, when you were looking at that monitor what are you seeing?
Shepp: Um, there's a camera that I believe is here.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, that is able to be moved. And I believe that's the one that we're getting the view from uh, from this direction.
Quilio: And that, that'd probably be pretty good. It looks like if it's in here....
Shepp: It might be a little closer here.
Quilio:could you see the Porta Potties clearly?
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Shepp: And uh, um, we do this, this area is, has multiple cameras but some of them....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:are fixed and some of them are moveable.
Quilio: I see.
Shepp: So I know that there's one on the corner here that moves to this area for when a vehicle pulls up it trips an alarm.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: And that camera automatically goes that direction; so we're able to identify the vehicles coming in.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: But there are also um, cameras throughout here that I'm not sure which one he was utilizing to get that view.
Quilio: All right.
Shepp: It was just zoomed in and steadied....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:on the body at the time.
Quilio: And so it's your impression from what you saw on those cameras that everything to the north of this RV was pretty good with the, that camera.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And then to the south of the RV that camcorder did a fairly decent job.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Okay. I think that's all.
Detective? (Unintelligible)
Hoschouer: Anyone from your group GEO exit, exit the perimeter of the fence ever?
Shepp: No.
Hoschouer: Okay.
Shepp: Absolutely not. We were all dressed in black and we were very concerned we would have been considered a threat.
Hoschouer: Sure.
Quilio: You were for a minute.
Shepp: I know. I heard the, I heard the radio call.

Quilio: Okay.
Hoschouer: So Jackl, who was the perimeter office in the pick-up truck,....
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Hoschouer: He was with you in the truck in the south lot for several minutes apparently when you, Sloan and Douglas go into the south side of the Detention Center.
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Hoschouer: Where's Jackl go?
Shepp: Jackl was told initially to stay in the vehicle back in this area.
Hoschouer: Okay.
Shepp: And then we changed that and immediately went back down and got him and brought him into the side building.
Hoschouer: He went in, into the side of the building.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Into this employee door?
Shepp: So the employee door is about right here.
Quilio: And he (Unintelligible)
Shepp: Yes.
Hoschouer: Okay. And Jack, I'm sorry, Jackl,....
Shepp: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Hoschouer:would be the only one armed at the time.
Shepp: Yes.
Hoschouer: Do you know what that firearm is?
Shepp: Yes. It's a Glock 17.
Hoschouer: Okay.
Shepp: 9 mm.
Hoschouer: Is that a, something shared like stays on the facility?
Shepp: Yes.
Hoschouer: So you guys sign it out, treat it as....
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Who was responsible for doing a round count on that?
Shepp: The supervisors who take the weapon they have to be armored out, issued essentially.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: They, they have two lock boxes for the perimeter officers because they're regularly issued on, on a three shift there's two weapons that they rotate.
So first shift will have weapon one. Second shift will come in grab weapon two. And then first shift will go in and put it in and then ...
Quilio: By the time third (Unintelligible) revolve.
Shepp:it right. It just revolves (Unintelligible) around.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: So uh.....
Quilio: Would you have any personal knowledge if there was a, a round count that was off? If somebody was missing a bullet?
Shepp: Yes, because I would be notified bywell, at, at this point, I probably wouldn't because I'm on my days off.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: But it would be noted when the next shift came on if the round count was off
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:cause every day they come in and they inspect their rounds to make sure that they have fifty, that the weapon is in working functioning before they load up and go to work.
Quilio: Okay.
And you don't have any knowledge of anybody from inside the fence firing any rounds?
Shepp: No rounds were fired to my knowledge.
Quilio: All right. Okay.
You didn't hear Jackl say anything about firing? You didn't hear him fire?

Shepp: I was with him.
Quilio:And at the point that he got into the building....

Shepp: I was with him throughout the entire process,
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp:except for maybe forty-five seconds to a minute where he was left out here by himself.
Quilio: Sure.
Shepp: So.
Quilio: And when you went out to get him he didn't say, I capped off a few, nothing like that?
Shepp: No.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
Okay Brandon, I think that's all I can think of at this point.
We have this video, of course, I can't figure out how to watch this thing I don't have the drivers.
Shepp: I could show you if you'd like?
Quilio: Yeah, would know it from that disc on how to get that thing running?
Shepp: Umm-hmm. Absolutely.
Quilio: Yeah, absolutely. We can get, go back there and take a look at it.
Shepp: I'm very familiar with that system.
Quilio: Are you?
You know obviously, though I'm not on your system. I just have a DVD.
Shepp: It doesn't have to be the, it's encoded into.....
Quilio: Great.
Shepp: Um, so you can just put that disc in and it'll pop up with a log in box and....
Quilio: Well, see it doesn't on mine though because I don't know if I've got the codec to view it.
Shepp: Ohh... I, I'd be able tell you if I could just by looking at it if....
Quilio: All right. Cause when I put the DVD in nothing happens.
Obviously, I have to open the DVD and then I've just got some files.
Shepp: Okay.
Quilio: And that's it.
Shepp: I believe it should auto start after, it does take a ridiculous amount of time sometimes like....
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: Um, if you put the disc in I would say leave it for about a minute and a half to two minutes and see if, normally if the, when the disc starts spinning up the program starts to open.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Shepp: And you'll see a little box that says Vicon on it.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: To my knowledge those um, I've actually taken 'em home and viewed them on my personal computer, which has no special software.
Quilio: Okay.
Shepp: It's, it's supposed to be all encoded and on the disc.
Quilio: Okay. Embedded onright.
Shepp: Yes.
Quilio: Yeah, and that's what I'm not figuring out how to run.
But I'll just, I'll take another look at it and if it doesn't work we're, we're talking about having our video detective come back to the facility and just try to do a little more of an official one.
Shepp: Okay.
Quilio: So we'll get that sorted out, but I was just trying to watch that.
Is there anything else you can think of that we should know?
Okay.
Shepp: You're guys did an awesome job. We appreciate you.
Quilio: Yeah, I think, I think it and, you know, is a horrible situation that ended as probably as best as possible.
Shepp: It could have been much worse.
Quilio: Could have been much worse. Absolutely.
Okay. It's 10:20 and we'll get you out of here.
All right.
(Unintelligible)
End of Recording.
/jg

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.76

Page 27 of 27

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - Kyle Slone Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.77
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/7/2019 10:51:34	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:39:49	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/7/2019 10:43:40	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.77

Page 2 of 24

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W7: Slone, Kyle A.

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	4/3/1988	Age:	31	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:					County:				
City, State Zip:					Country:				
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421						Phone:	253-226-3073	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer		Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC	
SSN:							Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:				Driver License State:			Driver License Country:		
Attire:	dark athletic attire						Complexion:		
SMT:							Facial Hair:		
Testify:							Facial Shape:		
Witness Notes:									

Property Item No. 196/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:			Photographed:	
Description:	Kyle Slone Interview DVD		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1		Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:			Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)		Value:	
Recovered Date:			Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:			Model:	
Field Tested:			Serial No:	
Field Test Results:			OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property		Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.77

Page 3 of 24

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	Transcript of Kyle Slone Interview
-----------	------------------------------------

Narrative:	<p>(Unintelligible)</p> <p>Slone: That's the only place maybe.</p> <p>Quilio: Where did you work?</p> <p>Slone: King County.</p> <p>Quilio: Ah, yeah, I don't, maybe you're just a familiar face.</p> <p>Slone: Yeah.</p> <p>Quilio: Come on in.</p> <p>I don't know if Detective Hoisington told you the room's audio....</p> <p>Slone: Okay.</p> <p>Quilio: ... and visually recorded and there's cameras right there.</p> <p>Quilio: Okay.</p> <p>Hopefully, it won't take up too much of your time.</p> <p>(Unintelligible)</p> <p>Quilio: You know we've got the general idea of things but we just want to see what your vantage point. And then I understand you've got a cell phone video.</p> <p>Slone: Uh, yes.</p> <p>Quilio: Okay.</p>
------------	--

Slone: So, I put it on here.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, I emailed it to uh, Officer Baker.
Quilio: Yes.
Slone: Or Detective Baker.
Quilio: Correct.
Slone: I don't know if it went through.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Cause it was like a 1.5 gig video.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So when it said

Quilio: Is this mine to keep?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yes, I have a bunch of those.
Quilio: Tell me your first name. I don't if I actually know that.
Slone: I'm Kyle.
Quilio: Kyle.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: S-l-o-n-e.
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: What's your birthday?
Slone: 4/03/88.
Quilio: Address?
Slone: Um, 20101 uh, 75th Avenue Court East.
Quilio: Out in Graham?
Slone: Uh, Spanaway.
Quilio: Spanaway.
Slone: 98387.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Sorry, I just moved there. I'm still trying to remember.
Quilio: No worries.
What's your phone number Kyle?
Slone: 253.
Quilio: Uh-huh.
Slone: 278-8395.
Quilio: All right.
Detective Hoschouer's been talking to you
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio:the last few days and he had to step out for a little while but I appreciate you being able to come in a little bit earlier too.
Slone: Umm-hmm. Oh, that's fine.
Quilio: We were able to get through some guys so.
Slone: No, that's perfect.
Quilio: Okay. It's 12:30 on the 14th. Okay.
Okay. Let me get a little bit of background from you Kyle and then we'll just jump into it.
You are an employee of the Detection Center now?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: What's your job there?
Slone: Um, just a Detention Officer.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Primarily intake and release officer.
Quilio: Okay.
That's an unarmed position?
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: And you wear a uniform?
Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.
Slone: The white and blue top. Uh, the white top, blue pants.
Quilio: White top with blue, okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: All right.
And what shift do you work?
Slone: Swing shift, 1500 to 23.
Quilio: What are your days off?
Slone: Sunday/Monday.
Quilio: Okay.
And so this thing kinda kicked off on Friday night. And then for us obviously ran into Saturday morning.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Did you work your regular shift on Friday then?
Slone: Yeah, I worked my regular shift.
Quilio: The swing shift hours?
Slone: I worked my swing shift hours and then they were short; so I ended up staying over to 03.
Quilio: To 03, okay. I think we've already spoken to, who did I talk to already, oh, to Brandon Shepp.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And so it sounds like you guys kind of all did the same thing.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: You worked your shift and then you worked an overtime shift.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And then headed into the gym to work out.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: Okay. So you worked until, from 1500 to 23.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: Worked OT until 0300?
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: And then hopped in the gym.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: The in facility gym.
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: Okay.
How long did you work out for?
Slone: Uh, approximately fifty minutes.
Quilio: And who else was in the gym with you?
Slone: Uh, Lieutenant Douglas.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then uh, Sergeant Shepp.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
After finishing up your workout what did you do?
Slone: Uh, just kinda chit-chatted in the hallway there outside of the gym for a couple minutes; and then we all proceeded to leave at the same time.
Quilio: If you need to use this map at any point in time.
Slone: Yeah, so our gym is, this is the front entrance, so our gym,
Quilio: This is the public entrance.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So our, so we have to enter through here but our exit's right here. It's all our locker rooms and everything.
Quilio: Oh.
Slone: So our gym's right outside our locker room.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So we kinda chit-chatted here for a second and then we walked out here. And...
Quilio: The three of you were together?

Slone: Yeah, all three of us were together. Um, so as soon as we exited, it wasn't known to me that we all park back there,....

Quilio: Right.

Slone: ...but um, I think it was, so I usually park out front. But I parked out back the other day because I knew the protestors were gonna be here the next day.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And they were here that day; so I moved my car in the back.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: So, we actually all three end up walking that direction to the south lot.

Quilio: All right.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: Kyle, what were you wearing when you left the building?

Slone: Uh, I had a, I had my black SRT search shirt and sweats on, with black shoes.

Quilio: Was that a t-shirt or a sweat shirt you were wearing?

Slone: A t-shirt.

Quilio: You were wearing a t-shirt. A black SRT t-shirt and black sweat pants?

Slone: Yeah. Correct.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. And carrying a bag, a gym bag or work bag of some kind.

Slone: Uh, no, I had a clear lunch box.

Quilio: Okay.

Okay. At that point in time, when you were getting ready to exit the building then when you stepped out of the door, did you have any idea of anything going on outside? Was, was there any indication of protesting still going on or was there any kind of heads up given to hey, there's still some, you know, people out there or

Slone: No heads up were given.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um, we, we were told that most of the protestors were dispersing. I think it was approximately 2100 to 2130.

Quilio: Quite a bit earlier in the night.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um, I mean based off of last year's experience, sometimes they would tent out there; so it wasn't.....

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: ...an uncommon feeling or I guess an idea that there maybe somebody still out there.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: But nothing was told to us that uh....

Quilio: There had been no alerts that something's going on.

Slone: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Correct.

Quilio: All right.

Okay. So then you guys leave the building and you start walking south towards the parking lot where your cars are, and this is inside the fenced off area.

Slone: Correct.

Quilio: In what would consider to be a secured area not open to the public.

Slone: Correct.

Quilio: Okay.

And what was your first indication that something else was going on or what did you see out there?

Slone: Uh, I want to say we got, I don't know, maybe fifteen, twenty feet down the building and the car that was uh, caught on fire, the um, my first indication was I saw someone next to the car.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: But then I saw the car alarm going off. And we all kinda make, made a joke like uh, the guy can't get his car fixed, figured out.

Quilio: (Unintelligible) sure.

Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: But we didn't hear any like glass breaking, nothing or at least I didn't. Um, and then after the car alarm was going off, I still kinda was paying attention to it but we were continuing to walk. And we were about maybe ten feet, fifteen feet from the end of the building.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then that's when I heard uh, what sounded like glass break.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And I turned to Shepp and Douglas and like hey, did you hear that, and they're like what? So I kinda peeked around the corner. I saw, that's when I saw um, an individual, at the time it appeared to be all black.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, with the hoodie up and he was smashing out the rear window to our GTI trailer.
Quilio: Okay.
Where is that? Show me where that is?
Slone: So, the rear window is about here I want to say. So,....
Quilio: Okay.
So you actually saw him across the street at that point.
Slone: So I was down here.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: So when I heard the glass break I went over towards, so this is our gate 2.
Quilio: I see.
Slone: So I went towards gate 2 and peered around and that's when I saw him
Quilio: Okay.
Slone:from the back side.
Quilio: And just to get the lay of the land, and Detective Hoisington was out there, he's familiar with it too.
This RV that's parked here belongs to one of the protest groups and they leave it behind.
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: And it's just parked on the street. It doesn't belong to the Detention Center employees.
Slone: No.
Quilio: It also doesn't move too often. They do things. They come and go every once in a while.
Slone: Yeah, but
Quilio: For it to be parked there was not unusual.
Slone: No.
Quilio: Okay.
And then there was a car parked just in front of it where you talked about
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: ...this alarm going off.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: Can you describe that car?
Slone: Uh, from just the, from how dark it was I was thinking maybe like a black uh, like Jetta Golf maybe, or not a Jetta Golf, a Volkswagen Golf.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, was kind of the description maybe like a, maybe Mazda 3.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: It's kinda like that hatchback kinda style.
Quilio: Okay, hatchback.
Are you sure about that color?
Slone: It was dark out. I thought it was black.
Quilio: For sure, yeah.
Slone:just because it was...
Quilio: Yeah.
Slone: ...cause of how dark it was.
Quilio: It was dark.
And, and again, this is going on at what time do you think in the morning by the time you exit the building and start walking to the truck?

Slone: 0355 to 04.
Quilio: Okay.
And so we're talking hours of darkness, night time
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: It's not dawn. The sun's not starting to come up.
Slone: Yeah. Umm-hmm.
Quilio: ...to where you can see. The only lighting is from, coming from where? Are there street lights or?
Slone: I think there's a few street lights. Uh, I think there's one here uh, right here on the E, I think it's like E, F Street.
Quilio: Yeah, they call it F Street, East F, but a lot of us that night thought it was just an alleyway.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: So we didn't know what to call it.
Slone: Yeah, so I want to say there's one there.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then most of the lighting I want to say comes from our building really.
Quilio: Your building out towards the street
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then there's lighting inside GTI but I don't think there's really any, off the top of my head, I don't think there's any other lamp posts down there. Maybe one further towards the end.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: But I, I rarely park back this way; so I, I'm not too familiar with the lighting back there.
Quilio: Umm-hmm. Okay.
So the street itself would you describe as relatively dark?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: All right.
Now when you walked out of the building and you said that you may have seen a man or a figure or something.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And he was dealing with this car and then the car alarm going off and whatnot.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Do you actually recall specifically seeing that man near this car that was parked in front of the RV?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: And what was he doing?
Slone: He was just standing there, like we, from what I saw I saw him standing there. The car alarm was going off. You know, I, my guess was that he was fumbling with the keys maybe trying to figure out his key fob or something.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: But like I didn't see any smashing of the windows. I didn't....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone:see any cars doors open or anything. I just saw the car alarm going off.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And a figure standing there.
Quilio: Was it unusual to have cars parked along this road at all?
Slone: No.
Quilio: And again, from, you're filling in some blanks, but from my understanding that visitors to the facility, lawyers, whoever....
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: ...can park on the street.
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: And the protestors park on the street.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Every so often they might camp out overnight.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: So to have cars parked along here

Slone: No.
Quilio:is nothing out of the ordinary.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: And we even have employees that still park out there just....
Quilio: Oh, okay.
Slone: ..for whatever reason they park out there but yeah, so.
Quilio: So a man standing at the car with the alarm going off didn't necessarily raise any concern.
Slone: No.
Quilio: All right.
Then by the time you get to the end of the building, you're next awareness of something was glass breaking?
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And when you looked over, you said you saw him at the GTI Building
Slone: Yes.
Quilio:breaking a window?
Slone: Actively breaking the window.
Quilio: Okay.
What was he breaking the window with?
Slone: Couldn't tell. It was, all I know it was long. I don't know if, I couldn't tell.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: I'm not gonna (Unintelligible)
Quilio: But he was breaking windows to the building itself?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: There's a, this picture doesn't depict it but there's a trailer.
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: ...parked there as well.
Was he at the trailer or the building?
Slone: At the building.
Quilio: At the building. Okay.
All right.
And it's my understanding that that building is all office space.
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: But the lot is used for the vehicles....
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: ...and due to the active protests the majority of your vehicles were moved in the secured area.
Slone: Yeah, they were moved uh, actually just back in this area here.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So you, uh, not this Conex, but

Quilio: Yeah. (Unintelligible)
Slone: But uh, yeah, so uh, yeah, so all our buses and stuff were parked back there.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Anytime we know the protestors are coming out.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So
Quilio: The individual that you saw breaking the windows, did you believe him to be the same one that was standing at the Volkswagen?
Slone: At the time I did not put the two and two together.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: It wasn't until he started lighting the Molotov cocktails
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: And then I saw the car actually start to smoke then I kind of maybe pieced together. I thought there was one or two people maybe.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: But uh,.....
Quilio: All right.

Are you communicating with the guys that you're with at this point?

Slone: Yeah, so as soon as I saw him breaking the window I turned to um, Sergeant Shepp and Lieutenant Douglas and I was like hey, got individuals who are breaking our windows and then they both all, both ran over and uh, thankfully Shepp cause we're both on the SRT Team, ...

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: ...but he has a take-home radio.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: And he immediately got on the radio and started notifying, I believe it was uh, Lieutenant Snyder, who's now the Shift Commander.

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Slone:on, in the facility, and basically started giving communications to call 911 and have to Control start getting cameras or whatever.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: So.

Quilio: Did you stay outside and continue to monitor the situation?

Slone: Yes.

Quilio: All right.

Slone: So,

Quilio: So tell me also about you saw the Molotov cocktails

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: ...and maybe some flares at some point....

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio:going off.

Give me the kind of a sequence of events from that point?

Slone: All right. So, for me I was standing just over to the left of gate 2 here kinda,....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone:I don't know, that's not really a bush there but uh,....

Quilio: Yeah.

Slone: So I was standing here cause I had a great shot across um, saw him smashing windows and then I just saw a, like a, a glowing illumination of a light. I wasn't sure if it was like a flash light phone or something at first cause he was kinda blocking it.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: And the next thing you know I just see, him lift it up from the ground, and kinda cock back and throw it at the window.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And that's when I realized that it was a Molotov cocktail or something similar.

Quilio: Okay.

Where did that go?

Slone: That went, that one went actually into, the very first one actually went into the GTI Building um,

Quilio: So that was broken out at that point? It was...

Slone: It looked like it, yeah. Yeah, so...it blew up more in, into the window cause that's where the fire was.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: So I think that he didn't get a good enough break on the window but it did blow up there. It was catch, caught on fire near the window sill.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um, so once I saw that, I don't know if Shepp and them saw that immediately but I radio, uh not radioed, I communicated verbally to them that hey, he's catching our building on fire. Then he lit a second one. Threw the second one at uh, I guess you want to call it, we call it our training trailer.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: That's where do all our SRT training or academy training.

Quilio: That separate trailer to the south.

Slone: Yep, that separate trailer there. So that one, I see him throw it.

Um, at this point, I actually, let me back track.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: So when he threw the first one, I immediately got my phone out....

Quilio: Okay. That's when you started. All right.
Slone: ...and started recording him. I started recording cause then I have it on video of him actually throwing the second one at the training trailer.
Quilio: Got it. Started, let me just make a note of that.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Started recording after the first one, before the second one.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. Perfect.
Then what?
Slone: Um, so after the second one was thrown then he took a third one, tried to throw a third one. I don't know if he was trying to throw it in the window or at the um, on top of the building because it bounced off and it fell and like, blew up at his feet.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: Um,...
Quilio: What was his reaction to that?
Slone: Surprised that he didn't really do anything just bent down and grabbed another.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And tried to throw another into uh, the window of the GTI Building.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um,...
Quilio: So that one hit the building and came back at him.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And it exploded on the ground.
Slone: Yep.
Quilio: At his feet. And then he got another one after that.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And was successful in getting it into the window or close?
Slone: Uh, that one broke, I think that one broke right outside the window.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, ...
Quilio: All right. Okay. And then another. So perhaps up to four Molotov cocktails.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: ...at that point.
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: And have we had any flare activity going on?
Slone: Uh, flares yet, no.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: No flares yet.
Quilio: And now what about any kind of a fire inside the Volkswagen?
Slone: Uh, at that time, yeah, the fire you can definitely start seeing like the seats and everything inside kind of um, starting to catch on fire, a lot of smoke was starting to protrude from the vehicle.
Quilio: Did you see what he had used to ignite the car?
Slone: No.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Sorry.
Quilio: All right.
But you noticed that now okay, we've got a fire in this car.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: He's throwing actively burning materials at, in to the building.
Slone: Yeah. Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, I want to say it was after I want to say it was between, around the third and fourth one um, I think it was from the fire that was on the ground, the way he turned...
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: ...is when I initially, what I thought at the time was a buttstock. I couldn't tell if it was from a shot gun or rifle but I immediately notified my uh, Shepp and Lieutenant Douglas about it that hey, he might be slinging something. I saw what could have been the buttstock of a weapon.

Quilio: And you believed it was slung in some fashion?
Slone: Yeah, cause what it...
Quilio: As opposed to in his hands like in plain....
Slone: Correct. Yeah, cause he was still hands free.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Cause it was when he turned and I think it was, the buttstock was up top. And I just saw the little bit of a kick out and I can just see how that the triangle indentation of the buttstock.
Quilio: And you believed it to be some kind of a long gun or rifle?
Slone: Rifle, maybe shot gun cause I know, you know, some Mossbergs, ...
Quilio: Sure, yeah.
Slone: You know, get the tactical um, so I wasn't a hundred percent sure.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Uh, from there, I started back tracking down the fence line cause he then started coming over towards the, the motorhome. I started losing sight of him; so I tried to keep as much visual on him as I could.
And then....I'm trying to think from there it was....yeah, I mean from there he, I kind of loose him behind the trailer. He kinda pops in and out a little bit and then Shepp told me hey, come over here by the cars. And we were, trying to think,... trying to find the light post.
Quilio: Yeah, it's hard to see on there.
Slone: The, the light post is here so,....
Quilio: Do you guys had backed into the parking lot.
Slone: Yeah, so we backed in. There was about three cars right here.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: That we end up taking kind of cover behind.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And at that point, that's when Shepp finally was able to get our perimeter officer um, I don't remember which direction he came from.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: Cause I was still focused on trying to review. I didn't see which direction he came from but he was able to come around and then he put his vehicle on roughly a forty-five degree angle I guess, more of a, putting an engine block in front of us and the subject.
Quilio: Okay. And who was that perimeter officer?
Slone: Uh, that was Jackl.
Quilio: Okay.
And he's in a white pick-up truck?
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Uh, it's a F150, extended bed.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. So he maneuvers that pick-up to help shield you guys.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And what happened next?
Slone: Uh, from there it was just uh, I'm trying to think, from....cause I know I see him a couple more times right at the tail end of the trailer. I'm trying to remember if that was before or after he had uh, threw the flare.
Um, I'm trying to remember.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Cause he went back and forth so many times, I'm trying to figure it out.
Quilio: Sure. I know there's a lot going on....
Slone: Um, no, he threw the flares after. So when he was back at the trailer,....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone:he was uh, he was ducked down a lot. And then at one point, I actually have it on video, um, is when I initially saw him. He was ducking down. My Lieutenant says something. It looks like he's got a couple bags down there.
Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And you kinda see him hunched over. And then when he stands up, I couldn't tell if he was taking the rifle off or he was putting it on but at one point you can, when he stood up you can see there was separation between him and the body. And there's a long line....

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Slone: ...and then I saw, that's when I saw the magazine.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: ...Uh, from the fire. Basically, it illuminated and that's when hey, I can see the magazine.

He has a rifle.

Quilio: Okay. Then you clearly saw the rifle and a magazine.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: You said a magazine.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: All right.

Slone: And then

Quilio: And still, still on his person and his body?

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: Was it in his hands at that point even if it was down.

Slone: Yeah, it was down and it was in his hands.

Quilio: But he was holding it.

Slone: Cause he was, it looked like he's maneuvering it. That's when I couldn't tell if he was taking it off to set it up against the trailer cause...

Quilio: Okay.

Slone:just after that, that's when he goes back over to um, uh, which one he'd do first, he did....he went to our training trailer and that's when he lit a flare and threw it under the trailer.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And then he went over back to the same window he threw the first uh, Molotov cocktail into and was able to throw a flare. That one appeared to protrude all the way into the building; so whatever offices are over there.

Quilio: All right. So he threw a flare under the trailer.

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And then he threw another one into the GTI Building.

Slone: Yeah, in the same building

Quilio: Okay.

Slone:that he initially uh, broke out.

Quilio: Okay.

And at that point, you're, you weren't clear on whether he had set that rifle down or still had it on him?

Slone: Correct.

Quilio: All right.

Did you see him at any point, and I know your only source of light is essentially at this point the fire illumination.

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Did you see him manipulating the weapon at any point?

Slone: Not that I could tell.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. What happened next?

Slone: Uh, from there, we just maintained cover. Phhh... ah, it seemed like a lifetime, but I mean it could have been maybe five, ten minutes, I'm not sure.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: But we uh, kinda lost cover on him, uh, visual on him. I think maybe once he pops out of the trailer again but there for a good chunk of time we actually lost visual on him.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um, at uh, had a car that was on fire, that thing is raging, engulfing.

Quilio: Oh.

Slone: Tires and whatever else were popping and blowing up in there.

Quilio: Did you hear an explosion from that car?

Slone: Uh, later on we did.

Quilio: (Unintelligible) oh, later on.
Slone: Yeah. So I mean, we, I think we just had the initial like tires popping, small, little explosions.
Quilio: Yeah. And so that you lost visual of the guy somewhere in that area.
Slone: Yeah, cause there was so much fire smoke.
Quilio: Is there any way he could have gone to the south and exited?
Slone: Without us seeing him no.
Quilio: Correct.
Slone: No.
Quilio: And now is there any way he could have gone to the north and left the area....
Slone: He...
Quilio: ...without you seeing him?
Slone: He could have.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, at that point, um, I think Control had cameras up but I don't know if they had any visual on him because.....
Quilio: Right.
Slone: But from a....
Quilio: But from your vantage point, he could not have gotten anywhere away to the south?
Slone: To the south, no.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: Um, it was again, maybe five minutes, ten minutes, somewhere in there, cause I know my video was like fifteen minutes, but um, I'd say roughly five minutes. We didn't see him. We started hearing the sirens from....
Quilio: Okay.
Slone:guessing TPD.
Quilio: Yep.
Slone: Pierce County. I don't know whoever else showed up but uh, all of a sudden um, it was like hey, we kept telling 'em, we don't have a visual. He ducked down behind the trailer. There's so much smoke and fire that we really can't see anything past the trailer now.
And then surprisingly we had a clear view, or at least I did, cause I end up, I was the one who called it out.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: So I want to say it was maybe about where that truck is.
Quilio: Yep.
Slone: It was just a little gray car I was behind. But I had a clear shot to, so the tanks there, the Porta Potty....
Quilio: Yeah.
Slone: So I saw him about here. And I thought it was more at the entrance. I thought it was farther up.
Quilio: Yeah.
Slone: But uh, that's when I also I see the um, ignition of another flare. I'm like hey, he's at the GTI and then I saw him throwing one, don't know if it was at the building or at the Propane tank but I saw him throw the flare. I'm like hey, I see him at the GTI trailer. Um, and then I saw him throw a second one.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then just after that I believe is when uh, the first gray, um, slick top Crown Vic showed up and....
Quilio: At that point, you believed him to be near the Porta Potties?
Slone: Yeah, Porta Potties.
Quilio: Okay, throwing flares in towards this area, which ended up being at this Propane tank
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio:but could you see that tank?
Slone: I didn't. I didn't even know there was a Propane tank there at, at the time.
Quilio: Okay. That was the direction he was throwing 'em?
Slone: Yeah.
And then uh, what was it,
Quilio: Saw the gray, slick top coming.

Slone: Yeah, so our Control actually notified us. And I don't know if it was TPD that said hey, we have a visual. He's throwing flares at the Propane tank, but something got relayed to our Control. Control said to us hey, he's throwing flares at the Propane tanks.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: And then that's when, you can actually hear on video, Sergeant Shepp calls said hey, I'm backing everyone up. We're moving further south into the parking lot.

And then uh, it was maybe a minute later maybe less than that um, that's when the car, I'm guessing the gas tank, but the major explosion of the car went off. And then

Quilio: You guys had moved back into the lot more?

Slone: Yeah. So yeah we started running this way.

Quilio: At that time when you moved back again what was your visual on the, the scene?

Slone: There wasn't much.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: I just saw the big ole fire ball and then....

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: ...we just continued to turn and run. And then a few maybe a minute less then we heard the shots.

Quilio: So you had seen the silver slick top and whatever other cars were there.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: And then the explosion.....

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio:happened. Okay.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: What, the police were on scene?

Slone: Yeah, cause that, we yeah, we saw the slick top and then I believe it was two, light SUV's.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: And that's when we got the word that the, they, I'm guessing it was them maybe notifying it.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: I don't know cause all I know is our Control just say they, they have visual, flares are being thrown on, at the Propane tanks.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: We started to move back cause we saw the TPD Officers starting to back up; so we moved as well.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And then,....

Quilio: You saw those cars back up?

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: The police cars?

Slone: Yeah, we saw 'em back up.

Quilio: Can you estimate how far into the scene they got?

Slone: Uh, I want to say, I mean they got pretty close to the Porta Potties. I don't know if they completely passed 'em but I want to say at least to the end of our gate entrance right here.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um, and then I saw all three of 'em start backing up.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: And then after that I don't know cause we, at that point, we turned and we were cut off by the building.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: All we saw was the big fire ball. And then a few seconds later.....

Quilio: So they got up pretty close to the Porta Potties....

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: ...if not to them.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: And then you saw all three cars. We've got white SUV's and the silver car, slick top.

Slone: I believe it was, yeah.

Quilio:back out again.

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: Okay.
Did you see any officers get out of their cars at that point?

Slone: No.

Quilio: Okay.
All right. And then there's this big explosion.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: And then what happens next?

Slone: Uh, so as soon as the big explosion happens we finally got to a car; and as soon as we took cover then we heard the um,....several shots fired.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Slone: Unknown from him or the PD but obviously, we knew shots were fired

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: ...and we just stayed hunkered down until it went silent.

Quilio: Okay.
Did you hear anybody shouting? Any verbal commands? Any shouting from the suspect? Shouting from the police? Could you hear anything being said?

Slone: No.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: No.

Quilio: And know again the, just to kinda set the stage. There's a lot going on at this point in time.

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: I understand that there was a fire alarm or something else kinda going off on this building.

Slone: Correct.

Quilio: Was it fairly loud out at this point?

Slone: Yes. Yes, it was very loud.

Quilio: A flashing light on this building from the fire suppression system.

Slone: Yeah. I think it's just below that or something, yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: There's was a white or kinda of a blue-ish light I believe it was.

Quilio: Okay. Multiple fires in multiple locations.

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: A car fully involved at which then exploded.

Slone: Yep.

Quilio: If people had been shouting from further up in the area do you think you would have heard it?

Slone: Probably not. Not over everything that was going on and then how far back they were.

Quilio: And by this point you guys were all the way back in here something.

Slone: Yeah, and we were way back there so, yeah.

Quilio: Pretty far, okay. Very good.
All right. But you did hear gun fire distinctly?

Slone: Yes, we did.

Quilio: How could you differentiate it from the popping of this car?

Slone: Uh,.... Popping from the car, I'm trying to say, it seemed like the popping from the car a little bit, uh, how do you know, I guess uh....

Quilio: When the car was popping was there any confusion that that might have been gun fire?

Slone: No, because most, all of the small popping happened before TPD got there. Um, so, we didn't....

Quilio: But you didn't think that the suspect was firing rounds?

Slone: We didn't think it was, no.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: No, cause um, those sounded more like uh, maybe like the tires going cause they were, it seemed louder and longer kind of explosions.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Um,....

Quilio: But did it,

Slone: It was like one here. You know, then it was several minutes before the next one. So I mean, we just suspected it was just the car tires or whatnot blowing up.

Quilio: Okay.
And then at the time that there's multiple gun shots that was distinct to you....

Slone: Yes.

Quilio:as well, and recognizable as gunfire

Slone: Yes.

Quilio: ...and not the same as the car.

Slone: Yeah,

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Cause it was a pretty distinct popping, you know, pretty frequently after each other.

Quilio: Could you tell where that was coming from?

Slone: All I know is was from the north from where we were, so.

Quilio: All right.

Slone: Yeah.

Quilio: Could you see any of those officers?

Slone: No, ma'am.

Quilio: And you couldn't see what they might have been firing at?

Slone: No, ma'am.

Quilio: And did you have any visual on the suspect at that point?

Slone: No. No, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay.
All right. So then at some point, they get you guys corralled up in order to get in, back into the building.

Slone: Yes.

Quilio: All right.
And so where did you go once you got into the building?

Slone: Uh, once we got in the building, we went to the second floor um, where all the ICE Officers or ICE Agents um, I guess there little....

Quilio: Some offices where you were able to look out windows.

Slone: Offices up there, yeah. Yes.

Quilio: Second floor offices. Okay.
And did you watch out the window or did you go someplace else?

Slone: I mean I looked out the window, yes.

Quilio: Okay.
Now your video recording from your phone and what you provided to me today is that everything that was going on in the parking lot that you were able to see?

Slone: Correct. Yes.

Quilio: When you got back into the building and were able to get to the windows....

Slone: Umm-hmm.

Quilio:did you continue recording?

Slone: No, ma'am.

Quilio: So when did you stop that recording?

Slone: Uh, once, we were way back here and after the gunfire I then...

Quilio: After....

Slone:I turned off the phone. (Unintelligible)

Quilio: Okay. After the gunfire you're pretty sure.

Slone: Yes.

Quilio: Okay.

Slone: Yes.

Quilio: All right. Okay.
So when you got back up to the windows now what are you able to see?

Slone: Uh, once we got further down here um, there was I think one or two windows that had a kind of a direct uh, sight on the suspect.

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Slone: Or the individual. And all I could see is that he was kind of curled over into kind of like the fetal position or just kinda lying there uh, curled up and....

Quilio: Where was he?

Slone: Uh, he was directly across from the Propane tanks.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: So they're, I believe....
Quilio: In relation to the Porta Potties?
Slone: Yeah, he was on the south end of the Porta Potties, and I think there's three or four of 'em, and he was yeah, he was just lying there.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then uh, TPD I believe is all back at this little weird triangle intersection here of
Quilio: Yeah.
Slone:F or G Street, so.
Quilio: Okay.
Did you see him move at all, the suspect on the ground?
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Did you see him trying to manipulate his firearm even while he was on the ground.
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Did you see any police officers approach him?
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Okay.
So at this point, it sounds like you just continue to watch and everybody's just sort of at a standstill for some period of time.
Slone: Yes, ma'am. Yeah.
Quilio: And then what the next event that happens?
Slone: Uh, from there, uh,.... I know more officers showed up cause I think uh, I think we end up starting to see State show up. I'm guessing it was potentially SWAT was starting to show up.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: And then uh, really the next thing was, I don't know how long it was, probably an hour, maybe a little bit more cause it started getting a little more daylight.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: I know that um, your guys' bigger armored vehicle showed up and did a, I don't want to say a drive-by, but it drove up like....
Quilio: In the armored car.
Slone: Yeah. They might have been, I'm guessing an inspection and then backed up, and then at that point um, we, I know that Lieutenant Snyder had stuff to do, needed to get stuff done; so we all kind of vacated the upper windows and went into the building. I went to go find a charger cause my phone was almost dead cause I didn't know if you guys were gonna need it immediately.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: So um, we started doing some of that stuff.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Um, but yes, we left the upper area.
Quilio: Is that essentially the end of it for you then?
Slone: For the most part yes.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: For the most part, was there anything else that you saw?
Slone: As....
Quilio: Anything else for that, the rest of that morning?
Slone: No. After the Bear,....
Quilio: (Unintelligible)
Slone: Uh, it was later on when I was posted um, I was on the back here checking ID's once vehicles were coming in.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: That was my job. Um, I think at one point, I had a break and I just stepped up to kinda see what was going on. And I think at that time that the robot was out

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone:near the body but that was basically the extent of....
Quilio: Okay.
Slone:anything that I saw over here. Everything after, I went downstairs, was helping with getting video um, trying to figure out the next part of where or what I needed to do.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: As far as helping out because....
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yeah, so I was just kind of now trying to help run the facility but then also trying to help facilitate on what I needed to do to

Quilio: Yeah.
Slone: ...get people in here, so.
Quilio: Okay.
The person that you saw on the ground here, are you confident that was the same person you had seen during all these other actions, throwing the cocktails and the flares and, and at the car initially and all that?

Slone: Based on the description and the general area that he contain, maintained I would say yes.
Quilio: Did you see any other people that were non-police, non-employees in this area?
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Do you have any indication that he was not alone?
Slone: No.
Quilio: You believe he was the only person?
Slone: I believe he was alone. I believe he was the only person.
Quilio: And that the same person you saw messing around at the back of the RV

Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: ...and throwing all this stuff was the, mostly likely the same person you saw on the ground behind the Porta Potties.
Slone: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: Was he wearing the same clothing?
Slone: Um, the only difference would have been um, it's still the same black hoodie, mask, everything was that, I didn't notice it until I went back but....

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: ...I thought he had black pants on like jeans or maybe sweats or something but uh,
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: ...that he did have blue jeans on.
Quilio: Turns out it was blue jeans.
Slone: Blue.
Quilio: When it got to be more light you saw that they were blue jean.
Slone: Yes, and like when I went back and reviewed my video I saw when that fire ball blew up at his feet that he was at, he was actually wearing blue jeans;

Quilio: Oh, I see.
Slone: ...so that's why I feel it is the same individual as well.
Quilio: All right.
When he was lying on the ground behind the Porta Potties were you able to see a weapon?
Slone: Uh, at, from the windows up here, no it wasn't until later in the day when um, when I went into Control to get a phone charger and the camera was up on him then I saw the rifle was uh, lying there just in front of him.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So.
Quilio: And you hadn't seen any police personnel go up and manipulate that weapon or do anything to the subject on the ground or anything like that

Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: ...at that point?
Slone: No.
Quilio: All right.
And so it, did you have any reason to believe that the scene wasn't secured or that there was still some sort of dangerous activity going on outside at that point?
Slone: The only danger I, I that was kinda, I guess passed on to me or that I would assume was the Propane tank.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: I didn't know what extent of flares or what fire or anything like that but uh, I mean now I think that was the biggest uh, danger or cause of concern that we really had left.

Quilio: Okay.
Slone: But yeah, I, I felt a, no danger was left.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: So.
Quilio: Were you advised of any other possible outstanding suspects?
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Did you realize that you guys were the outstanding suspects?
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: And, and understand, from what I understand, you guys in the facility figured out pretty quickly that it was friendlies
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: And you waved to your co-worker
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio:and that recognition was made.
And at whatever point that that later got relayed to us it got sorted out.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: But that initially we were looking for you guys.....
Slone: Yes.
Quilio:not realizing....
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yeah, it just...
Quilio: Okay. And so do you feel confident that at that point you were the ones that were the outstanding, missing suspects?
Slone: Yes, cause as soon as it was called out we, I know at least Sergeant Shepp and I, I don't know about Lieutenant Douglas cause he, I think he was a little bit behind us when we were running,....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone:or at least when we were shuffling back at that point, we both looked up and we could see the actual officer up in the second floor window.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone:radioing it, cause that's where it's coming from.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Cause we knew who was in there and so, that's when we started waving at him like hey, you know, that, that's us.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: So.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And then that confusion was cleared up.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: But it took a little bit of time to get that outside.
Slone: I'd say yeah.
Quilio: To the officers outside. Okay. Okay, good.
And so you never saw any other non-employees
Slone: No, ma'am.
Quilio:inside this fenced area.
Slone: None.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
Slone: The only, the only people outside at the time what, that I ever saw was just the four of us.
Quilio: All right.
Slone: Our perimeter officer and then the three of us that were working out.
Quilio: And now it's my understanding that the perimeter officer, and that night it was Jackl, is the only armed person in that, in your group of four people.
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: No, none of the rest of you had a gun in your bag?
Slone: No.
Quilio: And you didn't try to deploy any personal handgun

Slone: No.
Quilio:or anything like that?
Slone: Right.
Quilio: Did Jackl ever deploy his weapon?
Slone: Uh, deploy it, no.
Quilio: Pull it out of the holster?
Slone: (Unintelligible)
Quilio: Fire off any rounds?
Slone: No. No fire off the rounds. I think he pulled it once when he was up by the door but then he put it back. And that's when Shepp's like no, keep it in your holster but have your hand on it ready to go.
Quilio: And then you guys moved back even further....
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio:and out of the way.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. Okay, I understand.
Okay. That's all I can think of.
Hoisington: Did you see him drop anything at the back of that RV there or did you hear him drop anything at the back of that RV?
Slone: I didn't hear anything drop but I did see that he was fumbling around with uh, um, what appeared to be bags or maybe it was, at the time maybe the way he had it it could have been maybe like that side pou, I don't know, I don't know what it's called.
Quilio: Yeah, he had a bag, a pouch.
Slone: A pouch or yeah.
Quilio:hooked to his leg or his hip.
Slone: So, in fact, I don't know if that's what he was messing with but I did see him shuffle, like rifling through something; so I'm, don't know if it was that that I saw but....
Quilio: So there was some period of time that he was back at this RV.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And he was doing something with whatever he had.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Either on him or at the ground and....
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And was there for how long would you estimate messing around?
Slone: Probably like, in the video I think it was like at least a minute to some. It was, it was a decent amount of time.
Quilio: Okay. That he was doing something....
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio:in the back. Okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Hoisington: When you heard him break the window you initially said he did that with like a baton you thought?
Slone: No, I couldn't tell what it was.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: I just know it was something long and I could, I saw him swinging it.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: I don't know if there, what....
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Slone: (Unintelligible)
Hoisington: What it was, it was a longer piece of something.
Slone: Yeah.
Hoisington: It didn't just look like he was doing it like with a rock or something?
Slone: No, he actually had something that he was smash....
Hoisington: Had a long item. Okay.
When the officers fired did you hear one volley or did you hear a volley and a break? Did you hear individual shots?
Slone: I just heard one long volley of, I don't want to say rapid fire, but continuous fire.
Hoisington: Yeah.

Slone: And then it just went silent.
Hoisington: So all the shots happened at one time?
Slone: Yes.
Hoisington: Okay.
And then what time did you clear the scene that day, yesterday?
Slone: I want to say I left roughlybetween 0900 and 0930.
Hoisington: Okay.
And how did you exit the facility?
Slone: I went through our uh, back entrance that went in through uh, Silver Steels or whatever that uh, metal.....
Hoisington: Okay. So you (Unintelligible)
Quilio: So you left that way.
Slone: Yeah, so we exited this way and went uh, the metal shop, scrap yard, that's over there.
Hoisington: Okay.
And that's how they were, that's how you guys were. And then it seemed like you were indicating that they had brought in extra staff after this happened.
Is that right? You said you were checking people in?
Slone: Yes. So, our day shift was trying to come in the normal way.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: And then they were getting pushed back to this route.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: Um, I want to say first cars maybe started showing up about 0630.
Quilio: So you essentially went back on duty?
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Can I let you finish this? What, and do you mind if I plug this in and just make sure I can see what's on it....
Slone: Yes. Yeah.
Quilio:before I let you go?
Slone: No, absolutely.
Quilio: But yeah, (Unintelligible)
Hoisington: (Unintelligible) Is that, so is that protocol when something like this happens?
Slone: Yeah, um, yeah, anytime.....
(Unintelligible)
Slone: Whether it's by the protestors or any other emergency yeah, that is our um,....back entrance, but no the checking of badges is just an extra security precaution because of the situation.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: Um, we had me at the door here just because um, I only had my one radio and I wasn't in uniform.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: So we had our guy, (Unintelligible) we had one guy here at this gate and then one guy I think was out on uh, was that River Street or um, I think it's East River Street.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: That was out there that was I believe handing out uh, gold medallions or some sort of gold coin or something....
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone:saying hey, I know you're an employee. Here's your coin.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: And was given to this person that was up at the gate. And then when I came in, I just checked all their
Hoisington: Yeah.
Slone:badges that look like this.
Hoisington: Right.
So did, so when, was this just people that were coming in on regular duty or was this extra folks?
Slone: No, this was just regular duty.

Hoisington: Regular folks, okay.
Slone: Yeah.
Hoisington: So when you talk about SRT what, what is that? Is that the kinda the Rapid Response?
Slone: That's, that, yeah.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: Our Correction Emergency Response Team.
Hoisington: Okay. And so they, that didn't get activated or anything?
Slone: We did not activate that, no.
Hoisington: Okay. That's more for internal stuff.
Slone: Yes and no, sometimes they will activate us if the protests do get bad enough, just if they need extra bodies or if they need us out front for, like we don't typically arm up for it but we'll be out there as a, anything additional presence or anything else we need.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: But no, we did not activate SRT.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: And I have a text that shows that. So Lieutenant Snyder, the one that was, the scene commander yesterday, ...
Hoisington: Yeah. Yeah.
Slone: He's our SRT Commander too. So he runs our entire team.
Hoisington: So he would be the one that would activate it if it's gonna happen so.
Slone: Yes. Yes. And I have a text showing that they're, him saying no SRT activation if you want to see it.
Hoisington: Okay.
No, that's fine.
Slone: Okay.
Hoisington: The training trailer, did you ever see him, you know, there's like some stairs that go up to it ...
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: ...and stuff like that. Did you ever see him back in that area?
Slone: No.
Hoisington: Okay.
Slone: No, that's, that's still secured behind our, our fence line.
Hoisington: Right.
Slone: So no, I didn't see him get over there.
Hoisington: Okay.
So you didn't really think there was any way he would have been able to get back there?
Slone: No.
Hoisington: Okay.
And then four Molotov cocktails you thought total.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: Okay.
And then when the, when the car exploded did you think, what did you think that was, like gas tank ...
Slone: Yeah, immediately thought that was ...
Hoisington: (Unintelligible) yeah.
Slone: The finally, the gas tank finally went.
Hoisington: Yeah. Okay.
Slone: Yes.
Quilio: (Unintelligible) Looks like if (Unintelligible) on VLC media player.
Slone: Perfect.
Quilio: And it pops up and I could see the RV and the building across the street and the glow of a fire.
Slone: Perfect. Yeah.
Quilio: Does that sound about right?
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Yeah, and I think we're all set then.
Hoisington: That's good.
Quilio: Good. Okay.
Let me give you my card. Kyle, if anything else comes up feel free to give me a call.
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: I know you've been in contact with Detective Hoschouer too.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Who's kind of organizing all this for me. And he's absolutely fine for a point of contact.
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: ...as well, but I think he is gonna be out of the office this week.
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: But feel free either one of us if something comes up.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: And I think we've got about seven employees identified that we're gonna be speaking with;
and you're the second of
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: ...all that. And we've got somebody else coming in this afternoon and a couple more
tomorrow.
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: So we're just working our way.
Slone: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: ...through everybody there.
Slone: Okay.
Quilio: And obviously, as you know, we have the general idea but, you're standing here and see this
and Snyder's up in the window and he sees that. And that's, we're just meshing that all together,
Slone: Correct.
Quilio: ...so that's it.
Slone: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay. I think we're all set.
It's ten after 1:00 and let's be done.
Hoisington: Cool.
Quilio: Okay.
Hoisington: I can zip downstairs if you want to.....
Quilio: Yeah. It sounds good.
Thank you.
Okay. It was nice to meet you.
Slone: Thank you.
Quilio: Thanks a lot for your help. We sure appreciate it.
Hoisington: And we'll go this way.
Okay. (Unintelligible) for us my friend.
End of Recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:		Homeland Security:		Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Transcript - Karl Douglas Interview	Incident No. 1919400316.78
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:				
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/7/2019 10:50:19			
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:39:57			

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/7/2019 10:46:50	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.78

Page 2 of 19

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Witness W8: Douglas, Karl C.

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/10/1989	Age:	30	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:		Phone:	417-321-0008
Address:					County:		Business Phone:		
City, State Zip:					Country:		Other Phone:		
Other Address:	1623 E J St Tacoma, WA 98421						Employer/School:	GEO Group, NWDC	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:	Detention Officer, Lt	Place Of Birth:			
SSN:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:	athletic attire, white shirt						Complexion:		
SMT:							Facial Hair:		
Testify:							Facial Shape:		
Witness Notes:									

Property Item No. 197/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Karl Douglas Interview DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.78

Page 3 of 19

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	Transcript of interview with Karl Douglas
-----------	---

Narrative:	<p>Quilio: We go in here. Karl, if you wouldn't mind having a seat there for me. This room is being audio and visually recorded. (Unintelligible) So you're aware of that. Okay. And we called you in today cause we understand that you were a witness to this incident out at the Detention Center the other night, morning, led into the early morning hours. And we just wanted to make sure that we got an official statement from you</p> <p>Douglas: Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>Quilio:cleared up any things that we're not sure about. I think we've got a pretty good idea of, of what went on though.</p> <p>Right. It's about 1:40 in the afternoon on the 14th. Okay. I think I've got all your information. Does this look right? Detective Hoschouer filled it out, birthdate, phone number, address.</p> <p>Douglas: Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>Quilio: Okay. Great.</p> <p>All right. I think Karl, from what I understand, it sounds like it, I believe that you work swing shift normally. Right?</p>
------------	--

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: Is it, and that's your regular shift?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: 1500 to
Douglas: 2300.
Quilio: 2300, okay.
Do you, what are your days off?
Douglas: Um, Sunday, Monday.
Quilio: Okay.
So pretty much this was your crew that was leaving the building at this time and...
Douglas: So we, we stayed late for overtime that day.
Quilio: Yep.
Douglas: So it was people off my shift that were leaving.
Quilio: Okay.
So, on Friday, the 12th, you worked your swing shift, 1500 to 2300.
Douglas: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And then picked up an OT shift.
Douglas: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: Until 03.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: All right.
And then you headed into the gym?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: All right.
Douglas: It's a on-facility gym.
Quilio: Yeah, it's right there in the, in the building.
Okay. Who else was in the gym with you?
Douglas: Um, Sergeant Shepp, um, Brandon and um, Officer Slone. I'm not sure of Slone's first name.
Quilio: It's Kyle.
Douglas: Kyle.
Quilio: Okay.
So, was it just the three of you in the gym at that point?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: All right.
How long would you estimate your workout lasted?
Douglas: Uh, we probably got into the gym about 3:15; so maybe forty-five minutes to an hour.
Quilio: Okay.
You thinking you got done around the 4:00 o'clock hour?
Douglas: Yeah, approximately.
Quilio: All right.
And I understand that you exited the employee exit door up here a little bit to the north of the public entrance.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: And your vehicles were parked in that south lot. Correct?
Douglas: Yes.
Quilio: And that, your vehicle as well was in this south lot?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: So as you guys exited the building and made your way down toward your cars, what was your first awareness of, of anything out of the ordinary going on?
Douglas: So the, there was a car parked in front of the Northwest Immigration Advocacy van.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Or RV, and the um, car alarm started going off when we were approximately half way through um, in front of the Administrative Building there.
Quilio: Can you describe the car parked in front of the RV?
Douglas: Uh, dark in color, a compact.
Quilio: Okay.

Were there any other cars on the road parked there?

Douglas: I, not that I'm aware of other than the RV.

Quilio: Okay.

Is it normal for that RV to be out there?

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: It is normal for other cars to be parked in the area?

Douglas: Typically, there would be um, especially on days of, of protest awareness, there will be cars parked out there.

Quilio: Okay. And is this typically where the protests take place on this block of J Street in front of the facility.

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay.

And I understand that there was a protest on Friday.

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: ...with a couple hundred people or whatever it was. But then that had ended peacefully early, earlier in the evening Friday night.

And so by the time you guys are leaving at 4:00 in the morning on Saturday, there wasn't a protest on-going at that point.

Douglas: No, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay. Great.

All right. So you hear this car alarm go off on that car.

How did you know it was that car and not something else?

Douglas: The lights were flashing.

Quilio: Okay.

And that drew your attention to it?

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: Did you see anything else going on around that car?

Douglas: Not at that time, no.

Quilio: Okay.

What was the next thing that happened?

Douglas: As we approached the parking lot um, gate, this is gate three, so we were.....

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: ...approaching the parking lot here. Uh, we heard uh, breaking of glass and so then we looked over and we seen a man dressed in dark colored clothing banging on the GTI Building.

Shortly after that, focused our awareness over here.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: We advised, I think Sergeant Shepp advised Control, he still had his radio on him.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Advised Control to contact 911 and a perimeter to report over here.

Shortly after, I mean moments later we realized that the car had um, had been on fire. One of 'em pointed out that the car, you could see kinda flames in the back window.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And smoke started coming.

Quilio: All right.

So this breaking glass sound that you heard, you're walking along, the car alarm goes off and you glance over and you see the lights flashing. You know that that's the car. Did you see any people around it?

Douglas: No, not, not at that time.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So a lot of time, well, here recently we haven't had a lot of protest

Quilio: All right.

Douglas: ...but last year when we had protests, any time that we would walk in front of the building a lot of people um, would shout at us.

Quilio: Sure.

Douglas: And they would make noise.

And so the car alarm wasn't really unusual at the time I guess.

Quilio: Okay. Okay.

Douglas: Um, during previous uh, protests when we'd walk through there they would make noise. They would flash car alarms at us, yell things at us; and so it doesn't, it didn't seem out of the ordinary until the glass.

Quilio: So you're kind of conditioned to ignore a lot of this going on and just get to your vehicle and get out of there. Okay.

And so when the car alarm goes off and the lights are flashing and you don't initially see anybody around it.

Douglas: No.

Quilio: And then as you continue walking south towards the parking lot and get, you know, somewhere out to the, towards the end of this building you heard glass breaking.

Douglas: That's right.

Quilio: Could you tell if that was glass breaking on the GTI Building or on that car itself?

Douglas: I believe it was at the GTI Building but it's really hard to know.

Quilio: Okay. You just heard glass breaking and don't know exactly where it was but you look over to see what's going on?

Douglas: Yeah, and then we noticed him over there....

Quilio: Oh.

Douglas: by the GTI Building; so I think it may have been the windows but....

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I couldn't say for sure.

Quilio: You weren't sure which glass.

Douglas: No.

Quilio: All right. And then you saw a man wearing dark clothing standing over by the GTI Building.

Douglas: Umm-hmm. Yeah.

Quilio: And then at that point, you, somebody in your group realizes that car's now on fire. You see a glow or flames....

Douglas: Umm-hmm. Yeah.

Quilio: ...and smoke. Okay.

And then tell, tell me what happens next?

Douglas: So then we see um, the, he throws a, we started, Officer Sloan started recording on his um, cell phone.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: At that point, he was pretty close to the gate three. We were trying to get close enough to see it. We were um, you know, just trying to record the incident of him trying to vandalize the GTI Building.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, perimeter showed up. And then at some point in there he uh, threw a, I, some kind of incendiary device into the GTI Building, so.

Quilio: And you saw him throw something in there?

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And so it had started to catch on the window there. Um, I, at that time, started recording with the hand-held video camera.

Quilio: So at that point, the perimeter officer had come up in his truck.

Douglas: And gotten over there.

Quilio: All right. So let's back up a little bit and tell me about that.

When, when did he join you, this perimeter guy in this truck? Where did he come from?

Douglas: So, he was parked here at the front.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: The officer, I believe, was using the restroom in the Administration.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, and then whenever Shepp had called on the radio he had moved over and called for his response....

Quilio: In his truck.

Douglas: ... and so came out the bathroom and moved the truck over.

Quilio: Okay.

And then it's my understanding again that this camcorder is something that was kept in that truck.

Douglas: So during high protest activity we'll place a camera in the truck to record

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: ...protest activity.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And kind of destructive incidents.

Quilio: All right.

And who was the perimeter officer in that truck?

Douglas: Officer Jackl.

Quilio: Jackl. All right.

Douglas: Umm-hmm. I don't know what his first too.

Quilio: Okay. I didn't know his name as well.

And so, then at some point when Jackl gets there in the truck, who directs the, him or somebody to get the camcorder out from the truck?

Douglas: Uh, I think it might have been Sergeant Shepp.

Quilio: And did you get the camera or did Jackl?

Douglas: Uh, it's hard to remember. I think Jackl may have grabbed it out of there cause he would have known where it was.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Douglas: And handed it to me.

Quilio: And so then you began the actual recording on the camcorder?

Douglas: I believe so.

Quilio: All right. So, I've actually seen that video but I'm trying to get a sense of where you were cause it's sort of jumpy at first and then it kind of stabilizes and it looks like you were able to set it somehow.

Douglas: So, I was behind. And my car was parked, I think where this blue car is.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: The blue or white car. It was, it was somewhere in the front of this area.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Douglas: And I was able to place my um, the camera on top of my car and....

Quilio: Oh,...Okay.

Douglas: So I'm, I'm not very good at recording video.

Quilio: No, I understand.

So, do you recall at what point you started recording and what we may have missed on that recording? So when you finally get the camera in your hands, the car is already on fire, windows had been broken and you see him throw some kind of incendiary into the building. Is it, all that captured on the recording or did the recording start at some point after?

Douglas: I, I'm not specifically sure when it started.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, there's a training trailer parked here.

Quilio: Yes.

Douglas: I think that I was able to record him over in that vicinity um, throwing an incendiary device towards that um, training trailer.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I believe I got that on the camera. It may have been pretty jumpy.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So I may not have gotten it but I think that I was able to start at that point.

So it wouldn't have been much more than approximately two to three minutes.

Quilio: All right.

Douglas: After it had started.

Quilio: So you were able to set it on top of a car. Your car here.

Douglas: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And leave it stationary for a time.

Douglas: Yeah, so I zoomed in. Um, I zoomed in on as close as I could get to try to get him, the suspect, on there.

Um, I did have to move it a little bit after I did, got it on my car.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, whenever he was running, cause he was uh, moving back and forth between the RV and the GTI Building and the trailer,....

Quilio: Oh.

Douglas:the training trailer building. So I was trying to move it back and forth and I was watching it to try to make sure um, that we were able to, you know, try to get him.

Quilio: Get him. Okay.

And, and you said he was running. Was he actually running at that point?

Douglas: I don't know if he was like running but moving, moving around.

Quilio: He was just moving around.

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Did you see him at the back of this RV then separate from the camera?

Were you watching through the camera or did you set it down and then watch this incident?

Douglas: So, I was trying to do both. Um, I, I was trying to get the camera good. I seen him at the back of the RV and I think I zoomed the camera in on him.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, and tried to get a good visual of him on the back of the RV. Um, at some point, um, when he was moving from the GTI to the back of the trailer, I believe Officer Slone or Shepp had said that they'd seen a rifle. They thought that they possibly seen him slinging a rifle.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So at that point um, it, that's when everybody kinda really backed up. So I guess that would have been possibly before I placed it on the car.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Douglas: Um,....

Quilio: Did you see a weapon of any kind, a rifle or something on his person?

Douglas: Um, I couldn't make anything out in the,

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas:in the darkness, but

Quilio: It was clear to you that the other guys saw something.

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: He, he, he did say that he seen it. And then um, shortly after, so we had already backed up to here; so once he seen it, cause we were initially by the gate three....

Quilio: Right.

Douglas: And we were up close recording.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Perimeter had showed up. He, we or Slone stated that he had seen him slinging something and he thought it might have been a rifle. At that point, we backed up. We had perimeter back up. Um, I placed the camera on the car; so I, I know my statements kinda all over (Unintelligible) but....

Quilio: That's okay. I'm following ya.

Douglas: But um, I placed the um, camera on the car and began recording. And then I believe whenever he went back over to the RV at the corner is when Slone mentioned that he may have seen a um, magazine to the rifle

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And that's whenever we became um, more aware that it, it was most likely that he did have a rifle.

Quilio: I see.

Douglas: I'm not sure if um, S (Unintelligible) Sergeant Shepp was maintaining communications with Control and trying to advise um, Lieutenant Snyder, he had become the incident commander at the time.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Douglas: Of um, you know, the possibility of a firearm.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I'm not sure if Sergeant Shepp actually um, seen or mentioned that he seen it but it's possible that he might have also seen the weapon.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

Did you see the suspect um, doing anything at the back of this RV where he may have been manipulating this weapon or, or doing something with whatever equipment he had with him?

Douglas: Yeah, he, he was doing something back there. Um, he, he disappeared for a while out of our view.

Quilio: Uh-huh.

Douglas: Um, and then whenever he did come back into view it was at the corner of that RV again.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And at that point um, you can see him. He had started grabbing things. I, I couldn't tell what he was doing.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Douglas: From down there. And then it did appear that he put something over his shoulder. I did see that. Um, and then he'd kinda move forward up um, at that point, and then I believe a TPD officer had arrived.

Quilio: All right.

Douglas: Um, I believe it was one car drove down.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, then the car moved back and the, at that point of um, the fire had started getting really bad. We repositioned. I think a tire had popped on the car.

Um, I'm not aware. It was, it was a loud bang though.

Quilio: Yeah.

Douglas: Um, I, I don't believe that it was a gunshot but I believe that it was one of the tires cause I don't think any gunshots had exchanged at that point.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So, we um, ended up backing up thinking that maybe it could have possibly been a gunshot. Um, as we backed up I, I left the camera on the car.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Douglas: And then I was able to move back up and reposition the camera over on a gray, mini-van here.

Quilio: Okay. So I did see that point at which it moves.

So it was wiggly and then it got steady like it was set down. And then it got wiggly and I could see that it was set down again but it was in a different place.

So you think you moved it from....

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: ...this area to this area?

Douglas: Yes. So,

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: In the midst of all that I believe I did close it and stop the video at one point. We were gonna....

Quilio: Yeah, I think so but I think it picks right back up again.

Douglas: Yeah. Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: It was, it was only, it was a matter of seconds.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Cause I was gonna close it um, I think after the first tire popped I was gonna close it and we were gonna um, I was gonna report into the facility at that point.

Quilio: Umm-hmm.

Douglas: Um, but we ended up going ahead and moving up to where I could get a better visual cause we wanted to document it.

Quilio: Okay.

So from where the camera was initially positioned, I can't see the burning car.

Douglas: Right.

Quilio: Because the RV, and it's sort of like the, the video kinda captures this much. And then when it's repositioned here, now I can see this much. Does that sound about right?

Douglas: Umm-hmm. Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay.

When the suspect disappeared from your view at times where, what direction did he go in? Where did you believe he was going?

Douglas: Um, so it's hard to see with the um, dark but I believe he was going um, further up towards this area.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So whenever, he didn't really disappear um, back this way it didn't appear.

Quilio: And if he had gone south this way would you have seen him?

Douglas: Yeah. Yeah, I think we would have saw him.

Quilio: And he never popped out on that end.

Douglas: No.

Quilio: So every time he left your view it was to go this way.

Douglas: Yeah, it was to go this way. He may have went farther in with that GTI Building there and that training room.

Quilio: Do you think he had access inside that gate or the, the fence line?

Douglas: I think he was, went inside the fence. I did think he did.

Quilio: You think so.

Douglas: Um, I know that at one point he went to the back, back to the training building um, and had thrown a flare underneath it.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So that was the second time. The, whenever he threw the first one at that training trailer it didn't break the window.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And it bounced back and it landed at his feet. So then it, it popped. It was a, like a, I'm not sure what they call 'em, the cocktails.

Quilio: Molotov cocktail.

Douglas: So whenever it landed it broke at his feet and the, the fire had spread.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, by his feet.

Quilio: Out in the street?

Douglas: Yeah, in the street

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas:or in the parking lot there.

Quilio: Okay. I see.

Douglas: Um, so it's hard to tell where he was at just cause we were so far back in there.

Quilio: Sure.

Douglas: I think three fences in between.

Quilio: Yeah. Yeah.

Douglas: ...the area, so it's hard to tell which fence he was, whether he was inside of it or outside of it.

Quilio: Okay. Okay. I'm following ya.

And then I understand all this is going on. You're repositioning the camera up to here. There was a larger explosion at this car at some point.

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: All right.

And then at, at some point, did you hear police sirens coming to where you knew like help was on the way?

Douglas: Yeah, so that first car came before the explosion.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: The first um, cop car.

Quilio: Did you hear sirens before you saw the car?

Douglas: Yeah. Yeah, tons of 'em.

Quilio: Was there any discrepancy that the police had arrived in your guys' minds, like....

Douglas: No, we knew they were there.

Quilio: Any, any person would understand that

Douglas: Yes.

Quilio:official law enforcement was coming or on scene?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am. A hundred percent.
Quilio: All right.
Would you be able to determine whether or not that changed the suspect's behavior at all?
Douglas: So we retreated back pretty far. Um, we had ran to the back um, here.
And I believe at that point I'd left the camera on the car.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: But we retreated back here in concerns of a firearm and him being able to shoot rounds.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And the tires popping were a pretty high concern with the loud bangs.
So at one point we did retreat pretty far back and another officer from inside the building, I'm not sure where they were posted,

Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: ...or how they had visual, whether it'd be from camera or some how....
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: But they called us out on the radio as suspects. At that point, we were back here in the back parking lot.
Quilio: Right. Umm-hmm.
Douglas: Then we, that was before I had moved the camera up here; so I, I did run back, grab the camera and move it up farther to where we could try to capture the scene better.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, but during that time, there was multiple times that he, I was unable to see him.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Whenever I moved the camera up, and that would have been more of the time that there was a heavier police response.
Quilio: Um-huh.
Douglas: Um, I was unable to see him.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, that's why I positioned it more towards the fire and where there seemed to be more activity.
Quilio: Yeah.
Douglas:through the camera verses back towards the GTI Building.
Quilio: Okay. I got ya.
All right.
So then you did at some point see a police car or cars arrive.
Douglas: Umm-hmm. Yes.
Quilio: Where did they come from?
Douglas: They came, so I'm unsure of how all of them arrived.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: But I know one of 'em came down J Street.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And I thought that there may have been one or two from um, this East F Street.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
And you saw a car, a police car, come, approach by itself did I hear you say or several cars?
Douglas: Uh, well, and there may have been another car there but I know there was one that had came into to view.
Quilio: Did that car have it's emergency lights on?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: On top of the car?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am. And it had a spot light on.
Quilio: A spot light on.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: What was the spot light trained at could you tell?
Douglas: I couldn't tell.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: I couldn't tell.

Quilio: Could you describe that particular car that you saw, that first one?

Douglas: Um, I believe it was a Crown Vic.

Quilio: Okay, as opposed to the white SUV's?

Douglas: Right.

Quilio: It was not a white SUV?

Douglas: No.

Quilio: Okay.

And then you saw that car back up.

Douglas: Back up, yeah.

Quilio: Did you see any officers get out of that car before it backed up?

Douglas: No, I don't believe so.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I, I don't believe anybody got out of the car.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I believe that they may have um, I mean it appeared that they identified the suspect and kinda of moved back a little bit.

Quilio: Moved back. All right.

And in that time when the car pulls up and then backs away, you didn't see anybody get out.

And was there ever any thought in your mind or did you hear anything that you thought maybe was an exchange of gunfire at that early point?

Douglas: N, no, it's hard to tell. There was a lot of popping coming from the car.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So, it, it would be hard to tell if there was gunfire at that point. Um, but I did not see anybody get out of the police car.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So if it had I would have suspected that it would have been uh, the suspect.

Quilio: Okay.

And so the police car backs up then.

Douglas: Umm-hmm.

Quilio: And they end up sorta posting up back in here.

Douglas: Umm-hmm

Quilio: Did you see where those cars were, ended up stopping and sort of that was the point of engagement.

Douglas: Yeah, I believe it was right here at the cross member here.

Quilio: All right.

Douglas: Um, there, there was a, there was a pretty good response initial, a pretty good responses,....

Quilio: Yes.

Douglas: ...pretty heavy. Um, of course, after an exchange of gunfire the response became, you know, enormous.

Quilio: Even heavier.

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: Did you see any officers out on foot ahead of those cars, police cars?

Douglas: No, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And, uh, and we shortly, so the car had, had really started flaming up. And somebody in our group had mentioned that there, that the car may explode. And so we did back up out of sight for a while.

Um, and then shortly after we had came back and we were trying to, you know, observe the camera and the scene, the exchange of gunfire shortly after that we, we went inside.

Quilio: Okay.

All right. So we'll just wrap up that then.

The police car arrives, backs up. They post up by F Street. There was an explosion in this car.

Were you guys still outside when this car did, in fact, explode?

Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Quilio: And then at some point after that, you hear what you determined to be gunfire, actual gunfire.

Douglas: Right.

Quilio: And it was different, a little bit more distinct from the popping from the car?

Douglas: Right. So the popping could have been um, gunfire.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: It just wasn't as um, it wasn't a rapid gunfire.

Quilio: And when you heard that gunfire back here, it was clear in your mind that was gunfire.

Douglas: It was rapid gunfire.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And then, of course, the, it stopped. And once it stopped, you know, we,....

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: we went in, retreat inside.

Quilio: When you're thinking back on that gunfire can you describe the, the pattern of volley? Was there a firing and then a pause and then firing and pause or was it at one time or what? Tell me how, what that sounded like?

Douglas: Uh, um, I mean just off my memory it seemed like it may have been um, I, I don't believe there was much of a pause in there.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, I believe that it was multiple guns being fired um,....

Quilio: All at the same time like....

Douglas: Right. Right.

Quilio: Okay.

And then when the gunfire ended.....

Douglas: Yeah, and then it was done.

Quilio: That was it?

Douglas: Yeah, there was no um, repeat firing. (Unintelligible)

Quilio: Got ya.

Okay. All right.

And at that point in time when the gunfire's happening did you have a visual on the suspect?

Douglas: No, ma'am.

Quilio: All right.

Did you have any visuals on the police officers who were firing?

Douglas: No, ma'am.

Quilio: Okay. All right.

And then you end up, you guys high tail it back into the building.

Douglas: Yeah, so we went back in. We went upstairs to the, ICE Administrative Offices.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: And were able to kind of look through the windows just to make sure that everything was settled. It appeared that it was um,

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas:without the um, the officers never, never approached forward.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, they remained stationed in this um, area. So it was a little bit hesitant for us. Um, we of course were, the incident commander was giving directives for, you know, the staff and to remain in the building and directing count.

And um, so at that point, we all maintained in the building.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, there was a break after about twenty minutes about where we, we retreated out and got our items from our vehicles and.....

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas:and reported back in.

Quilio: When you made it up to the second floor windows were you able to see the, the scene essentially in the entirety?

Douglas: Yeah. Yeah, so it was really dark. Um, when we got up. We did have binoculars. We had binoculars on scene here too. Um, I don't think I ever used the binoculars.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: Um, while we were on the scene. I may have. If I did it was for a very brief time.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, when we got up here there were binoculars. We were able to see, we initially thought that it was an officer um, lying in front of the Propane tank in a prone position looking down this way.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: Um, down this way. So we thought maybe that the suspect retreated or that there may have been another suspect in this area but we didn't know.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, and so then shortly after we were able to identify that as a, that was most likely the um, suspect and that the police were still staged up in this area.
Quilio: Okay. So you did see the, the suspect or the sub, a subject on the ground.
Douglas: Umm-hmm
Quilio: And where was that in relation to the Porta Potties?
Douglas: So it was directly behind the Porta Potties. So if you're coming down J Street...
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: You wouldn't have been able to see the suspect...
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: He was on the ground um, approximately around the Propane tank area.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: So I believe the Porta Potties were here.
Quilio: Yeah.
Douglas: And the suspect was here and (Unintelligible) to here.
Quilio: Right. Okay, got it.
And did, were you able to see a weapon at that point?
Douglas: Yes. Uh, no, not, not from up here.
Quilio: No? Okay.
Douglas: No. No. Our, our cameras and Control they, they were very, very good at um, getting them on the um, suspect after the incident we were able to verify that there was a weapon. Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
All right. And you didn't see that with your own eyes though or did you see it through like the Control video?
Douglas: I seen it through the Control cameras.
Quilio: Okay. Got ya.
All right. At any point in that, at that time, did you see any officers approach on foot?
Douglas: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Okay.
And then, again, I understand there was probably a significant period of down time.
Douglas: Right. Where I never....
Quilio: ...when the armored cars and things started arriving.
Douglas: Yeah.
Quilio: Were you still on scene when that happened?
Douglas: I, I remained on scene till about 9:30 in the morning.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, so I responded to Control and took over the on-call with uh, Dispatch.
Quilio: Okay. All right.
Douglas: Um, I maintained in Control. Um, I spoke with a, I believe his name was Lieutenant Paris, from the TPD.
Quilio: Yes. Umm-hmm.
Douglas: Gave him, so through the Control cameras um, with the lighting and stuff it was hard um, to really see. There was smoke, of course, the fire.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: But we were able to make out the what, what appeared to be the weapon.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And at the time, it appeared that the suspect's head was towards the Propane tank and his feet were towards our facility.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And his torso was facing down East uh, J Street.

Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And the rifle was um, at his feet is how it appeared.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Initially. And so that's the, the response that I had told the Dispatch.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: So as it lighted up, umm, lightened up outside,
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: ...it got brighter. We were able to, to really get details and realized that the suspect's head was towards our facility. He was wearing blue jeans, the feet were towards the Propane tank.
Quilio: Oh, I see.
Douglas: And the rifle was um, at his um, mid section but upside down.
Quilio: I see.
Douglas: So that the magazine was sticking up.
Quilio: Was sticking up. Okay. I got ya.
Douglas: Straight up, yeah.
Quilio: All right.
Douglas: So, and that's all in the video.
Quilio: Okay. Great.
And you never saw the suspect moving around when he was on the ground there or trying to manipulate that weapon?
Douglas: No, ma'am. No, ma'am.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: I was in Control and I took over watching him. And never, at no point does he move.
Quilio: Okay.
Now, we've completely put to rest this mis-identification of you guys as the suspects in the parking lot.
When you were able to wave at your people and identify each other but at any point in time were you aware of any other outstanding suspects that were not employees?
Douglas: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: And I, I had mentioned that to the Dispatch.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: I was a little concerned myself cause I was the only person wearing a white t-shirt.
Quilio: I see. You're in a white t-shirt.
Douglas: That I had seen.
Quilio: And I don't think I asked you that. I know that Shepp and Sloan were wearing black. You were, had a white t-shirt on and what else?
Douglas: Yes, ma'am. So I had a white t-shirt and a pair of gray and black with a little bit of white um, gym shorts and a pair of blue shoes that I have um, I wear....
Quilio: You were wearing shorts.
Douglas: Yes, but um, my socks are long, black socks.
Quilio: Long socks.
Douglas: Because I wear combat boots.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: So I wear the high socks.
Quilio: All right.
So Shepp and Sloan are wearing the black and you've got the white t-shirt and the gym shorts on. And then Jackl's the only uniformed on duty officer. And what does, what does he wear? Is that (Unintelligible)
Douglas: So he wears a white shirt.
Quilio: White shirt. And that's fine, again, that's why I just, you triggered me when you said that.
Douglas: Yeah.
Quilio: I wanted to get your clothing.....so Jackl wears a white shirt and then what, like a black pant or what kind of
Douglas: They're Navy blue.
Quilio: Navy. Navy.

Douglas: But they are dark, dark Navy blue. They're black looking.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, especially in the dark. They would have looked black.
Quilio: Sure. It's a Navy pant. Okay. Got ya.
Douglas: He has um, he wears glasses and um, which I think are the only thing that really stand out for him.
Quilio: Sure. And he's driving the truck.
Douglas: Right. Yeah.
Quilio: All right.
Did you drive that truck at all?
Douglas: No.
Quilio: And did anybody else manipulate that video camera, the camcorder?
Douglas: I don't believe so.
Quilio: All right.
Douglas: I don't believe so. At one point, I did put it on the dash of the truck.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: So, I know it's super shaky.
Quilio: Yeah, that's fine.
Douglas: But I was trying to get as close as I could and I thought maybe if I could get, because the truck was parked a little further to the front initially.
Quilio: Uh-huh.
Douglas: And so I thought if I could put it on the dash and kind of manipulate it to um, view out there; of course, it's gonna be way steadier than my horrible hands.
Quilio: (Unintelligible)
Okay. Okay.
Douglas: But then it, it didn't appear to work so I moved it back.
Quilio: Okay.
Did you record anything on any personal device, a cell phone, anything like that?
Douglas: No, ma'am. I didn't.
Quilio: All right. And you...
Douglas: My, my cell phone had one percent battery.
Quilio: Okay. Sounds good.
Okay. I'm sure I'm forgetting things.
Hoisington: When you heard the glass breaking initially during the initial part did you see where that was happening at?
Douglas: So I did see the suspect here um, at the GTI Building. Um, again, from back here, it's hard to tell through fences.
Hoisington: Right.
Douglas: But it did appear that he was inside of the GTI fence.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: Um, of course, we were a little closer initially here.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: So we had walked down that sidewalk and then kinda came over here.
Hoisington: So you didn't see him breaking any glass then?
Douglas: Uh, we seen him um, throwing items in there in those windows, so.
Hoisington: Sure.
Douglas: He was over in that vicinity when the glass was breaking.
Hoisington: So you said he threw one incendiary at the training trailer.
Douglas: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: You said he threw one flare at the training trailer.
Douglas: Umm-hmm.
Hoisington: You say he threw one incendiary that bounced back. Did it bounce back?
Douglas: So the one that he threw at the GTI trailer was the one that bounced back.
Hoisington: Okay. He, so that was at, that was at the GTI Building not the training trailer.
Douglas: No, that was the training trailer.
Hoisington: He, the one, one that he threw at the training trailer bounced back.
Douglas: Right.

Hoisington: And did he throw another one at the training trailer at that point or....
Douglas: No, he um, threw a flare underneath....
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: Um, I'm not sure if he threw a secondary um, one and actually succeeded at getting into the training trailer.
Hoisington: Okay.
And then you saw him throw an incendiary at the GTI Building?
Douglas: Yes.
Hoisington: All right.
Douglas: And I, so I seen the window also after um, did start glowing.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: And then shortly after that's when that alarm that you hear in the video.....
Hoisington: Right.
Quilio: Umm-hmm. Umm-hmm.
Douglas:starts....
Hoisington: Right.
Douglas:blaring and...
Hoisington: Right.
Douglas: ...um, then the fire, of course, that was no longer glowing in the window.
Quilio: And that reminds me too about that, that alarm. And did you hear any verbal commands or any um, shouting or anything from the police or the suspect at any point in time prior to that fire?
Douglas: I, I really wasn't focusing on it.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: Um, I, I am unsure if I did or not.
Quilio: Okay.
And it sounds like the alarm is going off on this building and there's flashing lights. There's multiple fire locations.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: And I'm getting a sense of the air being pretty hazy from a lot of smoke and things like that that made it challenging to see.
Douglas: Umm-hmm.
Quilio: And challenging to hear what was going on. Okay.
Hoisington: He threw a flare at the training trailer. Did you see him throw any other flares?
Douglas: Um, I'm not sure. Um, I believe at some point, while we were here and I was recording, I believe that he moved from um, around the RV back over to the GTI and attempted to throw something in the window again there.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: I believe he may have tried to throw a secondary flare inside the window there.
Hoisington: All right.
And then again, you're assuming that when he was out of sight he would have been up here to the north cause he had, you guys had a clear line of sight to everything down here to the south, south of the RV there.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am or sir. Sorry.
Hoisington: Oh, that's all right.
Douglas: Um,....
Quilio: I was just gonna, I think we're pretty clear on like the flares and all that but did you ever see him throwing flares at this Propane tank?
Douglas: No, ma'am.
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: When we were responding inside I did see the flares lit up underneath the Propane tank and it appeared to be two of 'em.
Quilio: Okay.
Hoisington: Oh, okay.
Quilio: All right. Good. Okay.
Did you ever see him go inside the Porta Potties?
I don't know if we've asked anybody that but

Douglas: No. I didn't actually, no. Um,....

Quilio: Okay. Okay.
Douglas: They would have been out of our line of sight over here also though....
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas:so.
Quilio: All right.
Hoisington: What time did you clear yesterday?
Douglas: 0930.
Hoisington: Okay.
And you went out the back way?
Douglas: Yes, sir.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: So I um, at approximately 5:30 posted the gate for um, entrance into the compound.
Hoisington: Okay.
Douglas: And then approximately 7:00-ish I took over in Simon Metals.
Quilio: Did you guys get more overtime for that?
Douglas: I'm a salary employee.
Quilio: Oh
Douglas: Who had to report back at 1500?
Quilio: Okay.
Douglas: So it was a very rough night last night.
Quilio: Yeah, well,....
Hoisington: And now (Unintelligible)
Quilio: You're preaching to the choir at this point, but yeah.
Think we've been up for a couple days now too.
Douglas: Yeah.
Quilio: Okay.
Is there anything else you can think of that we haven't asked you that you feel is important?
Douglas: Um, when we were initially by this gate,....
Quilio: Umm-hmm
Douglas: ...um, we were pretty close to the suspect and Sloan was all the way against the very corner up here.
Quilio: Umm-hmm.
Douglas: And it, there's a one hundred percent guarantee that that suspect was able to hear and see us.
Quilio: Okay. Yeah.
Douglas: We weren't being, being quiet. We weren't.....
Quilio: And, you know, I wondered about that. I didn't really ask anybody cause I don't have that sense but did you ever feel like he looked at you guys or was gonna engage you at any point?
Douglas: He pretty well ignored us.
Quilio: And that's actually the sense that I'm getting from the video too is that he, whether he saw you and heard you he had no concerns about you whatsoever or he never even recognized that you guys were out there. I don't know.
Douglas: Yeah. And I mean I'm a three hundred pound man; so I'm not um, I'm not the tiniest kind a guy. And I was wearing a bright, white shirt.
Quilio: Yeah. But he just really never even engaged. He never focused. He didn't look at you.
Douglas: Didn't say a word to us.
Quilio: He never talked to you. He never said a word.
And, you know, and another thing I haven't really paid a ton of attention to but did he ever focus any attention whatsoever on the Detention Center?
Douglas: Hhhh.....no, he really focusses his, his attention towards these two buildings here. And um, of course, initially the car.
Quilio: And he was just lighting fires. The police were coming. There was a audible police sirens coming. There were flashing lights and he didn't try to run, didn't try to flee, didn't try to hide. And you never had a sense that there were any other people with him helping him, that he was the only one there.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.
Quilio: And he was pretty unconcerned that the police were coming.
Douglas: Yes, ma'am.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

So at one point, when we lost visual of him, there was a ton of police sirens; and I was pretty sure that he like ran.

Quilio: Ran off?

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: I was pretty sure that he was nowhere in the scene.

Quilio: But then when we come to find out at the end of it there he is behind the Porta Potties.

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: So in fact, he hid. He didn't run.

Douglas: Yeah.

Quilio: Okay.

Douglas: So if, if he had hid. He just was out of our line of sight.

Quilio: Out of your line of sight.

Douglas: I couldn't say for sure if he'd hidden.

Quilio: For sure.

Okay. Okay.

All right. I think that'll do. And, you know, I'm gonna give you my card.

And you've been in contact with Detective Hoschouer too. Again, like I said, and he just had to step out for a bit today. He is absolutely fine as a point of contact. You can contact me as well. I'm the lead detective on this but if something does come up and you remember something else or if you hear something from another employee that we haven't contacted feel free to shoot either one of us a, a message and, and we'll tend to it.

But, you know, like I told you, we've got seven of you guys identified. And you're the third. We've done all of the guys who were outside, except for Jackl. And then a couple more of the inside guys, Snyder and I think someone else. And so, we're aware of everybody. We're just kinda making our way through one at a time. We've got a couple more appointments tomorrow.

So when you do get back to work and people are talking about having to come to the police it's totally normal that some of you guys have been, some of guys haven't yet, but we're getting there.

Douglas: Yeah. Yeah, not a problem.

Quilio: Okay. So tell 'em to relax, don't freak out. We're getting to ya.

Douglas: Yeah, not a problem.

Quilio: It's been a long couple days.

Okay. All right. Thanks Karl.

Douglas: I appreciate it.

Quilio: We'll get you out of here.

I appreciate you coming in.

Douglas: No problem.

Quilio: It really helps us out.

Douglas: I appreciate you guys moving it to the afternoon for me. (Unintelligible)

Hoisington: No hey, whatever you need.

Quilio: Yeah, I appreciate it too.

Hoisington: Everybody, we understand insomnia better than anyone at this point. (Unintelligible)

Quilio: Thank you.

Douglas: Yeah, it's, it's quite a, a long day. (Unintelligible)

End of Recording.

/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel John Moses Transcript	Incident No. 1919400316.79
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven 11/8/2019 10:25:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 13:02:55	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T74030 - Reopelle, Steven
Entered On:	11/8/2019 10:17:37	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 13:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.79

Page 2 of 20

Total No. of Units Entered:	Evidence Collected:
Entrance Compromised:	
Entry Method:	
Suspect Description:	
Suspect Actions:	
Notes:	

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Other Entity O8: Moses, John

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	Age:	51	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
Height:	Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:				
Address:					County:		Phone:		
City, State Zip:					Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:	3701 S. Pine St Tacoma, WA 98409						Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:	Police Officer		Employer/School:	Tacoma Police		
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:					Driver License State:		Driver License Country:		
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Law Enforcement Officer		Reporting Statement Obtained:					Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 198/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	John Moses Interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.79

Page 3 of 20

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 199/2: 1808 - Document - Note

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Drawing of Scene	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	

Printed: 11/14/2019 13:03:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.79

Page 4 of 20

Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>Davis: (Unintelligible) John was asking if he wanted his rifle more discretely placed or if it would be showing up on camera.</p> <p>Reopelle: Yeah, I think we're okay.</p> <p>Davis: I do too.</p> <p>Reopelle: Yeah.</p> <p>Hey John, just so you know, everything in this room is audio and visually recorded.</p> <p>Moses: Okay.</p> <p>Reopelle: Okay, so.</p> <p>I know we've met a couple times.</p> <p>Moses: Yeah.</p> <p>Reopelle: I'm Steve Reopelle.</p> <p>Moses: Right.</p> <p>Reopelle: And this Dan Davis.</p> <p>Davis: And I'm in the Prosecutor's Office right now.</p> <p>Moses: Right.</p> <p>Reopelle: Yeah, an investigator with the Prosecutor's Office.</p> <p>So just so you kinda understand what the process is here is when we have an officer involved shooting and there's a fatality involved we conduct the investigation; however, the Prosecutor's Office has their investigators involved in the process. They shadow us. They, they go through the entire investigation with us.</p> <p>Moses: Right. Understood.</p> <p>Reopelle: Okay.</p> <p>So, let's just start out, I, I understand we had a short conversation just a little bit ago and you had told me that you had been here at work since about 11:30 yesterday.</p> <p>Moses: 11:30 yesterday morning.</p>
------------	--

Reopelle: Yeah, and, and I think you said you came in to work out about that time and then you start swing shift.

Moses: At 1300.

Reopelle: Okay.

So you're, you're assigned shift is swings.

Moses: Swings.

Reopelle: All right. And, and what are the hours of swing shift?

Moses: 1300 to 2300.

Reopelle: Okay.

And so then were you working overtime last night?

Moses: Yeah, covering northeast overtime on graveyard.

Reopelle: Okay. And what, what hours were scheduled?

Moses: 2300 to 0500.

Reopelle: And so at the time of this incident, we'll just, what, well what sector are you generally assigned to?

Moses: Generally, the one sector.

Reopelle: Okay.

And do you work a one-man car, two-man car?

Moses: One-man car in the Hilltop, yeah.

Reopelle: All right.

And so, on the night at the time of this incident you were working in Northeast Tacoma you said?

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: And one-man car, two-man?

Moses: One-man car, yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

And what, what is your car?

Moses: Uh, it's an SUV.

Reopelle: Okay. Do you know the vehicle number on it?

Moses: Yeah, 2768.

Reopelle: And that's your assigned vehicle?

Moses: That is my assigned vehicle, yes.

Reopelle: All right.

Fully marked police car?

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: And you are in a patrol uniform right now. Is that how you were dressed at the time?

Moses: This is the exact uniform I was wearing, yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

And, and I think you've already completed the photographs with Forensics.

And they, they photographed you how you were at the time?

Moses: That's correct.

Reopelle: Okay.

So you didn't have any ball caps on, any jackets on or anything else?

Moses: I didn't

Reopelle: All right.

And, and as I understand it you've, when you responded to this you deployed a rifle?

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay. And that rifle was photographed and the rounds were counted in that rifle?

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: All right.

And was your hand gun also counted and photographed?

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Great.

Okay. Why don't you, why don't you tell me where you were and what, you know, how, how made, were made aware of this incident, what dispatch put out over the radio.....

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle:and, and just walk me through your response?

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Moses: Yeah, sure.

Um, it was approximately uh, 0410 hours. I was assigned to Northeast patrol on overtime to first shift coverage.

I was sitting in the parking lot at Harrison Range, 101 McMurray Road NE, when Dispatch dispatched myself and Helen Stieben to the Northwest Detention Center for a report of a person throwing flares and being seen with a rifle.

Reopelle: Okay.

Was there a, was there a description of the, of the suspect?

Moses: I don't know if that description came out at the time that it was dispatched but I did hear the description at some point saying it was a tall, thin male wearing all black and with a rifle.

Reopelle: Okay.

And do you know who the reporting party was by any chance?

Moses: I don't know.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: I believe we were still getting out information from the control room of the Northwest Detention Center, the person monitoring the campus.

Reopelle: Okay.

And so throwing flares came out and, and what else did they put out you said?

Moses: Um, that he had a rifle.

Reopelle: That he had a rifle.

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Did they say anything about shots fired at that time or

Moses: No.

Reopelle: Okay.

....did they orientate you to a certain location down at the Detention Center?

Moses: Yeah, there's a building directly to the east across J Street from the Detention Center. The, I believe it's 1656 J Street Building.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And they say that that building was now on fire from the inside and due to the subject throwing flares inside. And there was a vehicle on fire in the same location that he had thrown flares in and lit the vehicle on fire.

Reopelle: Okay. And so you respond.

Moses: Yes. Right when that dispatch came out and the mention of the rifle, before I even left the parking lot I uh, worked the mechanism to unlock my rifle. I put it in the patrol ready position, which means to rack a round into the chamber. I turned my optic on and I set it next to me just in case when I got there I knew I was gonna be in a gun fight and I'd be ready to go.

Reopelle: Okay.

And so, you respond emergency, full lights and sirens?

Moses: Yes, full lights and sirens. It took me approximately three minutes to get there from that address.

Reopelle: Okay. And so, you said that Officer Stieben was dispatched with you.

Moses: (Unintelligible)

Reopelle: Or did you hear anybody else answering up saying that they were responding also?

Moses: I heard additional units. I heard um, 301, which is Officer Correa.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And then as I'm driving fast, adjusting my radio and the lights and sirens there were more officers talking but I wasn't concentrating on who was saying what. I was just concentrating on driving and getting there at that point.

Reopelle: Right.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: But you were aware it sounded like multiple officers.

Moses: Multiple officers were coming of course.

Reopelle: Were responding.

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Okay.

Was any, any updated information put out as you were responding?

Moses: Um, there was. I can't be specific on what it was but it sounded as if uh, the control room operator had, still had visual on what was going on.

And then just before my arrival, Correa got on the air and was saying he was seeing a vehicle on fire. He was seeing flares. He like, apparently he was, I didn't know where he was at the time. Apparently, he was watching this with binoculars from some distance off.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Being careful not to approach the scene.

Reopelle: Okay.

So, was the first officer that arrived?

Moses: I don't know if he was or not. He was the first one that I heard over the radio with observations.

Reopelle: Right. Okay.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: And so, when you arrived,.....

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle:where did you approach from?

Moses: Uh, there were several, several of us, I believe there was five to six cars. We were stacked up on Saint Paul Avenue in the 1500 block, which is directly on the east side of the Northwest Detention Center.

Reopelle: Okay.

And was there, was there a plan made on how to address this or how you were gonna approach or?

Moses: Well, we arrived at that location uh, tactfully, no lights, no sirens and blacked out.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: We got out of our cars, grabbed my rifle and slung it. As I took a few steps away from my vehicle and other people, it was Sergeant Martin that said hey, we're gonna go ahead and get back in our cars and go down J Street, which is the main street facing the burning car.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And the building and such.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: So we got back in our cars, all of us, all at once and made the corner around 15th Street and then made the corner to J Street.

Reopelle: All right.

Now you said there were like five or six cars.....

Moses: Patrol cars.

Reopelle:stacked up there.

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: You mentioned Sergeant Martin.

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Who, who else do you remember being in that group of cars?

Moses: Oh, um, I can't tell you exactly who was there in the group of cars. There was a lot of officers there. And, and the thing is there's a lot of 'em that are brand new, new that I don't recognize their faces or their body shapes quite yet. So,....

Reopelle: I have the same problem.

Moses: Right. Yeah.

So, it was hard. I can't, I can tell you who I was on foot with once we got there but.....

Reopelle: Okay.

So, do you remember anyone else other than Martin or is.....

Moses: Uh, yeah, it was Brandon Sheetz, I believe he was parked directly behind me.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Because I turned and told him hey, we're getting back in our cars. I was passing the information along and driving over to the J Street side. Yeah.

Reopelle: Okay.

So tell me what happened there? You move positions. You go over to the J, J Street side?

Moses: Yeah. As we were facing northbound on Saint Paul Avenue um, you know, how J Street and Saint Paul almost meet there's a short little 15, 15th Avenue side is right here. So we make a left turn on 15th Avenue. Now we're directly north of the facility. We make another left going southbound on J Street.

Now we're facing the burning car, which is on my left hand side next to the fence of the outer perimeter of the facility. Then there's a row of Honey Buckets on the right hand side of the street or the west side of the street. And then there's that 1656 Building that's divided by a fence between the Honey Buckets and the buildings on the other side of the fence.

Reopelle: Okay.

So these Honey Buckets that you're talking, they're on the west side of

Moses: They're on the west side.

Reopelle: J.

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: Yep. Okay.

Moses: Yeah.

And then I notice as I'm driving down there, I'm seeing this vehicle fully engulfed in flames.

Reopelle: Do you know what type of vehicle it was?

Moses: Boy, it, the whole thing was just one giant fireball and you couldn't tell.

Reopelle: Got ya. Yeah.

Moses: And, and there was uh, at some point, an extremely large explosion from the vehicle, which could have been a secondary explosive device. We're not sure exactly what that is yet. That's for everyone else to determine at this point. But it was uh....

Reopelle: Explain that extremely large explosion to me?

Moses: So we, I parked my vehicle on the west side of the street um, approximately seventy feet is my guess. So J Street is the main street. Then we got east F Street that comes at a little bit perpendicular to it.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And I'm about, probably about fifty feet north of J street still facing southbound.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: I get out and I start walking up. I see Sergeant Martin in his patrol car driving all the way up to almost to the front of this burning vehicle. And I'm thinking to myself, there's something sketchy here. There's something going on. This is too much of a visual distraction, something's gonna happen.

I saw Officers Allman and Gustason, Wyatt, get out of their cars. And then all....

Reopelle: They were on scene ahead of you when you moved positions?

Moses: They, we were pretty much right next to each other on foot. They,

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: I think they ended up parking behind me and I drove passed them and parked in front of them. And then we, the three of us are, we're kind of in a line together with our rifles slung and ready to go.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: And I yelled over to them. I said you guys, be careful. This is an ambush.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And they went huh. And then Sergeant Martin backed his car up away. And he was doing this....

Reopelle: Let me interrupt you for just a minute John.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: What, why did you feel it was an ambush?

Moses: Uh, like I said, there's one burning vehicle and it just in my mind I, I don't know a tact, tactical wise first responders are drawn to this, this moth to a flame.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And I believe something's gonna happen. And I was, that's when I cautioned these guys when the feeling, my gut feeling said this is an ambush. Watch for the ambush.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: And uh, all of a sudden the vehicle exploded like just a huge bomb, I mean it, you could feel it all the way through your chest. And we were probably fifty feet away from it, maybe not even that far. And I was expecting windshield glass and um, shrapnel to come flying at us. And I was, I'm waiting for the impact and nothing hit me. I looked over at the other guys and they were fine.

Reopelle: Did you see that type of debris flying?

Moses: I didn't see the see the debris flying cause it was pitch black out uh, and the flame of the explosion was like a camera flash. Uh, it blew the top of the car up in a giant hole through the roof and a giant black cloud shot up like a mushroom cloud.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: So it was quite, a very large explosion.
Reopelle: Explain that what the, what the lighting conditions were? You said it was pitch black.
Moses: It was.
Reopelle: Were there some street lights on? Was it....
Moses: Yeah, there was well, the first thing I noticed was on that 1656 Building there was a, there were strobe lights. And there were sirens going off once the, the fire noise, the beeping and the strobe lights were flashing.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: And I didn't know at the time but that building was engulfed in flames but the sprinkler system came on and put the flames out. And that's what was causing the strobes to flash; so I was seeing, seeing the strobe lights. And I see the Detention Center but their parking lot lights aren't really bright enough to light up that street.....
Reopelle: Yeah.
Moses:very well.
Reopelle: Yeah.
Moses: But it lights up their parking lot in their inner perimeter fairly well.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Um, that, after that explosion um, um, Martin has his car uh, to my best knowledge on the east side of J Street. He started backing up pretty rapidly, scooting over to the west side of the street; so that we could use the vehicle if we needed to for some kind of cover.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: He got out of his car and started walk, walking up on foot. And I'm looking at him going he's by himself. Allman and Gustason are kinda teamed up; so I start migrating over to Chris, to Sergeant Martin to back him up. And as I come around the corner of his car, he yells "Gun. Gun. Gun." Really loud and I see the silhouette of a tall, thin person bringing rifle barrel up.
Reopelle: Now, you say silhouette. You see his silhouette.
Moses: I see, I actually yeah, I see the person but he's wearing all black.
Reopelle: Okay. I get it.
Moses: Against a flashing strobe light background.
Reopelle: Understand. So he's, you but you actually see him.
Moses: Yes.
Reopelle: And so the rifle is also the actual rifle?
Moses: Yes.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: So, as the rifle....
Reopelle: How far away is he from Martin?
Moses: Uh, they were probably within twenty-five feet of each other.
Reopelle: Okay. And Martin, what is he armed with at the time?
Moses: His, he had a hand gun.
Reopelle: He had a hand gun.
Moses: Yeah. And I'm not sure if he has the 9 mm or what he has right now.
Reopelle: Right. Right. But it was a hand gun.
Moses: Yes.
Reopelle: And then Gustason and did you say Allman was behind him?
Moses: And Allman.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: They were, they were, they were paired up together. They were on my right side or the west side of the street.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Um, so they were in line with the Honey Buckets.
Reopelle: Let's, let's do this John, so that we don't get.....
Moses: Yeah.
Reopelle:too far ahead. If you don't mind just, just draw that out for me a little bit.
Moses: (Unintelligible)
Reopelle: Okay. Let's call this the Northwest Detention Center here.
Reopelle: Okay.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Moses: And this is their fence line, this red mark here. There's a sidewalk, a driveway here too. This is um, J Street and East F Street comes in here.

Reopelle: If you would just kinda label those for me too.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: I haven't been down there in quite a while.

Okay.

Moses: Um,....

Reopelle: And then we're just putting Northwest.

Moses: Okay. So this would be yeah.

Reopelle: Great. And then is this north? Which way?

Moses: Uh, this is north here.

Reopelle: Okay. Yep. Right.

Moses: This is the 15, 1656 Building right here. It's a fairly square, smaller like utility type office building maybe.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: Um, I don't know exactly what it's used for. There's a five-hundred-gallon Propane tank right here in front of it.

There's a line of, the really large size like family Honey Buckets. I think, I'm guessing there was three of 'em.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Due to the size and the length of 'em.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Um, the burning vehicle is right here. And then there's an RV parked here as well. And it has, it looks like it had been there for a while. There was shades in the windows and stuff.

Reopelle: Do you know which way they're facing?

Moses: They're both facing north.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Um, I'm standing, we're right here.

Reopelle: Uh-huh.

Moses: Here's me, Allman and Gustason right here.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: There's a telephone pole right on the corner, gonna guess it's, right here is the telephone pole.

Reopelle: Go ahead and just write in X's and name, name the people if you would.

Moses: Yeah. I'm not sure what Allman's first name is.

Reopelle: Uh, just put Allman then.

Moses: And he's got a long name.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: Allman.

Reopelle: I think it's Elijah but don't worry about that.

Moses: And Gustason is right here.

Reopelle: Yep.

Moses: And um, Sergeant Martin drove his car down this way and stopped about right here

Reopelle: Yeah, go ahead and draw that in for me if you would.

Yep.

Moses: And he was facing south.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And um, the vehicle was completely engulfed. You couldn't see the fame of the vehicle or the body of the vehicle. Well, it was just a giant fire ball.

Um, and as we walked up here um, gosh, I was probably up here by now.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: Using uh, the back of his car as cover. That's when the vehicle completely just exploded and came apart. And I'm talking the flat roof that used to be is now a giant dome with a big tear in the top.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And a giant fire ball and cloud shot, a hundred and fifty feet in the air.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And then percussion just, you know, it really hit you in the chest. It was really powerful.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And I almost believe now that it was meant to draw us in and explode at some time to try and hurt us.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Uh, Chris, now I'm not exactly sure if, if he backed up after the explosion or if he started backing up before the explosion but he ended up uh, right here with his car. And he was still facing southbound so he kinda backed up over here on this side; so I came back to this position and used his car as cover.

Chris walked up here. His car is no longer here now. He walked up here. I started to following him and that's when he yelled "Gun. Gun. Gun." Because this guy stepped out and I saw the silhouette and I saw the rifle.

Reopelle: Okay. If you would just make a X or something and write the suspect by it.

And you said that he's how far away when he starts yelling "Gun. Gun. Gun.?"

Moses: Um, Chris is probably standing right around here somewhere. Um, and like I said remember his vehicle's no longer there now.

Reopelle: Right.

Moses: And he's probably twenty-five feet away.

Reopelle: Okay. And how far are you from him?

Moses: I'm about right he....I'm probably about right here somewhere I believe.

Reopelle: Which is

Moses: I'm probably another twenty-five feet away from Chris.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Um,....

Reopelle: But you can still see this guy?

Moses: He, he stepped out so I could see half of his side profile while he was facing eastbound.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And I saw enough to go oh, and I saw the rifle come up and Chris was in the Sul position.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: With his gun. And he yelled, he yelled "Gun. Gun. Gun." And as soon as he hit the third gun shots were being fired.

Reopelle: So you could see the suspect's left side.

Moses: I could see his left side cause he was facing towards the Detention Center, facing towards Chris' direction.

Reopelle: Right. And so, when he was brining that rifle up to bear, was he bringing it up directly at Chris?

Moses: It was the black, the rifle's black. He's black. I couldn't tell if he was pointing. I'm assuming he's pointing right at Chris cause he was the officer that was confront him.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: You know, that's all I can say.

Reopelle: Okay. Somewhere in that general direction.

Moses: Yeah, absolutely.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: He's facing this way.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Whether it was here or there but there would be nothing to shoot at there, you know.

Reopelle: Right. Okay.

Moses: Um, shots started ringing out. And I moved back to cover here. And the, as Chris is shooting, he's backing up. The suspect disappears and all of a sudden ends up right here. And then he starts to walk behind the Honey Buckets, behind the fence and ends up here. That's when Allman and Gustason and then I bring up my rifle. We all brought our rifles up at the same time because all saw him at the same time hiding behind the Honey Buckets. And I brought my rifle up. I disengaged the safety. My finger went to trigger. I just started to press the trigger and all of a sudden I lost my field of view. It turns out Allman stepped right in front of me. He did a side step on me and went right in front of my barrel and I dropped my barrel really quick. And him and Gustason started cranking off rounds.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And took him, took him down.

Reopelle: Okay.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Moses: And then....

Reopelle: Now, when you see him over here, are you, are you able to see him clearly down this side or....

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle:like you seen him in between the Honey Buckets or like

Moses: Yeah. Well, it's a very small area. It's probably maybe sixteen inches. I don't even think it's maybe two feet between the back of the Honey Buckets and this fence.

Reopelle: Oh, okay.

Moses: So it was a slim, tight area back here.

Reopelle: Got ya.

Moses: Yeah. So I had a visual from him. I could see him back there. And I had a shot at him um, but that's when I lost my field of view when Allman took that step to the left and walked right in front of me.

Reopelle: Could you, could you still see him with the rifle?

Moses: No because my view was completely blocked now. I had Allman's backside right in my sites.

Reopelle: Okay. Did he appear to be the same guy that you saw here?

Moses: Uh, I, I don't know. I was assuming at the time it was the same guy that he back and retreated and took cover back here behind the plastic Honey Bucket. Um, but it never crossed my mind that there could be a second subject because we did hear that there were three subjects total.

Reopelle: And how did you hear that?

Moses: Through Dispatch, which I'm assuming heard it through the control room that was watching it on camera.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Um,

Reopelle: And I'm not suggesting there is.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: I'm just asking what you.....

Moses: Right. And this is....

Reopelle: So,...what you know....

Moses: This is the thoughts that are going through my head.

Reopelle: Right. Right. And that's all,....

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: That's all I'm trying to get at here.

Moses: Yeah. Right.

Reopelle: So, I mean what you know....

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle:great. What, what you don't know just I don't know.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: So once the firing ceased and the subject was down uh, he kept continuing to flinch. Once the firing was done I tapped on Allman's side and said I'm right here. I'm right on your left side; so he scooted back over and then I brought my rifle back up on target just in case.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: We didn't know if we hit him or not.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: We didn't know if there was somebody else back there.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: Or anything like that.

They had cover on him. And since there were two other people possibly involved I swung my rifle down East F Street just in case we were gonna get ambushed from this side to cover these guys' backs. Meanwhile they sucked up behind this telephone pole and I sucked up behind the car.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: And trained by rifle back here.

And then Chris (Unintelligible) actually came back and joined us.

Reopelle: Okay.

How many rounds do you think Martin fired?

Moses: Uh, I know three for sure.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: But I heard from specifically from his hand gun I heard pop-pop-pop.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: And that's when I was going "Is this coming from this guy or is this coming from Martin?"
Reopelle: Right. Do you know if the suspect fired any rounds?
Moses: I do not. I do not. I do not know because it was about like this. It was Gun. Gun. Gun. Pop-pop-pop. He ran back here. Bang-bang-bang-bang-bang-bang-bang. So I'm hearing two different tones of gun shots not knowing if he's firing a hand gun or rifle at the time if he had more weapons on him. So I didn't know where they were coming from.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: But I knew Martin was shooting at the time.
Reopelle: At least three rounds you heard.
Moses: At least three rounds that I heard distinctly, yeah.
Reopelle: How many rounds do you think these guys fired, Allman and Gustason?
Moses: Probably eight to ten rounds a piece. I'm, I'm, I'm guessing.
Reopelle: Okay. And did they, did they both have rifles?
Moses: Yes, they both had rifles deployed, (Unintelligible) of rifles.
Reopelle: All right. And do you know if the suspect fired any rounds when he went over to the other side?
Moses: I do, I do not know for sure. I don't know if he was gonna be leaning out trying to hit uh, Chris. I don't know if he was turning facing these guys cause I lost my field of view.
Reopelle: Understand.
Moses: Yeah.
Reopelle: Okay.
And, and so, Scheetz.....
Moses: Brandon Scheetz.
Reopelle: Do you know where he was at during this?
Moses: Um, all of a sudden other officers were arriving and they were coming up on my left hand side. And another vehicle pulled up right here um, appeared and it was Angle Castaneda.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Yeah, he ended up parking right about here.
Reopelle: Umm-hmm.
Moses: And this was after the gun fire.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: But we were still in a position with our rifles trained down range on this guy.
Reopelle: Okay. And I'm, I'm sorry. I think I'm, I'm miss, miss-speaking.
Moses: (Unintelligible)
Reopelle: (Unintelligible) but I, I was trying to figure out maybe where Correa was.
Moses: Okay. So Correa I never, I never found out. I never saw him on the scene.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: I have no idea where he was at all.
Reopelle: Okay. Okay.
Moses: Never saw him.
Reopelle: Understand.
Moses: Even by the time I drove away I still never saw him.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: On, yeah.
Reopelle: So these shots are fired.
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: That, at the suspect.
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: What happens next?
Moses: Um, he, they say he's down. Um, once they said he was down that's when I turned and trained my rifle down East F Street just in case we were gonna get ambushed from this side uh, knowing that this was a secure area. You know, it was all fenced in and we could see everything very clearly down there and kinda held that position. And then once uh, it was Justin Tables arrived, he took a position right here on the right side of Gustason.
Reopelle: Hmm-hmm.

Moses: And he trained his rifle and took my position. Then I went and trained my rifle back down this way because now we didn't know if there were people inside these Honey Buckets.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: That were gonna pop out. We didn't know where these other people were at. You know, or if it was true there were other involved. We didn't know if they were behind the shed or what. What I did notice was is there were flares one directly underneath the tank here, the five-hundred-gallon Propane tank that was lighting and burning and burning. And there was a second flare; so there's a flare here. And there was a flare here that were both burning.

Reopelle: Okay. And just to clarify. Do you mean like, like typical road flare?

Moses: Road flares that we use in our patrol cars.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Yep.

While all this is going on, the burning car now starts popping off what we believe is ammunition.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Um, which is rifle ammunition.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: It was loud. It was distinct.

Reopelle: Yep.

Moses: And it was a lot of it.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And then there were multiple explosions continuing afterwards, gas tanks, tires popping, whatever else he may have had inside that vehicle was going off.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: So, it sounded like Fourth of July in there.

Reopelle: Okay.

Now, what happens after that? Do you guys eventually move up the....

Moses: No. Uh, so what we do now is we're um, I told everybody I said I'm really concerned about secondary devices since this vehicle blew up like it did. The RV maybe wired. The Porta Potties may be wired. They may be trying to draw us in with another explosion. Everybody stay back. Let's call out EOD. Let's get the um, the SWAT vehicle out there.

Um, SWAT vehicle came out. Tim Snyder was driving it. Um, a shield team consisting of four officers moved up with rifles on this side on the inside of this fence to get a visual of this guy.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: To see what his condition was.

Reopelle: Umm-hmm.

Moses: Um, Snyder came up in the SWAT vehicle, the Bear Cat and was very close and could see the guy and reported that he does have a rifle. It is on the ground underneath him pointing in this direction.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And there was a large amount of blood coming from him.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: Yeah. And, and they were saying probably six feet long, blood washing down.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: And it was probably thinned out because this building's now being flooded with water from the sprinkler systems going off.

Reopelle: Okay.

And, and he, when, when he fell.

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: Was it over on this area?

Moses: Yeah, it was bet, directly between the Honey Buckets and the fence. His head's here and his feet are down this way.

Reopelle: Got ya. So, head's toward the south.

Moses: (Unintelligible) Heads, heads south and....

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses:and rifle's pointing to the east.

Reopelle: Okay.

And you, how long do you stay there?

Moses: I couldn't tell you the exact time but it got, it became daylight.
Reopelle: Daylight. And then at some point you got relieved and sent (Unintelligible)
Moses: I was the last one to get relieved. Uh, Sergeant Jepson kept me there. He got the shooters out.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Um, I took up their position. It was me and uh, Rader Cockle took up Gustason and Allman's position at this telephone pole to keep our rifles trained down range.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Just in case he popped back up because he was still moving. His feet were still moving. He was kinda doing the death twitch I think is what it was.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Um, but it was still fairly significant movements. Um, so we were keeping trained on their.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Once he was, it was declared that he was stopped moving and the Bear Cat had gone up there and said I'm pretty sure he's dead.
Reopelle: Right.
Moses: You know, then we were able to kinda relax a little bit. We had other teams with Shafner, Aaron Joseph and other guys out looking or securing the outer perimeter of where we are to make sure nobody's coming back.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: Or hiding somewhere.
Reopelle: Sure.
And so you weren't involved in clearing any of these things forward?
Moses: No. I did not go any forward than this telephone pole.
Reopelle: The SWAT Team handled that with armored vehicles and EOD.....
Moses: Yeah, and, and I was gone before EOD and SWAT Team came to here but when I....
Reopelle: Yeah.
Moses: They were stationed or are staging in an area, the other areas. I passed by him.
Reopelle: Yeah. Okay.
Moses: So.
Reopelle: Okay. And just, just to clarify.
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Reopelle: You, you didn't fire any rounds.
Moses: I did not fire any rounds at all.
Reopelle: Okay.
Moses: No.
Reopelle: Okay.
Dan?
Davis: Just a couple questions John.
So, just going back to your diagram here. And I think you did clarify that Sergeant Martin has backed his vehicle up to this position.
Moses: Umm-hmm. Right.
Davis: So he had come up on foot here to this area.
Moses: Yeah, after he parked his vehicle he walked back up on foot.
Davis: Okay. Was there any discussion between you or, or Sergeant Martin and the other officers about, you know, what his intention was here moving up on foot? What, what was.....
Moses: No.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Nobody, he didn't say anything about his intentions.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Yeah.
Davis: And then.....
Moses: We didn't, we didn't know there was a person back here at the time.
Davis: Right.
Moses: So I think it was more of a security check to see if there was anybody lying around.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: You know.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Davis: Was, between when he, when he reaches this area,.....
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Davis: ...how long do you think it is, you know, before he does yell gun?
Moses: Oh, it's probably, I'd say within fifteen seconds,

Davis: Fifteen seconds.
Moses: of reaching that area.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Yeah, it was this guy's intention to distract us with a burning car, whether it be us or Fire that arrives; and he was hiding back here with a rifle ready to take out first responders. That was his intentions. It was very clear.
Davis: And it's, it's pretty easy to figure out but I mean this distance John from the edge of the back side

Moses: Umm-hmm.
Davis:of the Honey Bucket to the....
Moses: Yeah.
Davis:burning car, I mean can you estimate that?
Moses: I can estimate probably conservatively probably five feet.
Davis: Five feet.
Moses: Yeah.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Yeah.
Davis: Okay.
So you've got this on fire.
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Davis: This had been on fire and the building.
Moses: And it's, it's water and water draining out.
Davis: Water. And this...
Moses: Two flares that are lighting, burning the bottom of this tank. Yeah.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: And this is five hundred gallons and we're assuming this is gonna cause some damage if this goes off; so we're concerned about that as well.
Davis: Okay.
And John, I think you had said at least when you initially get dispatched.
Moses: Umm-hmm.
Davis: Which I believe was about 4:00 in the morning give or take a few minutes, it's completely, it's pitch black at that hour.
Moses: Yes.
Davis: I'm not up at that hour very often so. As you get here and this starts to unfold, can you just kind of estimate your time to muster up here, Sergeant Martin, how, how many minutes had passed approximately?
Moses: Oh, from the time that I exited my patrol car and got to here....
Davis: Yeah.
Moses:to the time I was.....
Davis: Well,....
Moses: I just, just got up here from my patrol car.
Davis: Right. So the time, I guess I, let me clarify that.
Moses: Okay. Yeah.
Davis: To the time you guys are kinda mustered up in this position here.
Moses: Okay, oh.
Davis: And Sergeant Martin starts to makes this walk?
Moses: It was, it was almost in sync the way.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Yeah, that we all walked up together basically.
Davis: And, and would you estimate, could you estimate a time between your dispatch to your time arriving in those positions?
Moses: I arrived on the Saint Paul side at 4:00, 4:13, 0413.
Davis: Okay.

Moses: Um, and then it was maybe ten seconds for me to get out of my car with my rifle and then being told hey, we're moving our vehicles.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: I went back to my car and it was only five steps away and I told Scheetz get back in your car, we're driving up to the area. And that's when we drove to Saint Paul, 15th and then came down J Street.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: So.

Davis: And

Moses: Let's say four, fourteen, maybe another minute or two before,

Davis: Okay.

Moses:before we made that move and mustered up here. So maybe 0415 we were there.

Davis: Okay. Still completely dark

Moses: Oh yeah, absolutely, pitch black dark.

Davis: Did you have any, do you have any recognition or recollection of what time it does start to actually get some light?

Moses: When I normally get home after working graveyard and trying to go to sleep that's when it gets light. (laughter)

Davis: Okay.

Moses: So I, I really don't know what time.....

Davis: Okay.

Moses:sunrise is.

Davis: And I think you had mentioned too that in addition to it being dark.....

Moses: Yeah.

Davis:there is some visual limitations because of these strobe lights there.

Moses: Yeah, there's some strobe lights here.

Davis: That's another (Unintelligible)

Moses: On the side of the building that were flashing. And my, my drawings not really to scale.

Davis: Right. Sure.

Moses: It's fairly close but I could see the lights flashing behind the Honey Buckets and on the side of the building.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: And I think there's one up here in front too.

Davis: And nothing that you perceive verbally from the suspect?

Moses: No, there was no.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: There was no verbal communication whatsoever.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: The only verbal communication was Sergeant Martin saying gun.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: "Gun. Gun. Gun." And then the shots rang out, didn't hear anything on this guy.

Davis: Okay.

And then I think you had mentioned or initially that Officers (Unintelligible)

Moses: Stieben.

Davis: Siteben. Had also been dispatched.

Moses: Yeah, Helen. Yeah.

Davis: Do you have any recollection of her being on the scene before (Unintelligible)

Moses: No, I didn't see her on scene at all anywhere.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: Yeah.

Davis: Okay.

Is this an area John, that you're familiar with? Is this your regular area?

Moses: It's not my, this is considered uh, Northeast Tacoma and I, even though the One Sector is my patrol area, Northeast Tacoma is in the, is in the One Sector. It is not my normal patrol area. I'm familiar with the area because we've been dispatched to protests here in the past.

Davis: Okay.

Moses: Uh, on several occasions. And the last occasion was when Barry Paris had that confrontation with a group of people and we went in in droves and started arresting people.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Davis: Okay.
Moses: You know, so I am familiar with the layout of the area and stuff.
Davis: Right. Right.
Moses: I've had, I've had to respond to the Detention Center before to take reports for the guards inside.....
Davis: Okay.
Moses: ...for assaults and stuff like that, so.
Davis: Was there any, I'm just kinda finding out that there's kinda some national protests.
Moses: Yeah.
Davis: Was there anything intel-wise prior to this....
Moses: You know, I, I.....
Davis: (Unintelligible) TV.
Moses: I thought about that. Um, I know that today, today is the day that Trump is initiating his Immigration Policy about how he's going to scoot up illegal immigrants today.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: And ...
Davis: That's perceived here.
Moses: (Unintelligible) I think that's probably what uh, launched this off.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Um, I'm, I'm hearing through other officers uh, after the fact that wow, this happened right at 4:00 o'clock just like this guy said it was gonna happen or something like that. But that was intel that had never come across to me.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Um, and if I was working Northeast Tacoma knowing I was gonna work until 5:00 in the morning and that something was gonna happen at 4:00 in the morning I would have been more on alert or more even closer by.
Davis: Sure.
Moses: But I had no knowledge of a specific time that something was gonna happen.
So I'm curious to find out what that intel was.
Davis: Right.
Moses: And how come it didn't come my way.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: Maybe, maybe it did. Maybe I deleted it. Maybe I wasn't there when it was being talked about. I don't know.
Davis: Had, and if, and I, I may have it wrong too but it sounds like whatever maybe protests were gonna happen today, was last night at the Detention Center up until this was it, did it seem fairly routine.
Moses: It was, it was a ghost town.
Davis: Okay.
Moses: There was nobody out there. There was one other vehicle parked on the side of the road. Um, I believe it was like a silver Mustang. It was kind of down in this area over here and it was facing northbound. Cause when I initially turned from 15th and J Street, I saw this vehicle and I shined my lights on it to see if there was anybody inside. And once, once I noticed there was nobody inside I went to the other side of the street and parked there and turned all my lights off.
Davis: Okay.
That's all I've got.
Moses: This vehicle was probably more down this way here.
Davis: Okay.
Reopelle: So you had made some patrol checks through this area earlier in the night?
Moses: No, not at all. No. This was the first time I had been here.
Reopelle: Oh, okay. Got ya.
Moses: Yeah.
Reopelle: So, this car's burning and exploded.
This one there was fire put out. There's two flares here.
Moses: Uh-huh.
Reopelle: Did you see any other flares or any other damage, threats?
Moses: No, I didn't. I noticed that on the sidewalk over here there was a lawn chair and a grocery sack a, a brown, paper grocery sack. There was a couple Gator Aid bottles. Somebody had been sitting

there. And I, it occurred to me that at once, all this chaos was done, I turned to Sergeant Jepson and I said we need to check that bag. I don't like that bag right now, you know. Uh, and he says we already checked it. It's good to go. It's full of Oreo cookies and Gator Aid and stuff; so it's okay. Good.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: That was the only other thing I noticed though.

Reopelle: Okay.

When Sergeant Martin, and I'm just gonna write

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: Martin right here real quick just to, so I don't forget that.

When, when he fired his rounds.

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: Were they like three in a row or

Moses: Yeah, it was bang-bang-bang.

Reopelle: Okay.

What about back when, when the second phase of the shooting I would say, how long do you think it was between the time he fired and the (Unintelligible)

Moses: As soon as he went bang-bang-bang I heard their rifles going off.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: After the first three initial shots that Sergeant Martin fired.

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses: So he went bang-bang-bang. I'm assuming the suspect quickly retreated back here.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: And then they got eyes on this way and shot him from behind the Honey Buckets though; so it was tic-tac-toe and he was, he was screwed. Yeah.

Reopelle: Okay.

So his, his, these rounds here.....

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: were they, were they all in row too.....

Moses: Yes.

Reopelle: or all at the same time.

Moses: Both rounds were.

Reopelle: Were there any pauses or?

Moses: No, they were all in a row. There was no pausing and then re-firing. It was probably eight to ten rounds each with no pause in between. And they both stopped at the same time once the, once the subject fell.

Reopelle: Yeah. Okay.

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: Okay.

I don't think I have anything else Dan.

Davis: Me neither, no.

Reopelle: John, is there anything you'd like to add that we didn't ask you about?

Moses: Uh,no, I really can't think of anything.....

Reopelle: Okay.

Moses:else, no.

Reopelle: Okay.

I think that's good. Let me, let me go ahead and meet with Dan for just a second

Moses: Sure.

Reopelle:and if you don't mind waiting here.

Moses: Yeah.

Reopelle: Oh, if you would just real quick John, just sign that.

Moses: Yeah, you bet.

Reopelle: And, and date it.

Moses: Umm-hmm.

Reopelle: It's the thirteenth.

Moses: It's still the thirteenth.

Reopelle: Yeah.

Moses: Cause I'm not (Unintelligible)

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Reopelle: I figured you might be getting your days a little mixed up.
Moses: Yeah, they really are.
Reopelle: But if you would just write your, your like last name under there or something?
Moses: Print. I'll print my name down here.
Reopelle: Just so I know in a couple days.
That's great. Thank you.
End of Recording.
/jg

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Review of video evidence and 911 calls/radio traffic	Incident No. 1919400316.80
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/12/2019 10:31:36	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:40:05	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/8/2019 14:54:07	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:43:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.80

Page 2 of 11

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 200/1: 1370 - Camera, Camcorder

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	GEO Group Camcorder	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	1623 E. J St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.80

Page 3 of 11

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Original SD card in camera			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 201/2: 20522 - Computer - Drive - Storage / Tape / Zip / Thumb / Flash / USB

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Camcorder footage flash drive	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Copy of SD card from GEO Group camera			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.80

Page 4 of 11

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 203/3: 20522 - Computer - Drive - Storage / Tape / Zip / Thumb / Flash / USB

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Richlite Video Thumb Drive	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	2	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	624 E. 15th St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	Thumb drive with full video; thumb drive with short video; DVD copy		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 204/4: 20522 - Computer - Drive - Storage / Tape / Zip / Thumb / Flash / USB

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:43:11
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.80

Page 5 of 11

Description:	NWDC Video Thumb Drive	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:	1623 E. J St.	Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Converted full video thumb drive; 2 DVDs of original video format

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: At the conclusion of this investigation I noted that I had obtained four different sources of video evidence of this incident. Investigators were able to obtain working video surveillance from the Northwest Detention Center, which consisted of footage from two different cameras; video footage from a handheld Camcorder; video footage from a handheld cell phone; and video surveillance footage from a neighboring

business, Richlite Company. I reviewed the footage captured in each video and documented time stamps as best as possible. In attempting to match video footage with accurate date and time I discovered that because the videos were collected by detectives and not the Video Detective, the date/time offset between the system time and actual time was not captured. However, I did determine that all of the videos captured the same incident as evidenced by very distinct and unusual circumstances with the fires and explosions and police response.

I also received CDs from SS911 regarding the 911 calls as well as the radio transmissions of the incident. I was able to corroborate the video seen on the cameras with some elements of the 911 calls and radio transmissions in order to match the time stamps as closely as possible.

In the 911 calls originating the incident I discovered that the first caller was identified as Officer Georgiu and he made the 911 call from the Control Room at the NWDC at 4:03:44 hrs. He initially reported that there was a vandalism and a firearm at the NWDC and a building and car were on fire. The caller believed the issue was with protestors and said that it was occurring at their GTI building across the street. Officer Georgiu advised the SS911 call taker that they were watching 3rd party but that a rifle had been seen and one suspect had thrown a cocktail to cause two fires. The caller identified a suspect as an approx. 6' male, thin, wearing all black. In the background of this call another person could be heard talking then the SS911 call taker advised Officer Georgiu that it looked like a different caller was on the line with a dispatcher so she was going to disconnect with him.

The second 911 recording was placed at 4:07:31 hrs. and was to another officer in the Control Room identified as Officer Jesse Stewart. I was never clearly stated as to why two people in the same room both ended up on the phone with 911, however at the beginning of the second call recording an actual dispatcher called into the facility for more information, even though the original caller was on the line with a call taker. This second call lasted for approx. 59 minutes before being disconnected.

The second caller was able to provide more information as the situation was unfolding, and also it was easier to hear the radio traffic occurring between the Control Room and the employees outside in the parking lot. Officer Stewart advised Dispatch that there may be two people on the road however one was seen with a rifle. As the call progressed information was being exchanged between the Dispatcher and Officer Stewart. At the 6:15 mark of the call, which is approx. 4:13:46 hrs. Officer Stewart advised that he had a visual on a suspect walking north in the road. The Dispatcher responded that officers were arriving in the area. At the 7:30 call mark, 4:15:01 hrs. Officer Stewart told the Dispatcher that he saw the police and the Dispatcher responded that the officers saw someone throwing flares at a propane tank and directed Officer Stewart to get his employees to get back.

At the 8:27 mark on the call, approx. 4:15:58 hrs. Officer Stewart said "Oh shit", the Dispatcher asked what was going on and he said that he had seen a big pop from the burning car, then at the 8:48 mark, approx. 4:16:19 hrs. he said "the car just blew up." I was able to use that time to match to the videos from the cameras and Richlite Company to determine an approximate time offset. On the NWDC video from the south camera the suspect vehicle exploded at 4:12:40 hrs on the video. Overlaying that onto the 911 call provided information that the NWDC camera system was approx. 3 minutes and 37/38 seconds behind real time. Also, from watching the shots fired occur on the Richlite video against the radio traffic advising of the shots fired it appears the Richlite video system may have been just a few seconds behind real time. Due to these discrepancies I was only able to ascertain that the shooting occurred between 14 and 22 seconds after the vehicle explosion.

Of particular note regarding the time of events, the Camcorder video and the cell phone videos were the only ones with audio as well as video. The cell phone video was shut off after the suspect threw flares at the propane tank and the officers retreated into the building, prior to the vehicle explosion and shooting. However the Camcorder had been placed on a parked car and was running during the shooting. The Camcorder was trained on the burning vehicle, a portion of the porta-potties can be seen behind it, however the fire and smoke obscures any image of the suspect. The view is not far enough north to capture the actions of the police officers. The Camcorder had no time stamps but at the 10:04 mark of the second video, identified as M2U00569 by Det. Reda, the vehicle explodes. At the 10:19 mark multiple police officers can be heard shouting, I was able to make out "he's got a rifle" and "let me see your hands" but not able to

identify the officers who were shouting. At the 10:22 mark the first shot is heard and the shooting ends at the 10:25 mark. This puts the shooting taking place approx. 16 seconds after the vehicle explodes. Also, officers could be heard shouting commands approx. 4 seconds prior to shooting.

The first video I reviewed was from the Northwest Detention Center. I noted that there were two camera views, identified as Gate 2, with video #1 depicting the incident and video #2 and #3 all post-incident. The Gate 2 camera appears to be mounted on the S/W corner of the NWDC building and is initially pointed down at the south entry gate. This is the gate identified by employees as being used by ICE transport vehicles and leads into the employee parking lot and then the building sallyport, however employees do not use this vehicle gate to come and go. This camera has pan/tilt/zoom function and about 3 minutes into the video the camera pans up from the gate and is directed at the scene, in a west and north direction. From this angle the camera picks up the back of the Legal RV as well as the south end of the GTI building and a corner of the training trailer. During the video the camera pans a bit north and the burning suspect vehicle is in view. The porta potties are not visible behind the car due to the fire, however the propane tank can be seen.

At the time of the officers' arrival Sgt. Martin's patrol car can be seen driving southbound and stopping next to the porta potties before backing up. Where the patrol cars end up parking to the north and where the officers approach on foot cannot be seen on this camera, both because there is a tree blocking the view and it is trained slightly too far to the south. The suspects actions at the porta potties also cannot be seen due to the fire and smoke. The shooting is not visible on this camera.

The second NWDC camera is identified as ICE Parking West #1 and appears to be mounted on the west side of the NWDC building, but at the north end near the public entrance. It is a still camera and doesn't move during the incident, but the view is trained southbound towards the street and GTI building. This camera angle captures the suspect car and suspect movement north of the RV. The porta potties are just out of view off to the right of the screen, so the suspects actions at the porta potties and the police shooting is not captured.

From these NWDC cameras the suspect can be seen throwing both flares and Molotov cocktails at/into the GTI building and training trailer. It also appears that after a fire is ignited inside his car he does not go back to the car. The Gate 2 camera captures the suspect crouching down behind the Legal RV and bent over with an item in his hands. It is too grainy and dark to see what he is doing, as he is mostly a silhouette from the light of the fires. These cameras also capture the suspect throwing two flares at the large commercial propane tank on the north side of the GTI building.

Although the ICE Parking West #2 video doesn't capture the shooting scene, I can clearly see headlights from the approaching Sgt. Martin patrol car, as well as a spotlight panning across the road to the west. The Gate 2 video depicts the suspect throw two lit flares at the propane tank prior to Sgt. Martin's car coming into view, and his spotlight is also visible on this video. A second approaching police car is visible on the Gate 2 video and I can see the reflections of several more police cars with emergency lights activated to the north. The Gate 2 video depicts patrol cars still maneuvering into parking positions at the north, prior to the suspect vehicle exploding.

The Camcorder video consisted of 4 files and the only date/time stamp was 7/13/19 started at 5:21am, however we know this was not accurate, as the entire incident took place between 4:00am and 4:17am. The camera was clearly handheld for portions of the videos and the picture was unstable and at an angle. There were portions where the camera stabilized from being placed on a vehicle. Then it became apparent when the camera was placed onto a car and left running after the employees fled into the building.

In the first video, identified as M2U00568, the suspect can be seen crouching down at the back of the RV. The clarity of this video is much better than the NWDC surveillance cameras and the suspect can be seen manipulating a rifle. Because this video has audio as well, I can hear police sirens in the background approx. 4:30 into the second video clip, M2U00569. Sgt. Martin's patrol car comes into view and approaches the porta potties and burning vehicle with its spotlight on. Then the patrol car backs up and the camera was moved to another car and left running. This is the portion of the video containing the vehicle explosion, yelling, and shooting sounds. Video clips M2U00570 and M2U00571 are both after the incident but depict

the scene in daylight conditions. From these clips the viewer can be oriented to the porta potties and propane tank in the daylight, so as to place them during the incident.

The cell phone video was taken by NWDC employee Kyle Slone and provided to me on a thumb drive. I did not take his phone into evidence. When I uploaded the video file to Evidence.com I changed the file name to NWDC Cell Phone Video, however I noted that the original file was called "NWDC 7-13-2019 0355am.mp4". I don't know if this was captured by the cell phone handset or named that by Slone when he copied the file to the thumb drive.

This video starts down by Gate 2 and essentially mirrors the NWDC Gate 2 video and the Camcorder video. This video also has sound. This video also depicts the suspect throwing flares and Molotov cocktails at the GTI building and the training trailer. It also contains a clear depiction of when the suspect appears to attempt to throw a lit Molotov cocktail onto the roof of the GTI building, however it hits the side and comes back down to explode nearly at his feet.

On this video Slone can be heard telling the other employees that he believes he sees the suspect armed with something and that he thinks he can see the butt stock of a rifle. This audio was also heard on the Camcorder video and allowed me to determine that Slone started recording his cell phone video approx. 1 minute 22 seconds prior to the Camcorder recording. From that point on the two videos were very similar until Slone shuts his recording off when they retreated into the building. This video also shows the flares being thrown at the propane tanks as well as the first and second patrol cars to approach the scene.

The fourth video came from the Richlite Company, which is a business located at the S/W corner of E. 15th and E. J St., across the street and to the north of the NWDC. The camera view provided to us was of a camera mounted high up on the south side of their building and trained across their large fenced lot. It happens to capture the NWDC and E. J St. in the background, along with the GTI building and the RV and suspect car relevant to this investigation. However because the view was from the north and west side of the GTI building the window where the fires were is not visible, nor is the training trailer.

This video begins at 3:11am on 7/13/19 on the date/time stamp on the video. In comparison to the other videos and 911 recordings it does appear to be accurate or within 10-15 seconds. There was a playback speed slider and I couldn't determine which setting was exactly real time which may account for the few seconds of discrepancy. On this camera angle the porta potties are in view, and they block the view of most of the back half of the suspect car, but the large fire still orients the viewer.

Because this clip had been captured about 49 minutes before the incident we are able to see what the suspect had been doing prior to the fires and shooting. At 3:12am on the video the suspect can be seen walking northbound from the area of the car towards the intersection of E. J St. and E. F St. On the east side of the street, on the sidewalk, there was a camp chair with some candles on the ground around it. This chair was observed by the crime scene investigators but at that time it was not known to be associated with the suspect. Also, during the interview with PPO Correa he advised that after he parked and approached the scene on foot he kicked out some burning candles. At this point in the video the suspect can be seen lighting the candles. Between this time and 3:56am the suspect walks back and forth between his car and the chair four times. Twice when he returns to his vehicle the lights flash as if he's unlocking the car with a key fob. Also during this time the officer patrolling the perimeter inside the NWDC campus drives by three times. It doesn't appear as though the perimeter officer acknowledges the suspect at any time, nor does the suspect take any actions towards the perimeter officer.

At 3:56 hrs. the perimeter patrol truck stops at the employee door and the officer, later identified as Officer Jackl, goes inside. At this time the suspect was at his vehicle. The suspect can be seen walking southbound past the RV, then returning to his car, then walking back southbound past the RV. The video is too far away to see if he is carrying anything in his hands, however it makes sense at this point that the suspect may be staging items out of his car.

At 3:58:18 hrs. the suspect walks back north to his car. At 3:58:35 hrs. the three NWDC employees, Shepp, Slone, and Douglas, exit the building from the employee door and start to walk southbound. At 3:58:58 hrs. the lights on the suspect car can be seen flashing repeatedly, corroborating the witness

accounts of hearing the car alarm go off. The employees are still walking along the side of the building. At 3:59:03 hrs. the flashing lights stop. At 3:59:53 the employees can be seen reaching the south end of the building at the employee parking lot. During this time the suspect was not visible but was last seen at his vehicle. The employees had passed the suspect car and RV. At 4:00:20 hrs. there is a large flash and a fire begins inside the suspect car. It looked like a Molotov cocktail was deployed into the car. The suspect can then be seen walking southbound away from the car towards the RV. Throughout the rest of the video footage the suspect never returns to his vehicle.

A fire glow reflected on the RV had started at 4:01:16 hrs. indicating the suspect had started the fire inside the GTI building. At 4:01:40 hrs. there was a large flash reflection against the RV from another incendiary device. Of note at this point is that this video angle captures suspect actions that were not seen or reported by any witness employees of the NWDC. The perimeter officer, Officer Jackl, exits the building at 4:01:30 hrs. and by 4:01:46 hrs. he is southbound in his truck towards the other three employees who are observing the incident from the south employee lot and called for help. At 4:01:57 hrs. there was another reflection of a large flash from an incendiary device deployed by the suspect. At 4:02:17 hrs. the suspect can be seen at the back of the RV, corresponding with the video captured by the cell phone as well as the Gate 2 camera. This is the point at which the suspect was seen manipulating the rifle at the back of the RV, prior to Officer Jackl's arrival. The suspect then is seen walking toward the front of the RV, where we lost sight of him on the other videos, and he raises the rifle to his shoulder aimed at Officer Jackl's last position in the truck. By this point Officer Jackl has passed the RV and made it to the south lot. The suspect raises and lowers the rifle several times towards the NWDC building and where the truck had just driven by, and then he steps behind the RV and again appears to be manipulating the rifle. All of this takes place over about 1 minute 30 seconds.

At 4:04:01 hrs. the suspect walks towards the back of the RV and continues to work the rifle. By 4:04:47 hrs. he is out of view of this camera, to the south. During this time also, the strobe light begins to flash on the side of the GTI building when the fire alarm started sounding. This also caused the lights to go on inside the building, visible from several cameras, however one of the employees can also be heard stating that they believed the suspect may have gained entry to the building. This did not occur. From this time to 4:13:47 hrs. the suspect is mostly out of view to the south, with a couple of sightings at the back of the RV. The car fire has also really caught hold at this point.

At 4:13:37 hrs. the suspect walks north to the porta potties. At 4:14:10 hrs. he lights the first flare and throws it under the commercial propane tank inside the GTI fenced lot. At 4:14:25 hrs. Sgt. Martin's silver slick-top Crown Vic enters the frame from the north and travels southbound towards the scene. At 4:14:27 hrs. the second flare is tossed over the fence towards the propane tank, however I am not able to see the suspect as he is concealed at the south end of the porta potties. He would not have been in view to Sgt. Martin as well, however the flare flying through the air was clearly visible.

At 4:14:44 hrs. Sgt. Martin's vehicle reaches the porta potties and he can be seen scanning with his spotlight. I was unable to see the suspect at this time, but Sgt. Martin's vehicle starts backing up only three seconds later and at that point I could see the suspect move from behind the porta potties along the fence back to the south end of the bank. As Sgt. Martin's car starts to back up, the second patrol car, PPO Correa's SUV is approaching S/B and passing the intersection at E. F St. At 4:14:51 hrs. PPO Correa starts to back up but now the third patrol car has reached them at the intersection at E. F St. From the interviews I believe this third car to be PPO Connor Cackle. The suspect is still out of view at the south end of the porta potties and would have been concealed from the patrol cars north on the street.

By 4:15:12 hrs six patrol vehicles have entered the camera frame and are now in various stages of maneuvering to park on the street. All arriving vehicles have emergency overhead lights activated, except for Sgt. Martin, who does not have roof mounted emergency lights. The 4th arriving vehicle is believed to be PPO Tables, however when he arrives the first cars are backing up and he ends up parking on the west side of the road. The 5th arriving vehicle appeared in view and then parked on the east side of the road, north of the intersection of E. F St. and when two officers were seen getting out I was able to identify them as PPO Gustason and PPO Allman. The 6th patrol car comes into view as everyone else is backing up and parks on the east side of the street at the back of the pack. I was able to tentatively identify this officer as PPO

Moses. It did appear from the reflections of emergency lights that there may have been additional vehicles out of view behind him to the north.

As vehicles are being parked the first officer to get out on foot was the Car #5 passenger, PPO Allman. He stood at the back of the car as PPO Moses approached him on foot. The 4th car, PPO Tables, had ended up backing up past the 2nd and third cars on the street.

At 4:15:53 hrs. Sgt. Martin exits his car and after briefly stopping at the back of his car he then starts moving forward to the south and east towards the burning car. At 4:16:06 hrs. he makes it to the east sidewalk and moves south towards the burning car. At 4:16:15 hrs. Sgt. Martin stops and appears to be looking towards the porta potties. At 4:16:17 hrs. the suspect vehicle explodes. Sgt. Martin turned away and took a couple of steps back but then proceeds directly towards the porta potties across the street. The video is far enough away that I am unable to determine whether or not he has his firearm in his hand.

While this is going on additional officers are also moving into position. PPO Correa exited his car at 4:15:58 hrs. and moved up the east sidewalk, he can be seen kicking out the burning candle as he moves forward. When the suspect vehicle exploded PPO Correa backs up but then moves directly across the street behind Sgt. Martin's patrol car, and then steps up the passenger side.

PPO Gustason exits the driver's side of the patrol SUV parked on the west side of the street at 4:15:45 hrs. He begins to move forward with PPO Allman and PPO Moses at 4:15:53 hrs. He also moves towards the east sidewalk but when the car explodes he moves back and around to the passenger side of Sgt. Martin's car. PPO Gustason can be seen moving forward quickly towards Sgt. Martin, who has now stopped several yards to the northeast of the porta potties.

PPO Allman can be seen exiting the passenger door of his car and moving to the back of the car to sling his rifle. He is the only one who can be seen with a rifle. PPO Allman moves up with the other officers but he chooses to move up along the west side of the street. When the car explodes PPO Allman is concealed from the camera due to two semitrailers parked inside the Richlite lot. PPO Allman appears at the back and then passenger side of Sgt. Allman's car with other officers and I was able to identify him as being right next to the patrol car when the shots were fired, as PPO Gustason had moved forward with Sgt. Martin and PPO Correa had stepped to the east near a telephone pole.

PPO Moses had parked at the back of the pack but was the first officer out of his car. He had only moved up the east sidewalk to the area of the camp chair when the shooting started, he then ran to the back of Sgt. Martin's patrol car. PPO Tables had also maneuvered over to PPO Correa's car on the east side of the street and started moving forward until the car exploded. Another officer had also walked into camera view S/B, believed to be PPO Scheetz, and these two ducked behind PPO Correa's car at the shots fired. Then PPO Tables stayed behind PPO Correa's car while PPO Scheetz ran over behind Sgt. Martin's car. PPO Tables ended up running across the street to take up a position behind PPO Cockle's car.

The shooting itself was captured on this camera angle, however I was unable to see the suspect's position or actions. At 4:16:29 hrs. Sgt. Martin stopped in the roadway, several yards north and east of the porta potties. At 4:16:31 hrs. he side steps to the east and I was able to see his muzzle flash as he moved backwards to the east sidewalk. After he started shooting the other officers also started shooting. PPO Gustason was still stepping forward when Sgt. Martin sidestepped and started shooting. At 4:16:34 PPO Gustason can be seen shooting while sidestepping and running backwards to the middle and then the east side of the street. PPO Correa appeared to be on his weapon and shooting at 4:16:34 hrs. He was slightly behind and to the right of PPO Allman. PPO Allman was at the rear passenger door of Sgt. Martin's car and he was up on his rifle and shooting at 4:16:35 hrs.

The suspect was not visible at the beginning of the shooting but when went out of view and then reappeared in view he was at the south side of the porta potties. As Sgt. Martin started shooting a light from somewhere flashed across the north side of the porta potties and the suspect was not there or along the fence. The suspect can be seen stepping back into view at 4:16:36 hrs., at the south end of the porta potties, then turning towards the fence and falling at 4:16:39 hrs.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

After this point the officers maneuvered into positions of cover, mostly behind Sgt. Martin's car and no one moved forward. Another patrol car approached at 4:18 hrs. and parked up next to Sgt. Martin's car. PPO can be seen moving his SUV over to E. F St. at 4:19 hrs. At 4:44 hrs. the officers leave in PPO Allman/Gustason SUV. The video clip ends at 5:17 hrs.

I also took this opportunity to examine the data from Van Spronsen's cellular phone. This data was captured by Det. Reda before Van Spronsen was identified and I was verbally advised that the phone did not have any immediately relevant messages or photos, however there were a few videos of the NWDC from another day. I examined the phone data and found that there were no calls, incoming or outgoing after 7/11/19. There were no text messages on the handset after 7/11/19 and none of the available texts were relevant. I noted a video clip on the phone from 7/2/19 at 9:06am where the recording is being made from a vehicle, S/B on E. J St. in front of the NWDC. The video also pans across and captures the GTI building and all of the transport vehicles inside the fenced lot. The propane tank was visible and there were no porta potties on site. Another video was made on 7/4/19 at 1:58pm and again captured the NWDC with a close up pan of all of the transportation vehicles inside the GTI lot. We now know that all of these vehicles were moved prior to the incident and not present when Van Spronsen showed up to the NWDC the night/morning of 7/12-13/19.

I was told by a detective that in reviewing video footage from the NWDC prior to capture that the suspect vehicle arrived onscene around 9pm on 7/12/19, however none of the collected video went back that far to corroborate that information. However we do know that he was onscene at least by 3:15am on 7/13/19 from the Richlite video. We may also have raw video going back to 8pm on 7/12/19 from the NWDC, however Det. Cribbin only converted a short portion capturing the incident for me to view at this time.

These videos were uploaded to Evidence.com and I placed original media and additional copies into property and the case file.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Evidence Collection	Incident No. 1919400316.81
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12190 - Buchanan, James 11/12/2019 13:42:28	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/14/2019 10:44:30	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T12190 - Buchanan, James
Entered On:	11/12/2019 13:36:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/14/2019 10:48:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/14/2019 10:48:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.81

Page 2 of 3

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 205/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	David Guisi Interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.81

Page 3 of 3

Stone Color:

Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:

Length:

Gauge:

Finish:

Action:

Grips:

Importer:

Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:

Motive:

Vehicle Activity:

Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

The interview of David Guisti was uploaded to Evidence.com on 10/03/19. On 11/12/19, I burned the interview on to a CD-R disc that was later placed into property.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel WSP Lab Report - Ballistics	Incident No. 1919400316.82
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/20/2019 16:01:16	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 11/21/2019 07:43:14	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way						

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/15/2019 14:23:45	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	11/21/2019 07:48:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 11/21/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 11/21/2019 07:48:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.82

Page 2 of 4

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 206/1: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	WSP Lab Report	Photographed:	
Description:	WSP Lab Report - Firearms Section	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.82

Page 3 of 4

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>The WSP Lab requests were submitted by Det. Welsh. We received initial email response from Forensic Scientist Johan Schoeman followed by the finalized report on 8/7/19. I collected it from Det. Welsh and reviewed it. I submitted the lab report as evidence. It should be noted that the Ballistics report from the Firearms section placed in this report is Lab # 319-001723, Request #2. The Lab report submitted by Det. Welsh in the .55 supplemental report is Lab Request #1 and covers the chemical analysis for accelerants in the molotov cocktail glass shards. I reviewed this Lab Report and it confirmed the presence of ethanol and gasoline on the glass shards and fabric pieces associated with the molotov cocktails.</p> <p>This lab report authored by Johan Schoeman, examined three Glock pistols fired by TPD officers, and one Smith and Wesson rifle fired by a TPD officer. They were all found to be operable. The thirteen 9mm casings found onscene were found to have been fired from PPO Correa's Glock. The twelve 5.56/.223 casings were found to have been fired from PPO Allman's rifle. Schoeman was able to match eight .45 shell casings to Sgt. Martin's Glock and six .45 shell casings to PPO Gustason's Glock. This also assisted me in positioning the officers in the street at the time of the shooting related to the area where their ejected casings were located.</p> <p>Two spent bullets were able to be conclusively matched to Sgt. Martin's Glock, MC16 which was found in Van Spronsen's pelvic area during autopsy, and MC 113 which was found in an office wall inside the GTI building. The fired bullet MC114 found in an office wall in the GTI building was most consistent with Sgt. Martin's Glock, but not conclusively.</p> <p>Four fired bullets MC109, MC110, MC111, and MC112 were .45 caliber rounds and could not be identified or eliminated as having been fired from Sgt. Martin's or PPO Gustason's guns. These four fired bullets were found in the portable toilets and one on the ground between the propane tank and the portable toilets.</p> <p>An additional item of note from this report was that Schoeman located damage to the sling attached to Van Spronsen's rifle consistent with bullet damage through microscopic examination and chemical testing for the presence of gunshot residue. It is unknown if this damage was from additional bullet strikes or caused by the bullets that impacted Van Spronsen.</p> <p>Shoeman documented the damage found from the misfeed of a round above the gas tube. Even after the round was removed the gas tube was slightly bent and the bolt carrier would not close. This indicated that even if Van Spronsen was able to clear the malfunction during the incident the rifle would likely not have fired due to the damage. However, after Schoeman bent the gas tube back the rifle operated</p>
------------	--

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

normally. Schoeman noted that some of the springs had come loose inside of the rifle. He test fired the rifle with and without the springs and it fired in both conditions.

Schoeman noted that the type of rifle round found inside Van Spronsen's rifle was an unfired 5.56/.223 caliber with a headstamp of LC 19, matching the other ammunition found in his magazines. Schoeman noted that these rounds were loaded with a bullet containing a steel penetrator, which are the green tips.

Schoeman described Van Spronsen's rifle as a 5.56/.223 caliber with a Palmetto State Armory upper receiver, a Polymer 80 Model G150 lower receiver without a serial number, and a 5.56 Freedom barrel. Shoeman noted that the lower receiver was deisgned for use with an AR-15 type fire control and upper/barrel assembly. He reported that these receivers are manufactured at 80% completion and require 3rd party completion to assemble a functional firearm. This corroborates the information from the letter Van Spronsen wrote as well as the additional 80% lower receivers found at the Vashon Island property. These types of firearms are referred to as "ghost guns" because they do not have or require a serial number. It is still unknown at this time if Van Spronsen completed and assembled this rifle himself or had help from other persons. No one else has come forward at this time.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Medical Examiner's Report/additional follow-up	Incident No. 1919400316.83
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/29/2019 14:20:06	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 12/3/2019 12:56:39	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:		Suspect Actions:		Notes:			

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/22/2019 12:42:25	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	12/3/2019 12:58:02	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 12/3/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 12/3/2019 12:58:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.83

Page 2 of 5

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 207/1: 9012 - Document - Medical Records

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	PC Medical Examiner's Report	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Tacoma Police	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.83

Page 3 of 5

Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 138/2: 3501 - Vehicle - Automobile / Car (Not Stolen Or Recovered)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	burned	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	07 - Vanspronsen, Ariel
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Released to Other Bill's Towing	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:	417005C	Locked:	
License State:	Montana	Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:	USA	Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:	2002	Victim Consent:	
Make:	Volkswagen	Drivable:	
Model:	GTI Series	Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	burned
Primary Vehicle Color:	Blue	Damaged Area:	entire vehicle
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.83

Page 4 of 5

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:	<p>On 10/25/19 I was directed by Sgt. Darland to have the suspect vehicle involved in this incident impounded from secure storage at TPD HQ and released. I was advised that my chain of command had authorized the release of the vehicle after consultation with the PCPAO and department Legal Advisor. I contacted Bill's Towing and requested a tow truck at 1411 hrs. and advised them of the vehicle's condition. Bill's Towing told me that the vehicle would still go to auction and someone would buy it for scrap metal. I contacted the owner, Ariel VanSpronsen, at 1425 hrs. and advised her of the status of the car so that she could make arrangements with Bill's Towing.</p> <p>On 11/14/19 I noted that the Medical Examiner's Office had submitted all of the property from VanSpronsen into the PC Property Room. Included in this property were the 4 additional rifle magazines that were in the leg pouch he was carrying on his left hip. I responded to the Property Room and checked out these magazines, identified as MC144. I returned them to TPD HQ and contacted CST Shea Wiley for photographs and a round count.</p> <p>CST Wiley photographed the four magazines in their clear plastic bag packaging and then we downloaded them individually. I noted that all four magazines were PMAG30 with 5.56 x 45mm stamped on them. This indicated that they were 30 round capacity magazines sized for 5.56 NATO/.223 Remington caliber rounds. The only magazine that was different in any way was labeled "A", and it had a strip of blue painter's tape across the bottom plate. The rounds were stripped from the magazine and found to be .223 TulAmmo and there were 25 rounds. These rounds were visibly different than all of the others in that they were .223 TulAmmo rounds with a steel casing and bi-metal silver-colored bullet. In the crime scene there was one unfired cartridge found lying on the street near the GTI building, next to the exploded Molotov cocktail marked MC82 (EM66).</p> <p>All other magazines and loose rounds were Lake City 5.56x45mm cartridges with brass casings and "Penetrator" green tips. Magazine labeled "B" was downloaded and found to contain 31 rounds, one over max load. Magazine "C" was downloaded and found to contain 30 rounds, loaded to maximum. Magazine "D" was downloaded and found to contain 31 rounds, one over max load. All were photographed.</p> <p>CST Wiley repackaged each magazine with the respective ammo into individual envelopes and then we put them into a larger paper bag with the original packaging included. I placed the bag back into the Property Room.</p> <p>On 11/22/19 I received the Post-Mortem Exam report from the PC Medical Examiner's Office. The report was prepared and signed by Dr. Thomas Clark, the Pierce County Medical Examiner on 11/8/19. Dr. Clark determined the cause of death to be from multiple gunshot wounds and the manner of death to be homicide. There were two primary gunshot wounds noted, with one additional possible graze wound. The gunshot wounds were numbered for description but do not suggest order. The first described was a gunshot wound to the head, entering the right side near the top and exiting the left side near the top. This resulted in multiple skull fractures and devastating injury to the skull and brain, and would have been immediately fatal. This wound had an approx. 3/8" entrance hole and xray showed lead particles within the head but no projectile.</p>
------------	--

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

The second described gunshot wound was to the left rear hip and travelled across, slightly forward and down to lodge in the right upper thigh/lower hip. This bullet was recovered. The path of the bullet caused perforations to the small bowel, large bowel, and right femoral artery and would have been potentially rapidly fatal. This bullet path was also associated with a slight grazing wound to the base of the left thumb.

Other than the two gunshot wounds, several other superficial/minor injuries to the hands and arms were noted, appearing to be consistent with injury from broken glass. Van Spronsen was also found to be intoxicated from THC at the time of his death.

The post-mortem report noted that Van Spronsen was wearing two zip-up sweatshirts, over a sweater, over a tshirt. He was wearing a ball cap with an "Antifascist Action" patch on it, along with a bandanna around his neck, tied in a manner to cover his nose and mouth when pulled up. Dr. Clark noted earmuff style hearing protection on Van Spronsen's head, over orange foam hearing protection inside his ears. Dr. Clark made note of miscellaneous items in Van Spronsen's pockets to include road flares, money, keys, a padlock, cigarettes, and candy. Dr. Clark photographed the four rifle magazines found in the left leg pouch and they were consistent with the four magazines I checked out of evidence and photographed on 11/14/19.

This report accurately reflects the condition of Van Spronsen as noted by Det. Hoisington on scene. I placed a copy of the report into the case file and the original into evidence.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel Investigative Summary	Incident No. 1919400316.84
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:	APPR - Active - Pending Prosecutor Review	
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer 11/29/2019 14:28:55	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T03326 - Darland, Sean 12/3/2019 12:56:45	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	1623 E J St	Location Name:	NW DETENTION CENTER
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98421	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	180 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA14 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	7/13/2019 04:05:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable	Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Using:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T02928 - Quilio, Jennifer
Entered On:	11/22/2019 15:49:45	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	12/3/2019 12:58:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 12/3/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 12/3/2019 12:58:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1919400316.84

Page 2 of 8

Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:	
Entrance Compromised:			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Weapon 1: Rifle

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	NONE
Offender:	S1 - Van Spronsen, Willem	OAN:	
Weapon:	Rifle	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	.223
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:		Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:	AR15	Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: At the end of this investigation I was able to complete a summary of the incident. The suspect, Willem Van Spronsen, was a known person to the FBI for his anti-government beliefs. He has been tied to Antifa as well as the Puget Sound John Brown Gun Club. He participated in numerous protests regarding Antifa causes to include Federal immigration policy. At the same time as he was professing his far-left views he was also embroiled in a contentious divorce and custody battle over his 14 y/o son, **Juvenile**. **Juvenile** During the custody dispute there had been CPS involvement and modifications to his visitation schedule, resulting in a protection order being issued against him in January, 2019. It did not appear that he had any visitation with his son from January through July, 2019.

However, on at least one occasion, Van Spronsen's adult daughter, Ariel Van Spronsen, had visits with **Juvenile** and reported his well-being back to Van Spronsen. During one of those visits in the last week of June, 2019, Ariel had discussions with **Juvenile** regarding the restraining order and learned that **Juvenile** had wanted the order in place and was afraid of his father. Prior to that Van Spronsen was under the belief that his ex-wife was behind the protection order in an effort to keep him from his son. It appears that Ariel reported back to Van Spronsen that **Juvenile** had requested, or at least was in support of the protection order. Both Ariel and **Juvenile** mother, Shelley Hanna, believe this may have been a significant triggering event.

I also learned that there were issues with Van Spronsen keeping up with child support payments and he was being summoned to family court in King County. It appears that on Wednesday, 7/10/19, Van Spronsen received a letter from King County Family Court advising that he had missed a court date and was behind in his payments, and indicated that if he didn't get caught up by a September court date there would be a consequence that may include an arrest warrant. That letter was mailed back to King County Family Court on 7/11/19 with the words "How about you kiss my dead ass?" written in marker across the paper. This appears to have been another triggering event, as additional letters were mailed out on 7/11/19, along with the King Co. Court letter.

In national newsworthy current events during this time there had been a lot of focus on the US Government's anti-immigration policies. There were rumors of broad sweeps to detain and deport illegal immigrants. The Northwest Detention Center is a privately operated detention facility operating on behalf of US Immigration and Customs Enforcement. This facility is managed by a for-profit company called GEO Group and houses illegal immigrants who are pending court action or deportation and has been the target of anti-immigration protest activity. One of the grassroots mobilization efforts by some protest groups targeted the vehicles used by ICE to transport detainees, in the belief that if the vehicles were not operable then ICE would not be able to conduct immigration sweeps. Of note regarding this were two videos found on Van Spronsen's cell phone depicting the transportation facility across the street from the NWDC. This building came to be known to me as the GTI building and included an office building as well as a large fenced in parking lot. During the times Van Spronsen recorded this facility the parking lot was full of all types of transport vehicles from passenger vans up to buses. During this police incident Van Spronsen focused his vandalism on that transportation facility, however all of the vehicles had been preemptively moved to a secure area in anticipation of large protests Friday and Saturday, July 12th and 13th. The protest on Friday the 12th did take place with about 150 participants and was peaceful. The protest on Saturday the 13th was postponed due to the police investigation that shut down the area. According to Van Spronsen's ex-wife, Shelley Hanna, she had seen Facebook posts by Van Spronsen that indicated to her that he was present at the Friday protest, which was reported to have broken up around 8pm. If Van Spronsen had been at the Friday protest, or even when he arrived in the area to incite this incident, he would have seen that there were no transport vehicles left inside the GTI lot.

I also learned that Van Spronsen was associated with the Puget Sound John Brown Gun Club. I was advised by FBI agents assisting with the investigation that PSJBC were a 2nd Amendment rights "community defense organization" known for arming themselves and making homemade guns using purchased parts, which makes the guns not require a serial number. Van Spronsen did have literature for the John Brown Gun Club in his home and mentioned them in several formats. It is unknown if Van Spronsen had assistance or coaching on how to make a homemade rifle, however the weapon he used in this incident was a homemade AR15 style rifle, which he referred to as a "ghost gun", meaning it has no serial number. It appeared that Van Spronsen ordered the parts online and constructed the weapon himself, or with help. At his property we found two additional lower receivers, one of which had been bored out and the other had not.

After the incident in the early morning hours of Saturday, July 13, 2019, we learned that Van Spronsen had mailed letters to several people or groups, which were beginning to be received on Saturday. One person came forward through an attorney to provide one of the letters and it was postmarked July 11, 2019, as was the letter Van Spronsen mailed back to King County Family Court. We also started receiving information from area intelligence that the same letter was being posted online by an Abolish ICE/Antifa group in Portland, OR. The letter was being referred to as Van Spronsen's "manifesto". The letter I was provided as evidence consisted of three documents. The first was a personalized note to the recipient, the second was a 3 page "manifesto" matching the one posted online, and the third was a letter addressed to the "people of Vashon Island." In none of the documents did Van Spronsen outline what he was planning on doing, however the "manifesto" does reference that the "semi automatic weapon I used was a cheap, home built unregistered 'ghost' ar15, I had six magazines." As the letter was postmarked on July 11 and the incident occurred on July 13, it gives every appearance that the incident was premeditated and executed according to a plan.

On the day of the incident it appeared that Van Spronsen had left the protest Friday night with the others, however at some point in the night Friday or Saturday he had returned alone. According to Officer Jackl from the NWDC he noted the same subject in the car and near the candles was there at the start of his shift, 2300 hrs. When Det. Baker and Det. Hoschouer were initially attempting to collect the video surveillance from NWDC they were able to watch it and advised me that it appeared Van Spronsen showed back up on E. J St. around 9pm Friday night, however when the video was eventually converted to a format that I could view the footage began shortly before 0400 hrs. At that point Van Spronsen was on scene alone. The Richlite Company video began shortly after 3am and showed Van Spronsen on scene and alone.

Van Spronsen arrived in his car, which was a blue 2002 Volkswagon GTI 2-door hatchback. The vehicle was unidentifiable after the incident due to being consumed by fire, however it was identified by Ariel

Van Spronsen as being her car, which she had loaned to her father for several months prior to this incident. She was able to provide the license plate for the vehicle. Van Spronsen approached southbound on E. J St. from E. 15th St., which is the only way into this dead end street, and turned around to park facing northbound in front of an RV used by groups to provide legal aid to the NWDC detainees. At the time the video surveillance begins, just after 3am, Van Spronsen is seen walking back and forth between his vehicle and a camp chair set up on the sidewalk in front of the NWDC. Van Spronsen lit some candles, sometimes sat in the chair, appeared to be looking at the NWDC, and then walked back to his vehicle. This happened several times until shortly before 4am when Van Spronsen returned to his car and then appeared to be moving items southbound out of view from the cameras. From the events that unfolded it is logical that he was staging premade Molotov cocktails and road flares from his vehicle to some other point further south in the street. After the first Molotov cocktail was deployed into his car he never returned to it, so the others must have been placed during this prestaging time.

Van Spronsen was found to have a homemade AR15 style rifle along with 176 rounds of .223 Rem and 5.56x45 NATO rifle ammunition. He was wearing a tactical-style leg pouch containing additional loaded rifle magazines. He was also utilizing standard road flares, several of which were deployed, two under the propane tank, one under the training trailer, and one inside the GTI building office window. There were 19 additional unused flares located: 3 in VanSpronsen's back pocket, 3 loose on the ground behind the porta potties, and 13 found inside a plastic bag behind the porta potties. We found evidence of 5 deployed improvised incendiary devices, as well as video evidence of one additional deployed device. These IEDs were found to be St. Pauli Girl beer bottles with green glass. In the remnants of two deployed devices which didn't break we found a flammable liquid, later confirmed at WSP lab to be gasoline, as well as strips of cloth to serve as a wick. These are commonly known as Molotov cocktails, where the wick is lit and the device is then thrown with the design being that the glass will break and spread flammable liquid over a wider area. We found one device that had been lit and thrown under the travel trailer, but the glass did not break. We found two devices inserted into the GTI building office window, one broke open and one did not. We found evidence of a device in the grass under the GTI window that appeared to have broken and partially burned. We found evidence of an additional device with broken glass in the street in front of the GTI office window. The video evidence showed Van Spronsen lighting this device and attempting to throw it onto the roof of the GTI building, however his throw was just short and the device bounced off of the building and came back to break on the pavement at his feet. Then video evidence from Richlite also showed that the incident initiating event was a Molotov cocktail deployed into his vehicle. It is unknown if there were additional cocktails or flares inside the vehicle, as the inside was completely destroyed by fire.

Early on during the incident, after burning material had been deployed into his car, under the training trailer, and into the GTI building, Van Spronsen was seen on video crouching down behind the RV and manipulating the rifle. It is unknown what he was doing, however a full magazine was found on the ground, along with 4 loose .223 Rem green-tip rounds. On the ground in this location we identified several drops of blood. This was well away from where Van Spronsen was eventually shot and could not have been deposited here from the shooting. Det. Hoisington had also located a flare cap in this area with suspected blood on it. When Van Spronsen was visually examined on scene by Dr. Clark it was noted that he appeared to have a bloody cut on the back of his right hand near his first knuckle, not consistent with a bullet wound. It was surmised that at some point, perhaps when Van Spronsen was manipulating the rifle, he had cut his hand and was then bleeding. In later review of the post-mortem exam Dr. Clark noted several superficial cuts on Van Spronsen's hands that appeared to be consistent with injuries from broken glass.

There was conjecture during the investigation as to whether or not Van Spronsen could hear the NWDC employees, as they were speaking loudly just a few yards away from him, yet he never engaged them. Also, the approaching police sirens were clearly heard several minutes into the videos and it did not appear to change Van Spronsen's behavior. After police arrival and engagement, multiple shouted commands could be heard on the video, which Van Spronsen did not comply with. Van Spronsen was found to be wearing two sets of hearing protection. He had soft foam earplugs inserted into his ears, as well as hard ear muff-style hearing protection over that.

The sequence of events of this incident are as follows: Van Spronsen appeared on scene at some time before approx. 3am and spend time sitting in a camp chair on the east side of the street near E. F St., possibly eating and drinking snacks and lighting candles. He went back and forth to his car several times,

also during this time the perimeter security officer, Officer Jackl, passed by in his vehicle twice with no engagement between the two. Van Spronsen then removed items from his car and staged them further south in the street. He was not seen near the porta potties until just prior to the shooting, so the flares found there were most likely carried to this position by him in the final minutes.

Van Spronsen deployed a Molotov cocktail into his car and then went southbound, never to return to the car. He broke out the window of the GTI office and inserted Molotov cocktails. He threw a Molotov cocktail under the training trailer. As Officer Jackl was seen driving south towards the position of the other employees Van Spronsen can be seen attempting to deploy the Molotov cocktail onto the roof of the GTI building, which missed and exploded at his feet. Van Spronsen can then be seen moving north alongside the RV and then shouldering his rifle towards the place where Officer Jackl's vehicle had been, however he was no longer there as he continued driving south. It is unknown if Van Spronsen tried to fire the rifle, however he can be seen manipulating it at the side of the RV at this point and a single .223 round was found on the ground at this spot.

Van Spronsen then appears at the rear of the RV and crouches down to manipulate the rifle. This is visible on the NWDC video, the camcorder video, and the cell phone video. This is where a full magazine loaded with 31 rounds was found, along with 4 loose .223 gree- tip rounds on the ground. Van Spronsen also deployed a flare under the training trailer, as well as into the GTI office window, along with 2-3 Molotov cocktails total, 2 inside the window and one on the ground below. Of note in this area of the street near the GTI window we found a single unfired 5.56x45 steel casing rifle cartridge. This type of ammo did not match the others found in the weapon or the magazines or on the ground. I later confirmed that one of the magazines in Van Spronsen's leg pouch was loaded with 25 - 5.56x45 steel casing rounds but it is unknown how this single round came to be on the ground in this location. The video from ICE Parking West #1 shows Van Spronsen in this area but is too far away and grainy to see if he had that magazine out or if a loose round had come out of a pocket or from someplace else.

Just prior to police arrival Van Spronsen moved north to the area of the porta potties. At the arrival of the police Van Spronsen was deploying lit flares over the fence to land under a 500 gallon propane tank, which was later confirmed to have contained 400 gallons at the time. These flares did not appear to have damaged or compromised the tank in any way. When Sgt. Martin arrived on E. J St. he proceeded southbound in his vehicle towards the burning car and porta potties after seeing two flares fly through the air over the fence to land under the propane tank. Sgt. Martin appeared to be searching the area near the porta potties with his spotlight but backed himself and all the other cars up after not seeing anyone. The Richlight video showed that Van Spronsen concealed himself behind the porta potties when the police cars were alongside them. The porta potties were a bank of 4 lined up together at the edge of the street along the fence. Because the porta potty on the north end was a handicapped accessible stall it was deeper than the others and offered an additional 18" or so of concealment, providing a little niche for Van Spronsen. There was also a power pole right at the northwest corner of the bank of portapotties and it further concealed the area behind them. There was however a small window of space to view the backs of the porta potties along the fence line when looking directly south along the fence.

After Sgt. Martin and the other cars backed up, Van Spronsen can be seen moving back around to the south end of the porta potties, furthest away from the officers and again concealed from their view. After all of the patrol cars situated themselves and parked, the officers began moving up on foot. Sgt. Martin was the furthest forward but he approached along the east sidewalk, appearing to try to get a view of the south end of the porta potties. PPO Correa was near him and PPO Gustason and Allman and the others were approaching. When the suspect car exploded, it drove Sgt. Martin back a few steps and he then moved west across the street directly towards the porta potties. PPO Correa moved from the east sidewalk, across the street and all the way around the rear of Sgt. Martin's car, and was moving between the car and the fence line when the shooting started. PPO Gustason and Allman had also moved in between Sgt. Martin's car and the fence line but PPO Gustason moved quickly south to try to get up to Sgt. Martin's position when he heard commands being given.

Van Spronsen is not visible on the video at the time the commands are given and the shooting began, but from the statements and evidence it appears that he showed himself with the rifle shouldered towards the officers at the southeast corner of the porta potties. When the first officers, Sgt. Martin and PPO

Gustason, can be seen firing their handguns, Van Spronson appears on the video at the southwest end of the porta potties before spinning around then falling to the ground. This coincides with PPO Allman and PPO Correa getting a view of him between the back of the porta potties and the fence. There were differing accounts as to whether Van Spronsen was at the north end of the porta potties or the south end, however the evidence and video appear to depict him only being at the south end during the shooting. From PPO Allman's and PPO Correa's positions there certainly could be a depth perception issue but the Richlite video clearly shows him come into view at the south end, stepping from east to west towards the fence, then dropping to the ground. At some point Van Spronsen was likely further north behind the porta potties evidenced by the loose flares on the ground but it does appear to have been before he was shot at the south end of the porta potties. All four shooting officers reported clearly seeing a rifle up on Van Spronsen's shoulder, pointed directly at them and other officers.

The information provided by Dr. Clark included that the gunshot to Van Spronson's pelvis would have incapacitated him quickly and caused death, but the gunshot to the head would have fatally dropped him nearly immediately. Also, the pelvic shot entered on Van Spronsen's left hip, almost on his back, and traveled to his right, indicating that his left/rear side was presented towards the officers at the time. That bullet was collected and was .45 caliber, and the two officers shooting .45 caliber were Sgt. Martin and PPO Gustason, who were furthest south and east, shooting towards the south end of the porta potties. The bullet wound to the head was a small diameter entry wound with bullet fragmenting on the xray. There were characteristics common to both rifle rounds as well as 9mm handgun rounds with this wound, not allowing us to definitively determine which officer fired this round. This evidence suggests the suspect presented himself at the south end of the porta potties and engaged with Sgt. Martin and PPO Gustason as he then turned to go to the rear of the porta potties towards the fence line where PPO Allman and PPO Correa then saw him and engaged. A southbound bullet contacted the right side of Van Spronsen's head as he was facing the fence stepping to the west and he dropped to the ground.

I reviewed the FARO scans in the Scene-2-Go product created by Forensics. In this 3D view of the scene I was able to take measurements. I placed Sgt. Martin's position in the scene based on the grouping of his shell casings and position noted in the Richlite video and measured the distance between him and the southeast corner of the porta-potties at between approx. 59-61' (20 yds). I placed PPO Gustason's shooting position approx. 83-84' (28 yds.) from the southeast corner of the porta-potties. I placed PPO Allman's shooting position near the rear passenger door of the patrol car at approx. 103-105' (35 yds.) from the southwest corner of the porta-potties and PPO Correa's position near the power pole at 106-107' (35 1/2 yds.) from the southwest corner of the porta-potties. I also measured the front bumper of Sgt. Martin's patrol car approx. 76' (25 yds.) from the north side of the bank of porta-potties. The bank of porta-potties was approx. 16' long and the gap from the back of the large one to the fence was approx. 2 1/2'. Also of note the gap between the power pole at the north end of the porta potties and the back of the porta potties was approx. 1'.

Van Spronsen was found to not have fired any rounds from his rifle; the rifle had a major malfunction which was cleared by WSP Crime Lab. The rifle was not functional in the state in which it was found, however after it was cleared and put back together it operated normally and fired rifle ammunition. The four shooting officers fired between 39-41 rounds, striking Van Spronsen twice. The discrepancy comes between the number of casings found on scene and the number of rounds accounted for in each officers round count. Sgt. Martin was firing from the location where eight casings were found, however he was missing nine rounds. During his round count the magazine inserted into his weapon had been a tactical reload and Sgt. Martin claimed not to have fired from it but it was one round short. PPO Gustason was firing from the area where six casings were found and he was missing six rounds. This area was also in the street and it was noted that the armored vehicle drove south and then back north through here. Shell casings have been known to get picked up into tire treads. PPO Allman was the only one firing the .223/5.56x45 rifle and he was missing twelve rounds. Twelve 5.56x45 casings were found on scene. PPO Correa was the only one firing a 9mm. His initial round count showed that he was missing 14 rounds, however I misspoke in my original report. Det. Hoisington had reported to me that he located 13 9mm shell casings on scene and I reported that as PPO Correa's round count. However, when I reviewed the count and the photographs for accuracy I noted that he was actually missing fourteen rounds. Again, like Sgt. Martin's round count, it's possible that he was one short in his magazine load and it's also possible that a 14th casing was not found on scene, either due to foot or vehicle traffic or the location in the dirt where PPO Correa's casings were

found. Therefore, there may be 39 to 41 rounds unaccounted for, with 39 shell casings located on scene. The WSP Ballistics report confirmed that eight .45 shell casings came from Sgt. Martin's handgun and six .45 shell casings came from PPO Gustason's handgun.

At the time the suspect dropped to the ground all shooting ceased and officers took up positions of cover behind police cars, as Van Spronsen was not able to be seen on the ground. Armored vehicles and shields were assembled to move up and confirm that he was fatally wounded. During this time there was still some confusion as to whether or not there was more than one suspect. The initial calls by the two officers in the control room at the NWDC reported possibly more than one suspect. Then when the officers arrived they believed they may have seen movement near the railroad tracks and asked the control room officers to check the cameras. The control room officer did not realize that the police officers were likely seeing Shepp, Slone, and Douglas inside the NWDC fence and the control officer did not relay that they had three employees outside at that time. At some point it was cleared up that there were no additional outstanding suspects and the people seen were the employees who were behind three fences. One person was detained when he was believed to be running from the scene, however he was identified as a Richlite employee who had shown up for work and then tried to flee the area at the sound of gunfire.

At the conclusion of the incident Van Spronsen was found to have no identification on his person but he was identified through fingerprints on scene. It is unknown if his wallet or ID was left in his vehicle. We were able to determine that he lived on Vashon Island in a converted school bus and that property was searched. We found that the school bus was cleaned up and very tidy, and appeared to have documents set out on the counter for the police or others to easily find. Those documents were related to his divorce and child custody and had a note on top referencing his ex-wife and son. We also found the gun parts in the main house on the property but they matched the gun Van Spronsen had with him, and also were found in the basement with other personal items Van Spronsen stored there.

The vehicle Van Spronsen arrived in was examined by Det. Brooks and found to be consumed by fire, however an exploded propane tank was found in the cargo area. This explosion ballooned up the roof of the car as well and accounted for the large explosion seen on video and reported by witnesses and officers. It is unknown if the propane tank was staged to explode or just got hot enough to spontaneously explode as the fittings were melted and destroyed. The remnant of the tank was the only item able to be collected from the vehicle.

At the conclusion of the investigation it was corroborated that Van Spronsen had far-left anti-government views with a focus on Immigration and Customs Enforcement causes, which explained his targeting of the GTI transportation building at the Northwest Detention Center. His "manifesto" letter indicated that he hoped to be martyred by his cause and his supporters, directing them to continue to carry on the "fight", however it appeared that the specific catalyst for this event may have been child custody and child support issues, and the restraining order against him by his child and ex-wife. It appeared that he initiated this event with the belief that he would not be leaving the scene or attempting to evade capture, as he destroyed his own vehicle and then drew significant attention to himself for responding law enforcement with no attempts to flee or evade capture.

Van Spronsen appeared to have been planning to engage law enforcement with gunfire, as he came prepared with a semi-automatic rifle and 176 rounds of ammunition. There was a catastrophic malfunction of the rifle, as it was discovered that in addition to the double feed issue, somehow a round had gotten lodged in the upper receiver above the gas tube preventing the bolt carrier from coming forward. The rifle will not fire in this condition, as the firing pin cannot contact the bullet primer. Van Spronsen can be seen at two different times attempting to manipulate the rifle, possibly creating and then attempting to clear this malfunction unsuccessfully. The first time he appears to be examining the rifle alongside the RV after pointing it towards Jackl's last known position and a loose round was found on the ground here. It appeared that he ejected or stripped loose rounds, and also may have attempted a magazine change, at the rear of the RV as well. He was observed examining and manipulating the rifle at this position and the video and witness accounts show that the rifle was upside down at this point, which may have contributed to or caused the round to enter the upper receiver instead of the chamber.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

When the WSP Crime Lab examined the rifle they found that the malfunction was extremely unusual and likely would not have been able to be cleared in the field using common primary and secondary malfunction clearance techniques. They also found that the gas tube had been slightly bent, likely from the force of whatever Van Spronsen was trying to do to clear it and work the bolt carrier. This bent gas tube also prevented the bolt from coming forward, causing the rifle to be inoperable even if the lodged round would have been cleared on scene by Van Spronsen. They also found some springs had come loose inside the receivers, however it is unknown when this occurred, either during the incident or when the rifle was disassembled. When the rifle was put back together it was found to be operable, both with and without these springs. It was determined by the WSP Crime Lab that this rifle was operational but had been damaged at some unknown time by a round becoming inadvertently lodged into the wrong place, then a double feed occurred, and the bolt would not function properly.

WSP Crime Lab was also able to microscopically compare the rounds located against all four shooting officer's guns. It was determined that the round lodged in Van Spronsen's pelvis came from Sgt. Martin's weapon. All of the available information and evidence suggests that the head wound on Van Spronsen was from a rifle round fired by PPO Allman. Most of the other rounds fired by officers penetrated the porta potties, telephone pole, and GTI building around Van Spronsen. Further to the south are railroad tracks and open field, it is an industrial area not residential.

Damage from the fires was contained to Van Spronsen's car, and several areas on the ground which were inconsequential. The propane tank sustained no damage. The training trailer did not appear to have sustained any damage. The GTI building had the office window broken out with two Molotov cocktails and one flare inserted. However, it appeared that the fire damage was contained to only the area around the window, as a file cabinet prevented the devices from fully entering the room. The GTI building sustained more significant damage from the fire suppression system. The sprinklers had come on with the fire alarm and the entire building contained an inch or two of standing water. All of the rest of the damage was from bullet strikes coming from the north.

This case file is now complete and will be submitted to the PC Prosecutor's Office for review of the officer's actions as Justifiable Homicide.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:



Tacoma Police Department
CRIME SCENE LOG

Incident #
1919900316

Location	Date	Time	Officer
1623 E J St	7-13-19	0927	J. Williams / P. Stephen

Williams

Name	Purpose	Time In	Time Out
Phil Hoschouer	CID	0935	1006
Paul Depoister	Forensics	0958	1108
Dione Mazzolini	FBI	1017	1414
Dustin Smith	DHS	1027	1300
Brian Arnold	ATF	1027	1300
KEITH BARNES	PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE	1041	1200
ERIC REESE	FBI TACOMA	0730	1134
ERIC SCHILLEN	PATROL	1145	1149
Kris Clark	Patrol	1152	1500
Steve Reopelle	CID	1210	1200
Jen Quillio	CID	1210	1300
Ken Viehman	CID	1210	1300
Dan Davis	Prosecutor	1220	1300
Szrama, James	DHS	1304	1308
Gared Williams	Scene Security	0800	1310
Patrick Stephen	Scene Security Log	1310	1953
Hoisington, Stuart	CID	0754	1106
White Thomas	CID SUPERVISOR	0800	1106
Depoister, PAUL	FORENSICS	1418	1620
J. KUKEL	Patrol removed Patrol Vehicle	1748	1752
J. Kukel	Patrol removed Patrol Vehicle	1815	1816
Schlehtz, MARK	Bill's Towing Vehicle removed	1821	1844
DARIN HOLTER	SCENE SECURITY LOG	1953	1110



Tacoma Police Department
CRIME SCENE LOG

Incident #
19199 00316

Location	Date	Time	Officer
1623 E J St	07/13/2019	0537	C. Cottle #329

Name	Purpose	Time In	Time Out
Deanna Ramos-Ocampo	Patrol	0414	0704
Ruanni Franco	Patrol	0414	0704
John Moses	Patrol	0413	1112
John Correa	Patrol	0409	1049
Brandon Scheetz	Patrol	0413	0600
Connor Cottle	Patrol	0413	0600
Justin Tables	Patrol	0413	0600
Chris Martin	Supervisor	0413	1048
Eader Cottle	Patrol	0435	0554
Josh Overly	Patrol	0421	0845
Michael Clabaugh	Patrol	0437	0653
Jose Figueras	Patrol	0437	0857
Shawn Gustason Jr.	Patrol	0436	0617
Arson Joseph	Patrol	0424	0703
Hannah Bush	Patrol	0418	0645
Darren Kelly	Supervisor	0435	1015
Casey McEathran PCSO	Patrol	0432	0645
Scott Shafner	Supervisor	0423	0719
Scott Newbold	Patrol	0458	1345
Mike Ake	Asst Chief	0545	0614
Barry Paris	Lieutenant	0441	0614
Angel Custeneda	Patrol	0454	0610
Aaron Lucas	Patrol	0430	0800



Tacoma Police Department
CRIME SCENE LOG

Incident #
 191940316

Location	Date	Time	Officer
1623 E 'J' ST @ NW Det Ctr	7/13/19	0616	A. Lucas 338

Lucas

Name	Purpose	Time In	Time Out
SWAT		0517	0817
Math Waters	EOD	0632	0815
JAMES ELLIOT (FBI)	EOD	0632	1414
Victor Batres	Scene security	0700	1404
KRANE, CH	IA	0754	0834
LT KARL	↓	0754	0834
GJ ROBERTS	↓	0754	0834
I928 Meaghan	Forensics	0754	1108
Thomas Clark	M. E.	0800	1152
Steve Langford	Warden NWDC	0806	
Bostock, Drew	ICE	0815	
Alsayyid, Fahad	ICE	0815	
Melendez, Michael	ICE	0815	
C. Travis	EOD	0800	0815
Hansen, Jon	ATF	0820	
Schultz, Ai	CID	0820	1340
R. Sale	ME	0826	1052
Jacob Atzet	ME	0826	1052
P. Brame	Scene Security	0816	1333
S. Wiley	Forensics	0845	1108
Ben Harrison	FBI	0730	
Cheryl Hinderer	FBI	0903	
Robert Baker	CID	0926	1006

Williams



TACOMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SERVICES SECTION

Date: July 13, 2019

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Subject: Results of fingerprint Comparison

Case No: 1919400316

This is to certify that I have compared the fingerprint card of the following individual, which is on file in the Washington State Patrol Identification and Criminal History Section, Olympia, Washington, with the documents listed below. As a result of this fingerprint comparison, it is my opinion that the fingerprints were made by the same individual.

Name: VANSPROUSEN, Willem

Alias: VANSPRONSEN, Willem; VANSPROUSEN, William

Date of Birth: 04/24/1950

Date(s) of fingerprint card(s): 03/22/2003 **Bkg#** **SID#** **FBIFBIFBI**

Documents to which comparison was made:

An original set of inked post mortem fingerprints from a deceased individual received by Forensics Services Supervisor Paul DePoister at the Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office (PCMEO) from PCMEO Investigator Jacob Atzet; PCMEO case number 19-1387, date of exam 07/13/2019, Thomas B. Clark III, MD.

I have successfully completed the basic and advanced fingerprint identification courses and have been engaged in the science of fingerprint comparison for 9 years.

A. SCHMITZ #210976
 Latent Print Examiner

This identification confirmed by:

P. DePOISTER #10983
 Forensic Services Supervisor

Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office
Chain-of-Custody Record

PCME Case #: 19-1387

Name of Deceased: Willem Van Spanwen

Form # 1 of 1

19-194-00316

Description of Item(s):

1. Bullet from Hip
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____

Released by: _____
Print Name Signature Agency Date

Received by: _____
Print Name Signature Agency Date

Sent to: _____
Name Address How sent Date

IF RETURNED TO PCME

Returned by: _____
Print Name Signature Agency Date

Received by: _____
Print Name Signature Agency Date


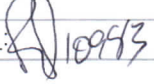
Tacoma Police Department

FORENSIC SPECIALIST REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Dispatch Date	7/17/2019	Time	08:39	Arrived	08:48	Cleared	09:20
Call Location	3639 S. Pine St. (Fleet Operations Parking Lot)						
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					

Details

Latent Search Made	No	Results			
Evidence Recovered	<input type="checkbox"/>	Property Form	<input type="checkbox"/>	Diagram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photos Taken	Color <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/>	Video <input type="checkbox"/>		
Prints Found On					
Showing	Photo slate, exterior and interior views of a burned Volkswagen GTI, views of a propane tank in the rear cargo area of the vehicle, views of the propane tank after removal from the vehicle, views of search warrant documents left on the driver's seat.				
Narrative	I responded to the Fleet Operations east parking lot at the request of Detective J. Brooks to assist with a search warrant on a vehicle associated with a death investigation. I met Detective Brooks at the location with the vehicle and I took the above listed photographs. Detective Brooks collected the propane tank from the rear cargo area of the vehicle.				

Date :	7/17/2019	Forensic Specialist :	D. VELEZ #90000		Approval :	
Distr Date :		By :		Microfilmed :		By :
Indexed :		By :		Copy To :		

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department

FORENSIC SPECIALIST REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Dispatch Date	7/13/2019	Time	07:00	Arrived	07:03	Cleared	12:08
Call Location	3701 S. Pine St. (Forensics Photo Studio)						
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					

Details

Latent Search Made	No	Results		
Evidence Recovered	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Property Form	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Diagram <input type="checkbox"/>
Photos Taken	Color <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/>	Video <input type="checkbox"/>	
Prints Found On				
Showing	<p>Photo slate; overall of Sgt. Christopher Martin to include his department issued uniform, utility belt, and equipment; items from Sgt. C. Martin to include a black GLOCK 21Gen4 AUSTRIA .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904) from the right side of his utility belt, one (1) SPEER 45 AUTO live round recovered from the chamber of the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #2) with twelve (12) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds recovered from the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #1) with five (5) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds from his utility belt, and black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #3) with thirteen (13) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds from his utility belt; overall of PPO Elijah Allman to include his department issued uniform, utility belt, and equipment; items from PPO E. Allman to include a black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225), one (1) WMA 5.56 MM live round recovered from the chamber of the rifle, a black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (unmarked) with seventeen (17) WMA 5.56 live rounds recovered from the rifle, a black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-2) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds recovered from his utility belt, a black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-1) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds retrieved from his vehicle by Det. J. Buchanan, a black GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BERN462) from the right side of his utility belt, one (1) SPEER 9mm LUGER live round recovered from the chamber of the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 074-1) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds recovered from the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 074-2) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility belt, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 074-3) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility belt, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 074-4) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds retrieved from his vehicle by Det. J. Buchanan, and a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 074-5) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds retrieved from his vehicle by Det. J. Buchanan; overall of PPO Brandon Scheetz to include his department issued uniform, utility belt, and equipment; items from PPO B. Scheetz to include a black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SN93426), a black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 323-1) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds recovered from the rifle, a black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 323-2) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds from his right pant cargo pocket, a black GLOCK 19Gen4</p>			

AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: YLT894) from the right side of his utility belt, one (1) SPEER 9mm LUGER live round recovered from the chamber of the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 323 1) with fifteen (15) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds recovered from the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 323 2) with fifteen (15) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility belt, and a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 323 3) with fifteen (15) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility belt; overall of PPO Justin Tables to include his department issued uniform, utility belt, and equipment; items from PPO J. Tables to include a black GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BERN468), one (1) SPEER 9mm LUGER live round from the chamber of the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 350-1) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from the right side of his utility belt, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 350-2) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility vest, and a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 350-3) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility vest; overall of PPO C. Cockle to include his department issued uniform, utility belt, and equipment; items from PPO C. Cockle to include a black GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BBDR852) from the right side of his utility belt, one (1) SPEER 9mm LUGER live round recovered from the chamber of the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 329-3) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds recovered from the handgun, a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 329-1) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility vest, and a black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 329-2) with seventeen (17) SPEER 9mm LUGER live rounds from his utility vest.

Narrative

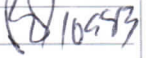
At the request of Det. J. Buchanan, I responded to the Forensics Photo Studio at TPD Headquarters regarding an officer involved shooting. I took photographs of Sgt. C. Martin and his equipment as listed above. I collected his GLOCK 21Gen4 AUSTRIA .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904), associated magazine (marked 033 #2), and ammunition. I also collected the two (2) handgun magazines (marked 033 #1 and 033 #3) with the associated ammunition from his utility belt. Next, I photographed PPO E. Allman and his equipment as listed above. I collected his SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225), associated magazine (unmarked), and ammunition. I also collected a rifle magazine (marked 074-2) from his utility belt. Additionally, I photographed and collected a rifle magazine (marked 074-1) with the associated ammunition that was retrieved from PPO Allman's vehicle by Det. Buchanan. I took photographs of, but did not collect, his GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BERN462) with associated magazines/ammunition, because it was not used during the incident. Next, I photographed PPO B. Scheetz and his equipment as listed above. I took photographs of, but did not collect, his SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SN93426) and his GLOCK 19Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: YLT894) with associated magazines/ammunition, because they were not used during the incident. I then photographed PPO J. Tables and his equipment as listed above. I took photographs of, but did not collect, his GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BERN468) with associated magazines/ammunition, because it was not used during the incident. Finally, I took photographs of PPO C. Cockle and his equipment as listed above. I took photographs of, but did not collect, his GLOCK 17Gen4 AUSTRIA 9x19 handgun (serial#: BBDR852) with associated magazines/ammunition, because it was not used in during the incident. Det. A Robillard was present while I was photographing the officers and their firearms. Det. J. Buchanan and Det. K. Viehmann were present intermittently. I transported the collected firearms, magazine, and ammunition to the TPD Forensics Lab. I inventoried and generated a property report for these items. The following is a list of the collected items with the generated Master Case (MC) numbers: (MC#1)-Collected from Sgt. C. Martin- Black GLOCK 21Gen4 AUSTRIA .45 Auto handgun (serial#: TPB904) recovered from his utility belt, (MC#2)-Collected from Sgt. C. Martin- SPEER 45 AUTO live round recovered from the chamber of the handgun (serial#: TPB904), (MC#3)-Collected from Sgt. C. Martin- Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #2) with twelve (12) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds recovered from the handgun (serial#: TPB904), (MC#4)-Collected from Sgt. C. Martin- Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #1) with five (5) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds recovered from his utility belt, (MC#5)-Collected from Sgt. C. Martin- Black GLOCK handgun magazine (marked 033 #3) with thirteen (13) SPEER 45 AUTO live rounds recovered from his utility belt, (MC#6)-Collected from PPO E. Allman- Black SMITH & WESSON MODEL M&P-15 rifle (serial#: SV49225), (MC#7)-Collected from PPO E. Allman- WMA 5.56 MM live round recovered from the chamber of the rifle (serial#: SV49225), (MC#8)-Collected from PPO E. Allman- Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (unmarked) with seventeen (17) WMA 5.56 live rounds recovered from the rifle (serial#: SV49225), (MC#9)-Collected from PPO E. Allman- Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-2) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live

19 194 00316

MR 209855

rounds recovered from his utility belt, and (MC#10)-Collected from PPO E. Allman- Black PMAG 30 rifle magazine (marked 074-1) with thirty (30) WMA 5.56 MM live rounds retrieved from his vehicle by Det. J. Buchanan.

19 1914 00316

<u>Date</u> :	7/13/2019	<u>Crime Scene Technician</u> :	M. RAMOS #209855	MR	<u>Approval</u> :	
<u>Distr Date</u> :		<u>By</u> :		<u>Microfilmed</u> :		<u>By</u> :
<u>Indexed</u> :		<u>By</u> :		<u>Copy To</u> :		

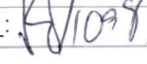

Tacoma Police Department

FORENSIC SPECIALIST REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Dispatch Date	7/14/2019	Time	08:36	Arrived	09:00	Cleared	09:40
Call Location	3701 S. Pine St. (TPD HQ)						
Victim	Van Spronsen, Willem			Address			

Details

Latent Search Made	No	Results		
Evidence Recovered	<input type="checkbox"/>	Property Form	<input type="checkbox"/>	Diagram <input type="checkbox"/>
Photos Taken	Color <input type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/>	Video <input type="checkbox"/>	
Prints Found On				
Showing				
Narrative	At the request of FSS P. DePoister I responded to the above location with him to assist detectives with viewing an item of potentially hazardous evidence. At approximately 0930 hours FSS DePoister advised that, per Det. S. Hoisington, the item of evidence had already been viewed and our services were no longer necessary.			

<u>Date</u> :	7/14/2019	<u>Crime Scene Technician</u> :	M. JONES-RUSH #210981	<u>Approval</u> :	
<u>Distr Date</u> :	<u>By</u> :	<u>Microfilmed</u> :		<u>By</u> :	
<u>Indexed</u> :	<u>By</u> :	<u>Copy To</u> :			

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department

FORENSIC SPECIALIST REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Dispatch Date	7/13/2019	Time	06:04	Arrived	07:44	Cleared	23:11
Call Location	1623 E. J St.						
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem			Address			

Details

Latent Search Made	No	Results			
Evidence Recovered	<input type="checkbox"/>	Property Form	<input type="checkbox"/>	Diagram	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Photos Taken	Color <input type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/>	Video <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Prints Found On					
Showing	<p>Video slate; views of 1600 block of E. J St. to include fenced Northwest Detention Center facility (1623 E. J St.) along east side and GEO Transportation facility (1656 E. J St.) with fenced parking lot along west side, intersection of E. J St. and E. F St. with marked white TPD Ford Explorer (WA XMT 63969D) parked on north side of E. F St., facing southwest, and marked grey TPD Ford Crown Victoria (WA XMT 49556D) parked in southbound lane of E. J St. to south of intersection, facing south, with utility pole and stop sign in southwest corner of intersection, blue camp chair and miscellaneous items on east sidewalk to east of pole, utility pole marked "TP3028" on west side of street near middle of block, grey "United SEA11397" wheelchair accessible portable toilet, blue "United TAC13569" portable toilet, blue "United TAC13503" portable toilet, and blue "SEA11406" portable toilet to south of utility pole, facing east, decedent on roadway to south of toilets, exterior rear/east side of building at 1656 E. J St. with thermal damage to second window from south and damage to third window from south and multiple areas of suspected ballistic damage to wall, thermally damaged hatchback style vehicle parked along east curb across from building, facing north, and white and blue "AIDNW" RV (WA AUH8680) parked along east curb to south of burned car, facing north; overall exterior views of lot and building at 1656 E. J St. to include gate in east fence to south of building, white portable office trailer to south of building, multiple areas of suspected ballistic damage to north wall, and white industrial propane tank inside fenced lot to north of building and to west of portable toilets; evidence items in intersection of E. J St. and E. F St. to include thirteen spent casings (Evidence Marker/EM8-20) in dirt to west of pole and twelve spent casings (EM21-32) in dirt and on roadway of E. J St. to east of pole and to west of grey TPD vehicle; evidence items on roadway of E. J St. to include fourteen spent casings (EM33-38, 40-47) and piece of suspected bullet jacketing (EM39) in northbound lane of roadway to southeast of grey TPD vehicle; evidence items near portable toilets to include spent bullet fragment (EM48) to east of toilets, large flare cap (EM87) under toilet "SEA13503", decedent (Van Spronsen, Willem) in right lateral recumbent position with head to southeast and feet to north, clothed in black jacket and blue jeans, with black rifle (EM1) on strap around shoulders and resting to southeast of head, flare cap (EM2) near southwest corner of toilet, blue plastic bag containing flares (EM3), three flares (EM4), two flare caps (EM5), and large flare cap (EM6) on ground behind/west of toilets, and two cigarette butts (EM80-81) on ground near suspected blood associated with decedent; evidence items on roadway to west of burned vehicle to include two cigarette butts (EM88-89); evidence items in road below damaged windows of building to include three spent bullet fragments (EM49-50, 69), matchbox (EM51), unburned matches (EM52-53), fabric pieces (EM54, 67), burned and unburned glass fragments (EM55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65), burned matches (EM57, 58, 61), black metal window punch with knuckle guard (EM60), and live</p>				

191A400316

	<p>round (EM66); evidence items on roadway to west of RV to include live rounds (EM68, 72-75), flare caps (EM70, 77), large flare cap (EM71), gun magazine (EM76), and baton (EM78); large flare cap (EM79) in grass on east side of fence to southeast of building; and spent bullet fragment (EM82) on driveway in gate south of building; evidence items on east side of portable office trailer to include spent flare (EM83) and burned bottle (EM84); evidence items between commercial propane tank and fence to include two spent flares (EM85-86).</p>
<p>Narrative</p>	<p>At 0604 hours CST S. Wiley requested that I respond to assist with an officer involved shooting. At 0638 hours I arrived at TPD Headquarters and spoke to CST M. Ramos and then Det. J. Buchanan involving the case. I then responded along with Det. S. Hoisington to the scene at 1623 S. J St., arriving at 0744 hours. Multiple agencies were represented, including personnel from the FBI, ATF, and ICE. Det. Hoisington and Det. J. Welsh walked me through the scene, indicating involved vehicles to include a marked white TPD Ford Explorer (WA XMT 63969D), a marked grey TPD Ford Crown Victoria (WA XMT 49556D), and a thermally damaged hatchback style vehicle. They also showed me four portable toilets on the roadway and a building and fenced lot associated with 1656 E. J St. I observed the decedent, later identified as Willem Van Spronsen, lying on the roadway near the portable toilets. CST Wiley then arrived at the scene and I gave her a walkthrough. I performed overall videography of the scene while she photographed. I assisted CST Wiley with placing evidence markers on the items of evidence detailed above (Evidence Marker/EM1-6,8-89) while Det. Welsh was present, then performed additional videography showing those items of evidence. Pierce County Medicolegal Investigator J. Atzet arrived at the scene and took custody of the decedent. Along with Det. Hoisington and Det. Welsh I then examined the exterior and interior of the building at 1656 E. J St. where we located additional items of evidence inside an office with a damage exterior window, as well as ballistic evidence in multiple rooms. I assisted CST Wiley with marking suspected ballistic damage to exterior surfaces of the building and portable toilets, as well as the inside of the building. At the request of Det. Hoisington I did not perform videography inside the building or showing the marked ballistic damage. I utilized the FARO Focus3D X330 HDR laser scanner to collect data to create a diagram of the scene showing the layout of the scene, the position of items of evidence, and the position of ballistic damage on the exterior and interior of the building and the exterior of the portable toilets. I did not collect any items of evidence. Sgt. T. White and FSS P. DePoister were also present at the scene.</p>



Date :	7/13/2019	Crime Scene Technician :	M. JONES-RUSH #210981	Approval :	<i>[Signature]</i> 10953
Distr Date :	By :	Microfilmed :	<i>[Signature]</i>	By :	
Indexed :	By :	Copy To :			

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Narrative

On 7/15/2019, upon reviewing the photographs taken on 7/13/2019 while writing my scene report, I noted a suspected bullet strike located on the south wall of the handicap portable bathroom at the outer hand grasp was not marked.

On 7/18/2019, I returned to the scene with Detective Hoisington for follow up investigation; however, all four portable restrooms were removed.

<u>Date:</u>	07/19/2019	<u>Crime Scene Technician:</u>	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	<u>Approval:</u>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<u>Distr Date:</u>		<u>By:</u>	<u>Microfilmed:</u>	<u>By:</u>	
<u>Indexed:</u>		<u>By:</u>	<u>Copy To:</u>	<u>By:</u>	

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section

LABORATORY REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Date of Lab Work	7/18/2019
Examination requested	Photography.
Requested By	Detective P. Song

Details

Items Processed	Photo slate; overall of a shipping box showing a shipping label addressed to "WILLEM VAN SPRONSEN 14432 WESTSIDE HWY SW VASHON WA 98070" contained an empty "PALMETTO STATE ARMORY" box with a "PSA 16" Mid-length 5.56 NATO 1/7 Stainless Steel Freedom Rifle Kit with MBUS Rear Site" (barcode: 77932955) sticker affixed to the left side. Overall of a "CERATAC" box showing a shipping label addressed to "WILLEM VAN SPRONSEN 14422 WESTSIDE HWY SW VASHON WA 98070-3524" showing various barcodes that contained two (2) receivers for a rifle, one of which appeared to be altered, and a packing slip issued to "Willem van Spronsen 14422 Westside Hwy sw Vashon, WA 98070". Overall of a frosted white round shaped plastic container with a lid that held numerous 22 caliber unfired rounds head stamp "F" and a plastic bag that contained multiple loose unfired projectiles.		
Evidence obtained	At scene <input type="checkbox"/>	Other Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Property Room <input type="checkbox"/>
Results / Remarks	At Detective P. Song's request, I photographed the above listed items in her presence in the Forensic Laboratory. Detective Song retained these items.		

Date :	7/18/2019	Crime Scene Technician :	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	Approval :	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date :	By :	Microfilmed :	By :		
Indexed :	By :	Copy To :			

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department

FORENSIC SPECIALIST REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Dispatch Date	7/13/2019	Time	06:00	Arrived	07:00	Cleared	23:46
Call Location	3701 S Pine St / 1623 E. J St (NW Detention Ctr.)						
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem		Address				

Details

Latent Search Made	No	Results		
Evidence Recovered	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Property Form	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Diagram <input type="checkbox"/>
Photos Taken	Color <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/>	Video <input type="checkbox"/>	
Prints Found On				
	<p>Photo slate (3701 S. Pine St.); overall of Tacoma Police Officer W. Gustason (U340) showing him in his department issued police uniform, duty belt showing his department issued equipment, and a backup firearm (Smith & Wesson 38 S&W SPL+P revolver) located inside the uniform on the right side of his chest/ballistic vest. Overall of PPO W. Gustason's department issued firearm, 45 caliber Glock 21 (serial #TPB765) showing "Streamlight" attached below the receiver, a single (1) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired round removed from the chamber of the firearm and seven (7) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds removed from the gun magazine marked "340-2"; gun magazine marked "340-1" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds; gun magazine marked "340-3" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds. Overall of the backup firearm, a 38 caliber 5-cylinder Smith & Wesson Airweight revolver (serial #DKL9137 442-1) with five (5) 38 caliber unfired rounds. Overall of Tacoma Police Officer J. Correa (U301) showing him in his department issued police uniform, duty belt showing his department issued equipment, and white substance (candle wax) located on the right shoe; overall of PPO J. Correa's department issued firearm, 9mm Glock 17 (serial #YRK565) showing a single (1) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired round removed from the chamber of the firearm and seventeen (17) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds removed from the gun magazine marked "301-2"; gun magazine marked "301-1" (removed from uniform pant pocket) contained three (3) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds; gun magazine marked "301-3" contained seventeen (17) "9mm Luger SPEER" unfired rounds; overall of "Smith & Wesson" Model M&P-15 rifle (serial #93415) showing a single (1) "WMA 17 5.56MM" unfired rifle round removed from the chamber and a rifle magazine (unmarked) contained thirty (30) "WMA 17 5.56MM" unfired rifle rounds; rifle magazine marked "301" showing thirty (30) "WMA 17 5.56MM" unfired rifle rounds. Overall of Tacoma Police Officer J. Moses (P196) showing him in his department issued police uniform, duty belt showing his department issued equipment, without and with his department issued rifle on his person. Overall of his department issued firearm, 45 caliber Glock 21 (serial #TPB893) showing a single (1) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired round removed from the chamber of the firearm and thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds removed from gun magazine marked "1 196"; gun magazine marked "2 196" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds; gun magazine marked "3 196" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds; gun magazine marked "4 196" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds; gun magazine marked "5 196" contained thirteen (13) "45 AUTO SPEER" unfired rounds; overall of "Smith & Wesson"</p>			

1019400314

Showing

Model M&P-15 rifle (serial #93432) showing a rifle magazine marked "196-1" contained thirty (30) "WMA 17 5.56MM" unfired rifle rounds; rifle magazine marked "196-2" showing thirty (30) "WMA 17 5.56MM" unfired rifle rounds. Photo slate (1623 E. J Street / NW Detention Center); the intersection of E. J Street and E. F Street showing the east and west views of E. F Street, a marked TPD patrol vehicle #2755 (Ford Interceptor, XMT 63969D) parked on E. F Street facing southwest just north of the E. F Street/E. J Street signage; the north and south view of E. J Street showing a marked TPD patrol vehicle #504 (Ford Crown Victoria, XMT49556D) parked on E. J Street facing south just east of the intersection; the Northwest Detention Center (1623 E. J Street) located along the east side of E. J Street; four portable bathrooms (one (1) handicap bathroom at the north side followed by three (3) regular sized bathrooms) located side by side on the west side of E. J Street just south of power pole marked #TP3028; a deceased male located on the ground southwest of the last (southernmost) portable bathroom; a burned vehicle (unknown make/model) parked on the east side of E. J Street facing north just north of the mobile home, overall exterior and interior of the burned vehicle showing a suspected propane tank and a suspected remnant piece of a flare visible in the rear cargo area, and the area after the vehicle was removed showing burned debris; a mobile home (WA license AUH8680) marked "AIDNW Advocates for Immigrants in Detention Northwest" parked on the east side of E. J Street facing north just north of the detention center's entrance; a fenced area on the west side of E. J Street showing the main building with the address of 1656 E. J Street, a propane tank located in the fenced area north of the main building and west of the deceased male's location; interior of the main building (1656 E. J Street) to include water damage throughout, the men and women lockers at the southwest side of the building, southeast office marked "OFFICE 112" showing damage to the door and doorframe, fire damage to the east facing window, a flare located on the wet floor, apparent bullet holes, the adjoining office marked "OFFICE 113" showing damage to the door as well as doorframe and apparent bullet defect on the exterior side of the office door, central common area with a kitchen, the east facing window near the popcorn machine showing damage to the window, men's bathroom east of the north entrance, women's bathroom with apparent bullet holes located next to the men's bathroom in the northeast corner, and "OFFICE 101" located at the northwest corner of the building showing apparent bullet holes; deceased male lying on his right side on the ground, his head pointing southeast, his feet pointing north, apparent blood coming from decedent's head and located on the ground, the strap to a "Palmetto" AR style rifle with unknown model and serial number (EM#1) around his person on the ground next to the decedent's head; overall of the deceased male to include his face, head injury, left hand, right hand showing the letter "E" handwritten on the top side, and his clothing; items found on his persons to include three flares located in his left back pocket of his pants, a cellular phone with a black "Ringke" cover (EM#7) located in the right back pocket of his pants, a package of "Natural American Spirit" cigarettes as well as a vehicle key/fob from the left front pocket of the black sweatshirt, a package of "Lakerol Salty Caramel" candy, a metal zippo type lighter, and a folding knife from the right front pocket of the black sweatshirt, a hip/leg pouch strapped to decedent's left leg showing a "Armed & Antifascist" patch visible on the large pouch flap, a "Master" padlock located in the front zippered pocket, and four rifle magazines located in the large pouch, the area after the decedent was removed by medical investigator showing suspected blood and suspected skull fragments. See Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section Supplemental Report for additional showing information.

On 7/13/2019, at approximately 06:00, PPO Puccio contacted me via telephone to advise me a call out was initiated for an officer involved shooting/death investigation. I contacted Lt. Paris via telephone who briefly advised me of the incident and the current status of the scene. I then contacted CST Jones-Rush via telephone and advised her of the incident and requested her assistance. I arrived at Tacoma Police Headquarters and contacted Detective J. Quilio, CST M. Ramos, and CST Jones-Rush. Detective J. Quilio requested photographs of three Tacoma Police Officers prior to responding to the scene. I photographed PPO W. Gustason (U340) showing him wearing his department issued uniform and equipment. I collected his duty firearm, a 45 caliber Glock 21 (serial #TPB765) and the gun magazines with their associated live ammunition. Additionally, I photographed his backup firearm, 38 caliber 5-cylinder Smith & Wesson Airweight revolver (serial #DKL9137 442-1) with five (5) 38 caliber unfired rounds; however, it was not collected as it was not used during the incident. I then photographed PPO J. Correa (U301) showing him wearing his department issued uniform and equipment. I collected his duty firearm, a 9mm Glock 17 (serial #YRK565) and the gun magazines with their associated live ammunition. It should be noted that PPO Correa indicated the substance on his right shoe was from candle wax that was on scene. The "Smith & Wesson" Model M&P-15 rifle (serial #93415) and rifle magazines with its associated live ammunition were photographed; however, not collected as it was not used during the incident. Lastly, I photographed PPO J. Moses (P196) showing him wearing

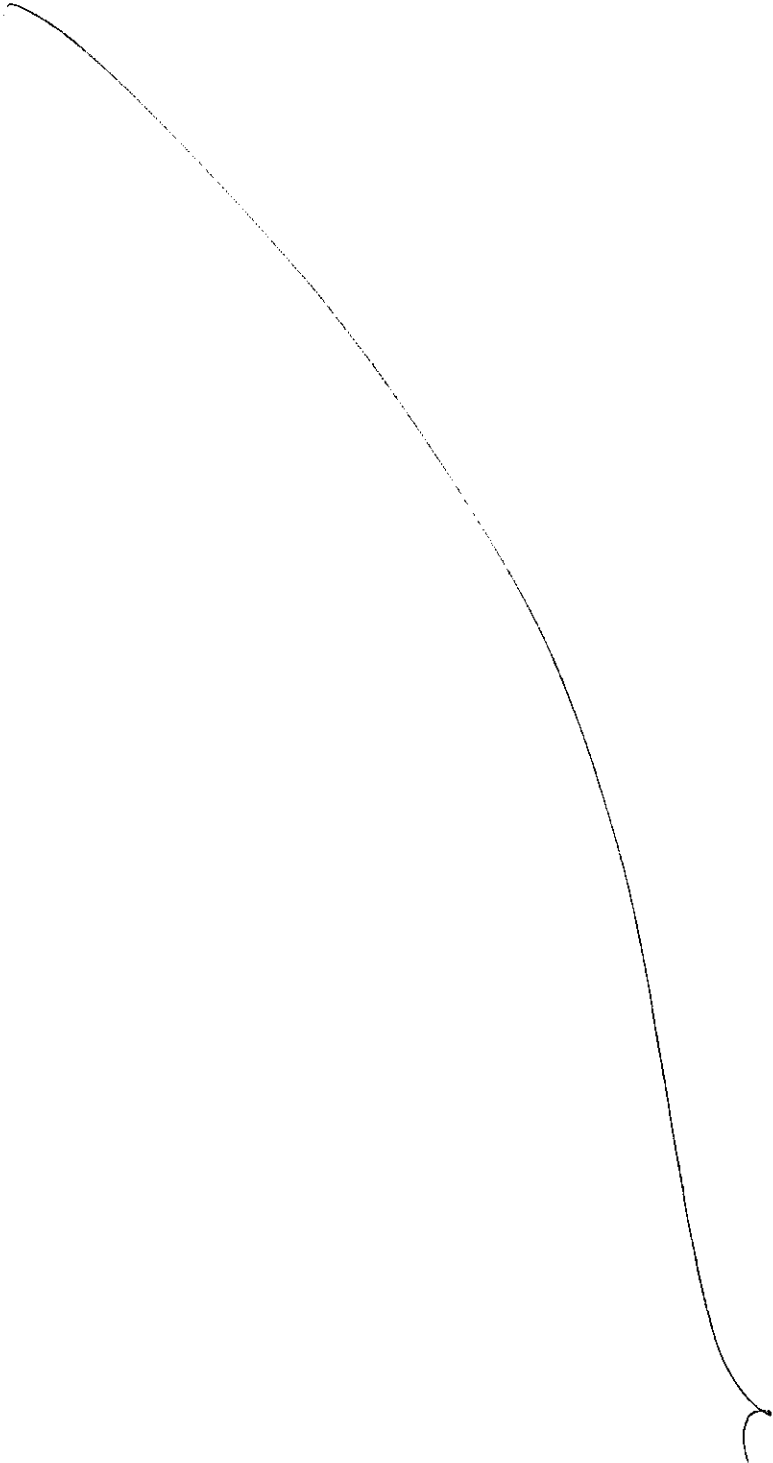
1919400316

Narrative

his department issued uniform and equipment as well as his duty firearms and associated live ammunition. None of PPO Moses firearms and associated live ammunition were collected as they were not fired during the incident. Detective J. Quilio was present while each officer was photographed. I placed the firearms and associated live ammunitions in the secure Forensics Laboratory to be inventoried at a later date. I cleared Tacoma Police Headquarters and arrived at 1623 E. J Street (Northwest Detention Center) at approximately 08:45. At the scene, I noted Tacoma Police officers were performing scene security. In the immediate area of the scene I noted Sgt. White, Detectives S. Hoisington, and Detective J. Welsh. Also on scene were other law enforcement agencies (ATF, FBI, ICE). I contacted CST Jones-Rush who gave me a walkthrough of the large scene. It was determined that I would photograph the scene and collect the marked items of evidence. I photographed the outdoor area of the scene and the area where the deceased male was located. Items of evidence were marked around the decedent. Medical Examiner, Dr. Clark, and Medical Investigator, J. Atzet, arrived on scene and I took additional photographs of the decedent with MI Atzet's assistance. MI Atzet indicated items on the decedent's persons, which I photographed. Additionally, he removed a cellular phone (EM#7) from decedent's right back pocket of his pants and released it to me. I then marked the cellular phone with evidence marker (EM) #7 and photographed it before it was released to Detective Hoisington at 10:36AM on scene. Dr. Clark and MI Atzet took custody of the decedent. The four portable bathrooms located on the west side of E. J Street, power pole #TP3028 located west side of E. J Street north of the portable bathrooms, the north side as well as the east side of the main building (1656 E. J Street), and power pole #TP3122 located on the west side of E. J Street at the dead end towards the gravel lot had multiple bullet strikes. The handicap portable bathroom located at the north end was dubbed number one (1) and the following three regular sized portable bathrooms were two, three, and four (last one at south end). Ruler stickers were placed on each visible bullet strikes/defects and marked with letters "A-Z" and "AA-OO". Each bullet strikes/defects located on all four portable bathrooms, the north and east sides of the main building, and the two power poles were tracked and marked with their corresponding letters and numbers. It should be noted that bullet holes marked "JJ1" (north interior wall) and "JJ2" (west interior wall) of "OFFICE 101" in the main 1656 E. J Street building were incorrectly marked. The correct corresponding letters should have been "KK1" and "KK2". I collected all the marked items of evidence, EM#1-98, minus EM#7 (cellular phone) and transported them to the secure Forensics Laboratory to be inventoried. Evidence marked items, EM#55, 56, 59, 65, 84, and 91, were placed in paint containers to seal any possible fumes from the cloth/filament and placed in the secure cage at Tacoma Police Headquarters. CST Jones-Rush, Detective Hoisington, and Detective Welsh were present throughout the crime scene process.

EW03383

1919400314



Date :	7/13/2019	Crime Scene Technician :	S. WILEY #203383	Approval	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date :	By :	Microfilmed :	By :		
Indexed :	By :	Copy To :			

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Narrative

This report is a continuation of the showing section of the Tacoma Police Forensic Specialist Report dated 07/13/2019.

Evidence items located around the decedent to include: EM#1 – a “Palmetto” AR style rifle (no model/serial number) with a diamond shaped black/red patch with the letter “A” on top of a red circle affixed to the right side of the receiver, suspected blood on the rifle, and a “double feed” visible through the ejection port; the same rifle rendered safe showing a single (1) 223 caliber unfired round removed from the chamber and another single (1) 223 caliber unfired round (“double feed”) removed from the ejection port, and a “PMAG 30” rifle magazine with live rounds; EM#2 – a plastic flare cap located on the ground at the southwest corner of southernmost portable bathroom of the four portable bathrooms (one (1) handicap bathroom at the north side followed by three (3) regular sized portable bathroom); EM#3 – a “Ziploc” plastic bag contained multiple (13 total) “ORION” flares located on the ground behind the portable bathrooms (where bathroom 3 and 4 adjoin); EM#4 – three unused “ORION” flares located on the ground behind the second portable bathroom; EM#5 – two (2) plastic flare caps located on the ground behind the second portable bathroom; EM#6 – a plastic flare cap with striker located on the ground behind the handicap portable bathroom; EM#7 – a cellular phone with a “Ringke” phone case removed from the decedent’s right back pocket of his pants; EM#80 – a cigarette butt located on E. J Street southeast of the last (fourth) portable restroom and east of the decedent; EM#81 – a cigarette butt with suspected blood located on the dirt/gravel area next to the chain link fence behind the decedent.

Evidence items located on the roadway to include: EM#8 –20: thirteen (13) 9mm spent cartridge casings located on the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage; EM#21 – 32: twelve (12) 223 caliber spent rifle cartridge casings located on the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signage; EM#33 – 38, 40 – 47; fourteen (14) 45 caliber spent cartridge casings located on the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504; EM#39 – copper jacketing fragment located on the east side of E. J Street next to the east curb of the sidewalk; EM#48 – a projectile located on the E. J Street east of the handicap portable bathroom (first one); EM#49 – a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#50 – a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#51 – a box of “STORMPROOF MATCHES” located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#52 – five (5) unused matchsticks located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#53 – three

Date:	07/19/2019	Crime Scene Technician:	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	Approval:	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date:	By:	Microfilmed:	By:		
Indexed:	By:	Copy To:	By:		

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

1919400314

(3) unused matchsticks located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#54 – a piece of cloth/filament located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#55 – damaged glass bottle with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#56 – a glass shard located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#57 – a single (1) used matchstick located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#58 – a single (1) used matchstick located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#59 – glass bottle shards with cloth/filament and glass shards located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#60 – a multi-tool for glass breaker/seatbelt cutter located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#61 – a single (1) used matchstick located on the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#62 – damaged "St Pauli Girl" green colored glass bottle shards located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#63 – damaged green colored glass bottle shards located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#64 – damaged green colored glass bottle shards located on west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#65 – damaged glass bottle shards with cloth/filament located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#66 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round visible head stamp "223 REM Tulammo" located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#67 – a piece of cloth/filament located on the east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home; EM#68 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street west of the mobile home; EM#69 – a projectile located on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#70 – a plastic flare cap located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#71 – a plastic flare cap with striker and suspected blood located on the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#72 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#73 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#74 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#75 – a single (1) unfired 223 caliber round with head stamp "LC 19" located on the east side of E. J Street under the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#76 – a "PMAG30" rifle magazine with live rounds located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#77 – a plastic flare cap located on the east side of E. J Street at the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#78 – a "POLICE FORCE TACTICAL" baton with unknown items/substance adhered at the tip located on the east side of E. J Street near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home; EM#79 – a plastic flare cap with striker and suspected blood located on the grass strip on the west side of E. J Street south of marked power pole #TP19088; EM#87 – a flare cap with striker located partially under the third portable bathroom; EM#88 – a cigarette butt located on the east side of E. J Street near the burned vehicle; EM#89 – a cigarette butt located on the east side of E. J Street next to the burned vehicle; EM#90 – suspected blood on the roadway (east side of E. J Street) near the left rear quarter panel of the mobile home.

Evidence items from the fenced area of 1656 E. J Street to include: EM#82 – a projectile located on the ground at the south chain link fence gate south of the 1656 E. J Street building; EM#83 – a used flare remnant located on the ground partially under a portable building south of the main building; EM#84 – a damaged "St Pauli Girl" green colored glass bottle with cloth/filament in the bottle opening located on the ground partially under a portable building south of the main building; EM#85 – a used flare remnant located next to the propane tank north of the main building; EM#86 – a

Date:	07/19/2019	Crime Scene Technician:	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	Approval:	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date:		By:	Microfilmed:	By:	
Indexed:		By:	Copy To:	By:	

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

1919400316

used flare remnant located southeast of the propane tank north of the main building; EM#93 – a projectile located on the ground north of the propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.

Evidence items from inside the 1656 E. J Street building to include: EM#91 – a “St Pauli Girl” green glass bottle with cloth/filament as well as some liquid and a lower portion of a damaged “St Pauli Girl” green glass bottle recovered from the interior side of the damaged window sill of the northern most east facing window of “OFFICE 112”; EM#92 – a “ORION” flare that appeared to be missing the flare caps located on the wet floor of southeast “OFFICE 112”; EM#97 – a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked “JJ2” (should be “KK2”) on the west wall of “OFFICE 101”; EM#98 – a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked “LL2” on the west wall (northwest corner) of “OFFICE 101”.

Evidence items from the portable bathrooms to include: EM#94 – a projectile located inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marked “T1”; EM#95 – a projectile located in the urinal of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet hole marked “U6”; EM#96 – a projectile located in the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect marked “NN9”.

Bullet strikes located on the power pole marked #TP3028 located just north of the portable bathrooms to include: the north side of the power pole marked with letters “A” and “B”; east side of the power pole marked with letters “C”; northeast side of the power pole marked with letters “D” and “F”; and west side of the power pole marked with letters “E”- “E1”.

Bullet strikes on the exterior side of the handicap portable bathroom to include: north wall marked with letters “G” and “H” (upper side at the vents), “I, J, K,” (middle section next to the signage), “L, M, N, O” (lower section near northwest corner), and “OO” lower trim near northwest corner; east wall north of the bathroom door marked with letters “P”, “Q-Q1”, and “R”; south wall marked with letters “J3”, “K3”, “R5”; southwest corner marked with letter “N3”; west wall marked with letters “G3” and “H3” (at the vents), “L5” (lower section), and “O2” (lower section at northwest corner).

Bullet strikes on the interior side of the handicap portable bathroom to include: the north wall marked with letters “G1” and “H1” (upper side at the vents), “I1”, “J1”, “K1” (middle section), “L1”, “M1”, “N1”, and “O1” (lower northwest corner); east wall north of the bathroom door marked with letters “P1”, “Q2”, and “R1”; toilet lid cover marked with letters “L2” (interior side) and “L3” (exterior side); west wall marked with letters “G2” and “H2” (upper southwest corner), “L4” (behind toilet), and “N2” (west handrail at the southwest corner); south wall marked with letters “P2”, “Q3”, and “I2” (upper side), “J2” and “K2” (above the south handrail), “R2” (exterior side of south handrail) and “R4” (south wall behind handrail), and “M2” (south wall below handrail);

Bullet strikes on the exterior side of the second portable bathroom to include: east wall marked with letter “S” (white section at the roof line); exterior side of the bathroom door marked with letters “NN” (next to the door handle) and “T”; west wall marked with letters “Q8” (at signage), “I6A” and “I7A” (southwest corner).

Bullet strikes on the interior side of the second portable bathroom to include: interior side of the bathroom door marked with letters “NN1” (at door handle) and “T1” showing a projectile (EM#94) partially protruding (middle section at the door hinge); north wall marked with letters “P5”, “Q6”, and “I5”; west wall marked with letters “Q7” and “I6-17” (southwest corner); south wall marked with letters “P6” (southwest corner) and “NN2” (above the urinal); east wall marked with letters “S1” (above the doorway) and “S2” (roof line).

<u>Date:</u>	07/19/2019	<u>Crime Scene Technician:</u>	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	<u>Approval:</u>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<u>Distr Date:</u>		<u>By:</u>	<u>Microfilmed:</u>	<u>By:</u>	
<u>Indexed:</u>		<u>By:</u>	<u>Copy To:</u>	<u>By:</u>	

1919400514

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Bullet strike on exterior side of the third portable bathroom to include: northwest corner marked with letter "P8" (upper side) and "U" (east facing bathroom door).

Bullet strikes on the interior side of the third portable bathroom to include: north wall marked with letters "NN5" (below the toilet paper dispenser); south wall marked with letters "NN6" and "U2" (inside urinal); interior side of the bathroom door marked with letter "U1" (below and right of the door handle).

Bullet strikes on the interior side of the fourth (last one) portable bathroom to include: north wall marked with letters "NN9" (west of the toilet paper dispenser) showing a projectile (EM#96) partially protruding and "U5" (below the toilet paper dispenser); south side marked with letter "U6" (the urinal tubing) and projectile (EM#95) inside the urinal.

Bullet strikes on the exterior of the main building (1656 E. J Street) to include: dark brown colored roof drain pipe located on the east wall marked with letters "V" (north side) and "V1" (south side); tan colored metal panel located on the east wall marked with letters "V2" (north side) and "V3" (south side), "W" (north side) and "W1" (south side); east wall marked with letters "Z", "AA", "BB", "CC", "DD", "EE"; a secondary dark brown colored roof drain pipe located on the east wall marked with letters "X" (north side), "Y" (north side) and "X1" (south side), "Y1" (south side); north wall below the north windows (close to east side) marked with letters "FF", tan colored metal panel (on north wall) near the air conditioning unit marked with letters "GG", north wall (west of north window at west side of building) marked with letters "LL", north wall (in between the two north windows at west side of building) marked with letters "KK", north wall above the stairs marked with letters "JJ", north wall west of the north entrance marked with letters "II", and north wall east of the north entrance marked with letters "HH".

Bullet strikes on the interior side of the main building (1656 E. J Street) to include: exterior south wall of the women's restroom at the northeast corner of the building marked with letters "FF3", interior of the same bathroom showing the north wall marked with letters "FF1" and south wall west of the doorway above the light switch/electrical outlet marked with letters "FF2"; central room showing the exterior north wall of "OFFICE 112" marked with letter "FF4"; interior north wall of "OFFICE 112" marked with letter "FF5"; exterior side of the office door to "OFFICE 113" marked with letters "FF6"; interior side of "OFFICE 101" showing the north wall marked with letters "JJ1" (should be "KK1" located in between the window) and "LL1" (at northwest corner), west wall marked with letters "LL2" (at northwest corner) and "JJ2" (should be "KK2" at the northern end of the secondary west facing window).

Bullet strike on the power pole marked #TP3122 (at the dead end street) to include the lower section, west side, of the pole marked "MM".

Date:	07/19/2019	Crime Scene Technician:	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SN</i>	Approval:	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date:		By:	Microfilmed:	By:	
Indexed:		By:	Copy To:	By:	

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section

LABORATORY REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Date of Lab Work	7/18/2019
Examination requested	Swab rifle (MC#17) for potential DNA evidence.
Requested By	Detective S. Hoisington

Details

Items Processed	A "Palmetto" rifle (unknown model/serial number) with suspected blood (MC#17).		
Evidence obtained	At scene <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other Officer <input type="checkbox"/>	Property Room <input type="checkbox"/>
Results / Remarks	At Detective Hoisington's request, I swabbed the trigger separately from the grip of the "Palmetto" rifle (MC#17) in the Forensic Laboratory. A control sample of the distilled water was collected. MC#133-135 reflects the swabs that were taken. The swab evidence were submitted to the Pierce County Property Room. The "Palmetto" rifle (MC#17) was released to Detective J. Welsh.		

Date:	7/18/2019	Crime Scene Technician:	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	Approval:	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date:		By:		Microfilmed:	
Indexed:		By:		Copy To:	

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section

LABORATORY REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Date of Lab Work	7/18/2019
Examination requested	Photographs of rifle magazine with separated unfired rifle rounds.
Requested By	CST Wiley

Details

Items Processed	A "PMAG30" rifle magazine (MC#17) held twenty (20) unfired rifle rounds head stamp "LC 19" (MC#117); a "PMAG30" rifle magazine (MC#92) held thirty-one (31) unfired rifle rounds head stamp "LC 19" (MC#118).		
Evidence obtained	At scene <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other Officer <input type="checkbox"/>	Property Room <input type="checkbox"/>
Results / Remarks	I separated the unfired rifle rounds (MC#117, 118) from each rifle magazine (MC#17, 92), then photographed them to include the head stamp of the rifle rounds. These items were packaged and submitted to the Pierce County Property Room.		

Date :	7/18/2019	Crime Scene Technician :	S. WILEY #203383 <i>SW</i>	Approval :	<i>[Signature]</i>
Distr Date :	By :	Microfilmed :	By :		
Indexed :	By :	Copy To :			

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

1919400316



CHECK ALL THAT APPLY:

- NON-IMPOUND / TOW
- AAA or OTHER ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE
- EVIDENCE
- SEIZED UNDER RCW 69.50.505
- IMPOUND ONLY
- DUI/PC IMPOUND WITH 12 HOUR HOLD
- INFORMATIONAL COPY GIVEN TO SUSPENDED DRIVER.
- REGISTERED OWNER MAY REDEEM

AGENCY: PCSD TPD OTHER

AUTHORIZATION TO TOW / IMPOUND AND INVENTORY RECORD

VEHICLE INFORMATION

- CHECK INDICATES DRIVER IS DWLS/R AND IS NOT THE REGISTERED OWNER. REGISTERED OWNER / LEGAL OWNER OR AGENT OF THE OWNER MAY REDEEM AT THE END OF THE IMPOUND HOLD.
- CHECK INDICATES DRIVER IS DWLS AND THE REGISTERED OWNER. DRIVER WILL NEED A SEPARATE RELEASE FORM FROM THE COURT OR THE AGENCY ORDERING THE IMPOUND.

VIN unknown at this time

LICENSE unknown STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ MODEL _____

Report of Sale Digital Mileage _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____

DRIVER		REGISTERED OWNER	LEGAL OWNER
NAME (LAST, FIRST, M)		NAME (LAST, FIRST, M)	NAME (LAST, FIRST, M)
STREET ADDRESS		STREET ADDRESS	STREET ADDRESS
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE		CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE
PHONE	DOB	PHONE	PHONE

AUTHORIZATION AND RECEIPT

ON THIS DATE OF 7-13-19 AT 1635 (24 HOUR) PURSUANT TO RCW 46.55.085/.113 AND HAVING PERSONALLY INVENTORIED THE ITEMS IN THE DESCRIBED VEHICLE, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE Bills Towing Inc. (TOWING FIRM) TO REMOVE THIS VEHICLE FROM E J St / E F St 1656 E J St

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE VEHICLE AND ITS CONTENTS LISTED BELOW.

TOW DRIVER'S SIGNATURE MARR Schultz DOL TOW TRUCK NO. 110 DATE 7-13-19

EQUIPMENT	DAMAGE	EVIDENCE (DRIVER'S SIDE)	EVIDENCE (PASSENGER'S SIDE)
<input type="checkbox"/> GLOVE BOX LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> KEYS [] <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO STEREO <input type="checkbox"/> AUDIO TAPES/CD'S [] <input type="checkbox"/> CB RADIO <input type="checkbox"/> RADAR DETECTOR <input type="checkbox"/> TRUNK LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> SPARE TIRE <input type="checkbox"/> JACK <input type="checkbox"/> CHAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>N/A</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> FRONT SHADE DAMAGED AREA <input type="checkbox"/> R FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> R SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> R REAR <input type="checkbox"/> L FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> L SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> L REAR <input type="checkbox"/> REAR <input type="checkbox"/> TOP <input type="checkbox"/> UNDERCARRIAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>Completely Burned / Damaged</u>		
			<u>pending search warrant</u>

INVENTORY/EVIDENCE	NARRATIVE OR DIAGRAM
	(List reason(s) for impound.)
<u>pending search warrant</u>	<u>Evidence / Post Blast Inv. Shooting</u>

CERTIFY (DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREMENTIONED IS TRUE AND CORRECT. (RCW 9A.72.085)

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE [Signature] Pierce, WA COUNTY, WA BADGE NO. 282

DRIVER'S SIGNATURE CERTIFIES RECEIPT OF TOW/IMPOUND REPORT AND INFORMATION FOR DRIVERS TO REDEEM IMPOUNDED VEHICLE.

DRIVER'S SIGNATURE

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL - CRIME LABORATORY REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

For evidence submission guidelines, refer to the
Forensic Services Guide

COPY 1919400316

CRIME LAB BAR CODE HERE
FOR LAB USE ONLY

PRIMARY AGENCY CASE NUMBER 1919400316	RELATED AGENCY CASE NUMBER(S)
--	-------------------------------

HAS OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TO A WSP CRIME LAB? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFENSE Death Investigation	DATE OF OFFENSE 07-13-2019
---	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

SUSPECT(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI (SID #, if available)	DOB	VICTIM(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI	ALSO USE THIS SPACE FOR ELIMINATION PRINTS	DOB
1 VANS PROUSEN, WILLEM	04/24/1950	1		
2		2		
3		3		
4		4		

INVESTIGATING OFFICER/DETECTIVE (Can be different from submitter)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RUSH	COURT DATE
---	--	------------

NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	RANK/POSITION Detective	BADGE # 282	E-MAIL ADDRESSES jwelsh@ci.tacoma.wa.us	PHONE 253-732-8209
--	----------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------------

AGENCY Tacoma Police Dept	STREET ADDRESS 3701 S Pine Street	CITY Tacoma	ZIP CODE 98409
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

UNIQUE EVIDENCE ITEM # (Prioritized)	ITEM DESCRIPTION	EXAM CODES	SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
MC#17	"Palmetto" AR-15 style rifle, no serial number	F/T OTH	MC#17 Rifle, also requesting functionality test.
MC#16	Bullet recovered from suspect at autopsy	F/T	
MC#115	LC-19 rifle cart. loaded into barrel of MC#17	F/T	
MC#116	LC-19 rifle cartridge double-fed in MC#17	F/T	
MC#24-36	Speer 9mm spent casings	F/T	
MC#37-48	5.56 WMA 17, Rifle casings	F/T	
MC#49-54	Speer .45 auto spent shell casings	F/T	
MC#56-63	Speer .45 auto spent shell casings	F/T	
MC#114	bullet recovered from building	F/T	
MC#113	bullet recovered from building	F/T	
MC#112	bullet recovered from port-o-potty wall	F/T	
MC#111	bullet recovered from urinal	F/T	

For DNA: First submissions will normally be limited to 5 items (not including reference samples).

• Please submit Supplemental form on initial submission and Consumption form as needed. For Sexual Assault Submissions with no charged individual and Property Crimes, written consumption permission must be submitted with the RFLE.

• Sexual Assault Submissions: Please indicate the priority level:

- Higher priority (active/court)
 Lower priority (non-active).

The Crime Lab will assume "Lower priority" if neither box is checked.

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: (PRINT—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	SIGNATURE (/S/ Electronic Signature) <i>Jimmy R. Welsh</i>	DATE 07-18-2019	TIME 09:39
--	---	--------------------	---------------

SUBMITTAL METHOD: IN PERSON	TRACKING NUMBER:
	TRACKING NUMBER:

FOR LAB USE ONLY - ~~311~~ SEALED CONTAINER, 1 BOX, 3109 45 2
15PB

RECEIVED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Holland, Blenda	SIGNATURE <i>Blenda Holland</i>	DATE 7/18/19	TIME 0939
--	------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------

Item(s) being released/returned:

RELEASED BY: PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name	SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME
---	-----------	------	------

RELEASED TO: (PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name (or CARRIER)	SIGNATURE (or TRACKING NUMBER)	DATE	TIME
---	--------------------------------	------	------

Signing the Request for Laboratory Examination constitutes written agreement between the Washington State Patrol Crime Laboratory Division (CLD) and the submitting agency, subject to, but not limited to, the Terms and Conditions below.

1919400316

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL - CRIME LABORATORY
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

For evidence submission guidelines, refer to the
Forensic Services Guide

CRIME LAB BAR CODE HERE
FOR LAB USE ONLY

PRIMARY AGENCY CASE NUMBER 1919400316	RELATED AGENCY CASE NUMBER(S)
--	-------------------------------

HAS OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TO A WSP CRIME LAB? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFENSE Death Investigation	DATE OF OFFENSE 07-13-2019
--	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

SUSPECT(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI (SID #, if available)	DOB	VICTIM(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI	ALSO USE THIS SPACE FOR ELIMINATION PRINTS	DOB
1 VANS PROUSEN, WILLEM	04/24/1950	1		
2		2		
3		3		
4		4		

INVESTIGATING OFFICER/DETECTIVE (Can be different from submitter)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RUSH	COURT DATE
---	--	------------

NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	RANK/POSITION Detective	BADGE # 282	E-MAIL ADDRESSES jwelsh@ci.tacoma.wa.us	PHONE 253-732-8209
--	----------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------------

AGENCY Tacoma Police Dept	STREET ADDRESS 3701 S Pine Street	CITY Tacoma	ZIP CODE 98409
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

UNIQUE EVIDENCE ITEM # (Prioritized)	ITEM DESCRIPTION	EXAM CODES	SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
MC#120	Glock 21, .45 cal w/ magazine ser #TPB765	F/T	
MC#126	Glock 17, 9mm w/ magazine ser #YRK565	F/T	
MC#1	Glock 21, .45 cal w/ magazine ser #TPB904	F/T	
MC#6	MP-15, 5.56 Rifle w/ magazine ser #SV49225	F/T	
MC#8	30 round rifle magazine used with MC#6	F/T	
MC#110	bullet recovered from port-o-potty door	F/T	
MC#109	bullet recovered from parking lot	F/T	
		F/T	
		F/T	

For DNA: First submissions will normally be limited to 5 items (not including reference samples).

- Please submit Supplemental form on initial submission and Consumption form as needed. For Sexual Assault Submissions with no charged individual and Property Crimes, written consumption permission must be submitted with the RFLE.
- Sexual Assault Submissions: Please indicate the priority level:
 - Higher priority (active/court)
 - Lower priority (non-active).

The Crime Lab will assume "Lower priority" if neither box is checked.

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: (PRINT—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	SIGNATURE (If Electronic Signature) <i>Jimmy R. Welsh</i>	DATE 07-18-2019	TIME 09:39
--	--	--------------------	---------------

SUBMITTAL METHOD: IN PERSON	TRACKING NUMBER:
	TRACKING NUMBER:

FOR LAB USE ONLY

4
24.5 SBOX, 1 SPPB, 2 SE

RECEIVED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Holland, Blenda	SIGNATURE <i>Blenda Holland</i>	DATE	TIME
--	------------------------------------	------	------

Item(s) being released/returned:			
RELEASED BY: PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name	SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME
RELEASED TO: (PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name (or CARRIER)	SIGNATURE (or TRACKING NUMBER)	DATE	TIME

Signing the Request for Laboratory Examination constitutes written agreement between the Washington State Patrol Crime Laboratory Division (CLD) and the submitting agency, subject to, but not limited to, the Terms and Conditions below.

1919400316

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL - CRIME LABORATORY
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

For evidence submission guidelines, refer to the
Forensic Services Guide

CRIME LAB BAR CODE HERE
FOR LAB USE ONLY

PRIMARY AGENCY CASE NUMBER 1919400316	RELATED AGENCY CASE NUMBER(S)
--	-------------------------------

HAS OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TO A WSP CRIME LAB? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFENSE Death Investigation	DATE OF OFFENSE 07-13-2019
---	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

SUSPECT(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI (SID #, if available)	DOB	VICTIM(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI	ALSO USE THIS SPACE FOR ELIMINATION PRINTS	DOB
1 VANS PROUSEN, WILLEM	04/24/1950	1		
2		2		
3		3		
4		4		

INVESTIGATING OFFICER/DETECTIVE (Can be different from submitter)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RUSH	COURT DATE
---	--	------------

NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	RANK/POSITION Detective	BADGE # 282	E-MAIL ADDRESSES jwelsh@ci.tacoma.wa.us	PHONE 253-732-8209
--	----------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------------

AGENCY Tacoma Police Dept	STREET ADDRESS 3701 S Pine Street	CITY Tacoma	ZIP CODE 98409
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

UNIQUE EVIDENCE ITEM # (Prioritized)	ITEM DESCRIPTION	EXAM CODES	SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
MC#71	Glass bottle neck with residue and cloth	CHE	Chemical analysis requested to identify whether an accelerant was used in the suspected improvised incendiary devices.
MC#72	Glass from building with burnt residue	CHE	
MC#75	Glass bottle neck with residue and cloth	CHE	
MC#81	Glass bottle pieces with residue	CHE	
MC#107	Glass bottle with cloth and residual liquid	CHE	

For DNA: First submissions will normally be limited to 5 items (not including reference samples).

- Please submit Supplemental form on initial submission and Consumption form as needed. For Sexual Assault Submissions with no charged individual and Property Crimes, written consumption permission must be submitted with the RFLE.
- Sexual Assault Submissions: Please indicate the priority level:
 - Higher priority (active/court)
 - Lower priority (non-active).

The Crime Lab will assume "Lower priority" if neither box is checked.

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: (PRINT—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Welsh, Jimmy	SIGNATURE (/S/ Electronic Signature) <i>Jimmy R. Welsh</i>	DATE 07-18-2019	TIME 0939
--	---	--------------------	--------------

SUBMITTAL METHOD: IN PERSON	TRACKING NUMBER:
	TRACKING NUMBER:

FOR LAB USE ONLY

RECEIVED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) Holland, Blenda	SIGNATURE <i>Blenda Holland</i>	DATE 7/18/19	TIME 0939
--	------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------

Item(s) being released/returned:			
RELEASED BY: PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name	SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME
RELEASED TO: (PRINT NAME—Last Name, First Name (or CARRIER)	SIGNATURE (or TRACKING NUMBER)	DATE	TIME

Signing the Request for Laboratory Examination constitutes written agreement between the Washington State Patrol Crime Laboratory Division (CLD) and the submitting agency, subject to, but not limited to, the Terms and Conditions below.

Property Checked Out Report

Case: 1919400316

Page 1 of 4

Checked Out To: T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy

Checked Out By: T203383 - Wiley, Shea

Checked Out On: 9:09 AM 7/18/2019

Item No	Property Description	Weight
1	[Weapons - Firearms - Handg] QTY 1 SN TPB904 MAK Glock, Inc 21Gen4 AUSTRIA	
6	[Weapons - Firearms - Rifle] QTY 1 SN SV49225 MAK Smith & Wesson M&P-15	
8	[Weapons - Ammunition - Oth] QTY 18 SN	
17	[Weapons - Firearms - Rifle] QTY 2 SN UNKNOWN MAK Palmetto On the ground east of decedent's head with th	
24	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
25	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
26	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
27	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
28	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
29	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
30	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
31	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
32	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
33	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
34	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
35	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	
36	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area just north and west of E. J Street/E. F Street signage.	

Property Checked Out Report

Case: 1919400316

Page 2 of 4

Checked Out To: T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy

Checked Out By: T203383 - Wiley, Shea

Checked Out On: 9:09 AM 7/18/2019

Item No	Property Description	Weight
37	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
38	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
39	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
40	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
41	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
42	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
43	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
44	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
45	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
46	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
47	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
48	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the west side of E. J Street just south of the E. J Street/E. F Street signag	
49	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street just southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #50	
50	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
51	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
52	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
53	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	

Property Checked Out Report

Case: 1919400316

Page 3 of 4

Checked Out To: T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy

Checked Out By: T203383 - Wiley, Shea

Checked Out On: 9:09 AM 7/18/2019

Item No	Property Description	Weight
54	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
56	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
57	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
58	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
59	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
60	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
61	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
62	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 On the east side of E. J Street southeast of the parked patrol vehicle #504.	
63	[Weapons - Ammunition - She] QTY 1 At the east curb of sidewalk on the east side of E. J Street southeast of the p	
71	[EM#55 - damaged glass bott] QTY 1 on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building	
72	[EM#56 - a glass shard loca] QTY 1 on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	
75	[EM#59 -glass bottle shards] QTY 1 On the dirt/gravel area on E. J Street next to the 1656 E. J Street building.	
81	[EM#65 - damaged glass bott] QTY 1 on the west side of E. J Street east of the 1656 E. J Street building.	
107	[Alcohol - Beer] QTY 2 Interior side of the damaged northern most east facing window sill to "OFFICE 112" in the m	
109	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 On the ground norht of hte propane tank and main 1656 E. J Street building.	
110	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 Inside the interior door of the second portable bathroom from bullet defect marker	
111	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 In the urinal of the last (fourth) portable bathroom from the bullet hole marked "L	

Property Checked Out Report

Case: 1919400316

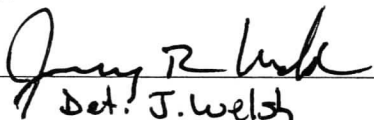
Checked Out To: T205973 - Welsh, Jimmy

Checked Out By: T203383 - Wiley, Shea

Checked Out On: 9:09 AM 7/18/2019

Item No	Property Description	Weight
112	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 In the north wall of the last (fourth one) portable bathroom from bullet defect ma	
113	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 EM#97 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "JJ2" (should be "KK2	
114	[Evidence - Bullet / Bullet] QTY 1 EM#98 - a projectile recovered from the bullet hole marked "LL2" on the west wa	
115	[Weapons - Ammunition - Oth] QTY 1 The chamber of the Palmetto rifle (EM#1).	
116	[Weapons - Ammunition - Oth] QTY 1 "Double Feed" round removed from the ejection port of the Palmetto rifle (EM	
120	[Weapons - Firearms - Handg] QTY 2 SN TPB765 MAK Glock, Inc 21 Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	
125	[Weapons - Firearms Part -] QTY 1 Received from PPO W. Gustason at TPD HQ.	

Received By:

Signature:  ID#: 205973 Date: 7-18-2019
Det. J. Welsh

If This Evidence Is Left In Court or At the Lab, The Person Receiving Same Must Sign Below:

Signature:  Title: 092 Date: 7/18/19 Time: 0939

Evidence Returned To Property Room:

Signature: _____ ID#: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____

Received By:

Signature: _____ ID#: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____

Comments: _____

- Records -

AGENCY: PCSD TPD OTHER _____

DATE 07/13/19

PROPERTY REPORT

TYPE OF CRIME Death Investigation

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY	PAGE
---------------------------	------

EVIDENCE FOUND LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES
 SAFEKEEPING OWNER UNKNOWN CENSUS DIST.

RELATED CASE NO.
PCMEQ: 19-1387

PROPERTY OBTAINED FROM: ADDRESS Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office PHONE (253) 798-6494

Inventoried By:
Kate Hagan

19-194-00316

VICTIM	LAST NAME			SUBJECT	LAST NAME		
	FIRST	MIDDLE			FIRST	MIDDLE	
	Van Spronsen	Willem					
STREET ADDRESS				STREET ADDRESS			
CITY				CITY			
PHONE				PHONE			

PROPERTY INVENTORY							PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY	
ITEM	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION/LOCATION	F/O	QTY	SERIAL NO	R/D	LOCATION	RECEIPT NO	
1	Finger Prints L & R (released to Paul Depoister TPD 7/13/19)		1					
2	Bullet from Hip (released to Det Robillard TPD 7/13/19)		1					
3	FTA Card		1					
4	Socks		1					
5	Shoes L & R		1					
6	Flare Stick x 3		1					
7	Bullet Magazine x 4		1					
8	Black Ammo Pouch		1					
9	Masterlock		1					
10	Y/M Ring		1					
11	Pocket Knife		1					
12	Carmel Candy Box		1					
13	W/M Lighter		1					
14	Car Key		1					
15	Cigarette Pack		1					
16	Watch		1					
17	Chord Bracelet		1					
18	Earplug x 2		1					
19	Ear Protection		1					
20	Y/M Key		1					
21	Currency \$4.65		1					
22	Jeans w/ Belt		1					
23	Underwear		1					
24	Blue Hat w/ W/M Pin		1					
25	Black Hooded Sweatshirt		1					

PROPERTY SUBMITTED BY: _____ UNIT NO. P C M E O DATE _____ TIME _____

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:

restricted

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY	PROPERTY RECEIVED: METHOD _____ BY: _____ DATE: _____
	PROPERTY INVENTORIED BY: _____ UNIT NO. _____ DATE: _____

AGENCY: PCSD TPD OTHER

DATE 07/13/19

PROPERTY REPORT

TYPE OF CRIME Death Investigation

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PAGE

EVIDENCE FOUND LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES
 SAFEKEEPING OWNER UNKNOWN CENSUS DIST.

RELATED CASE NO.
PCMEQ: 19-1387

PROPERTY OBTAINED FROM: ADDRESS
Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office

PHONE
(253) 798-6494

**Inventoried By:
Kate Hagan**

19-194-00316

VICTIM	LAST NAME			SUBJECT	LAST NAME		
	FIRST	MIDDLE	FIRST		MIDDLE		
	Van Spronsen	Willem					
STREET ADDRESS				STREET ADDRESS			
CITY				CITY			
PHONE				PHONE			

PROPERTY INVENTORY							PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
ITEM	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION/LOCATION					F/O	QTY	SERIAL NO	R/D	LOCATION	RECEIPT NO	
24	26	T-Shirt						1				
25	27	Black Zipper Hooded Sweatshirt						1				
26	28	Gray Sweater						1				
27	29	Bandana						1				

PROPERTY SUBMITTED BY: _____ UNIT NO P C M E O DATE _____ TIME _____

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROPERTY RECEIVED: METHOD _____ BY: _____ DATE: _____

PROPERTY INVENTORIED BY: _____ UNIT NO. _____ DATE: _____

CONSENT TO SEARCH WITHOUT WARRANT

I, STEVE LANGFORD have been asked to consent to a search of my residence and other property listed below.


- Residence address: _____
- Outbuildings: GTI, GAO TRANSPORTATION INC.
- Vehicles: _____ @ 1656
- Other: _____ E. J ST

I understand that I do not have to consent to this search. I understand that if I do not consent, that a search warrant may be required. I have the right to refuse my consent and that I may revoke my consent at any time. I may limit this consent to specific areas of my home or area to be searched.

Knowing and fully understanding my rights, I am voluntarily giving up those rights and hereby freely consent to the search by the officers or agents of: TACOMA POLICE. I authorize law enforcement the right to take from my property any letters, papers, materials or other property which they believe may have evidentiary value.

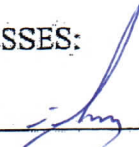
The limitations on the search are:
 None
 Listed as follows:

DATED: 7/13/19

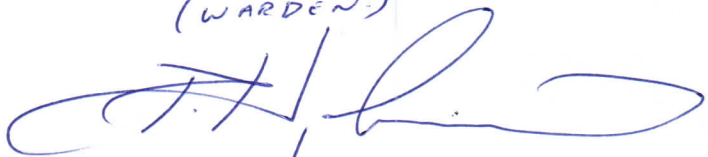


Signature
Printed name: STEVE LANGFORD

(WARDEN)

WITNESSES:


Lt. M. Snyder



P. Hoschouer
#050
TPD / DET

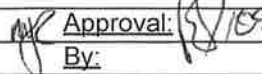
1919400316

**Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Narrative

On today's date a Scene2Go project of the diagram data was created and saved to the shared common drive.

<u>Date:</u>	09/12/2019	<u>Crime Scene Technician:</u>	M. JONES-RUSH #210981	<u>Approval:</u>	
<u>Distr Date:</u>		<u>By:</u>		<u>Microfilmed:</u>	<u>By:</u>
<u>Indexed:</u>		<u>By:</u>		<u>Copy To:</u>	<u>By:</u>

CASE NO. 1919400316

TITLE: Officer Involved Shooting



Legend

This diagram represents the northern portion of the incident location.
See files 1919400316.far and 1919400316B.far for additional details.

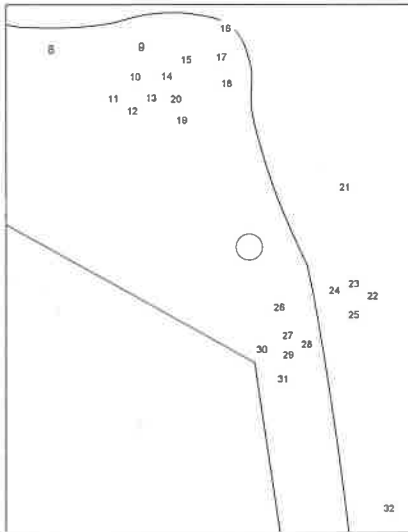


E. F St.

E. J St.



3x Enlargement



10'

30'

- EM8: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM9: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM10: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM11: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM12: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM13: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM14: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM15: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM16: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM17: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM18: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM19: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM20: "SPEER 9mm LUGER" casing
- EM21: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM22: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM23: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM24: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM25: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM26: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM27: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM28: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM29: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM30: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM31: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM32: "WMA 17 5.56 MM" casing
- EM33: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM34: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM35: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM36: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM37: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM38: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM39: Copper jacketing fragment
- EM40: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM41: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM42: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM43: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM44: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM45: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM46: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing
- EM47: "SPEER 45 AUTO" casing

DATE OF INCIDENT
MO July DAY 13 YEAR 2019
LOCATION
1623 E. J St.

REFERENCE POINTS
FARO Focus 3D X330 HDR Laser Scanner Data

DRAWN BY
M. Jones-Rush 210981
FILE
1919400316A.far



FB 10943

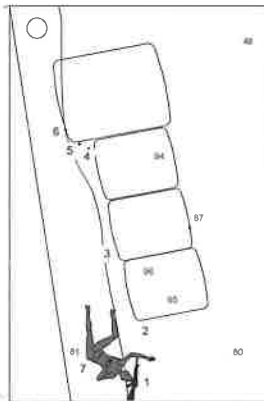
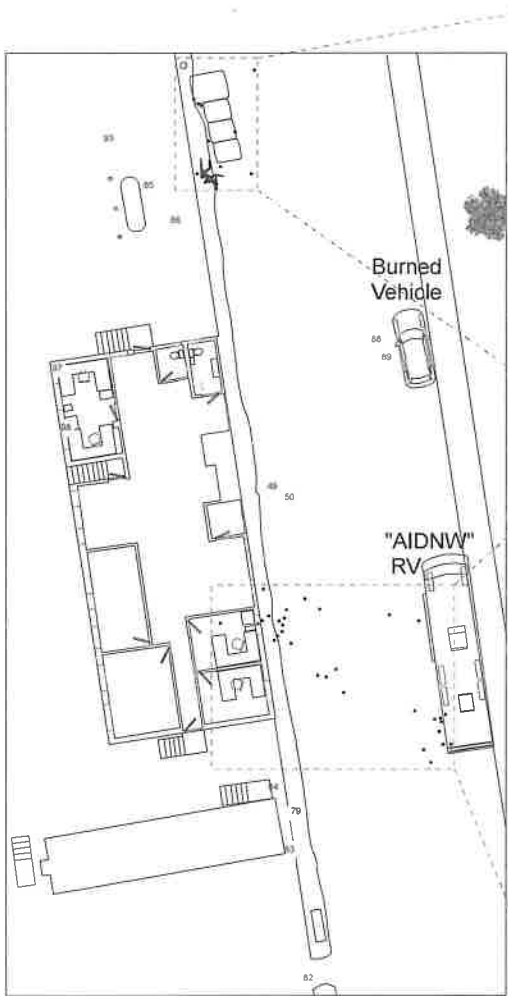
CASE NO. 1919400316

TITLE: Officer Involved Shooting



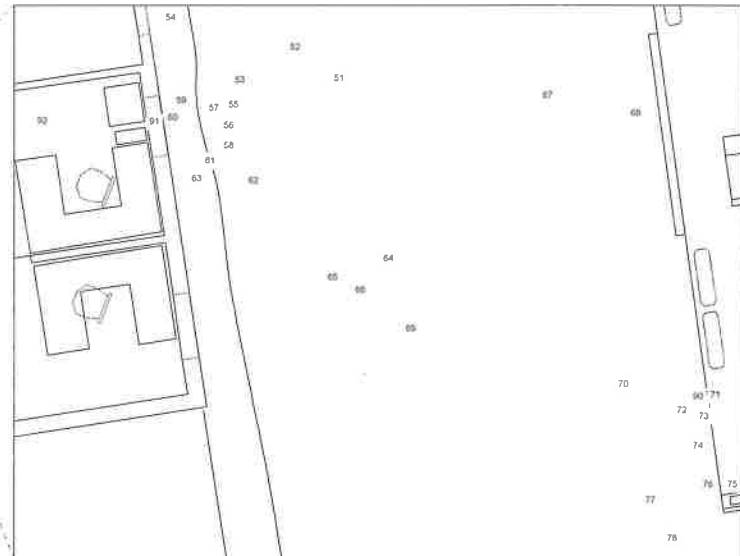
Legend

- EM1: Palmetto rifle (S# unknown)
- EM2: Flare cap
- EM3: Plastic bag with unused flares
- EM4: 3 "ORION" flares
- EM5: 2 flare caps
- EM6: Flare cap with striker
- EM7: Cellphone
- EM48: Bullet fragmet
- EM49: Spent bullet
- EM50: Spent bullet
- EM51: "STORMPROOF MATCHES" box
- EM52: 5 unused matches
- EM53: 3 unused matches
- EM54: Cloth filament piece
- EM55: Damaged glass bottle with cloth filament
- EM56: Glass shard
- EM57: Used match
- EM58: Used match
- EM59: Glass bottle shards with cloth filament
- EM60: Glass breaker multitool
- EM61: Used match
- EM62: "St Pauli Girl" bottle shards
- EM63: Green glass shards
- EM64: Green glass shards
- EM65: Glass bottle shards with cloth filament
- EM66: Round of "223 REM Tulammo" ammunition
- EM67: Cloth filament piece
- EM68: Round of "LC19" ammunition
- EM69: Spent bullet
- EM70: Flare cap
- EM71: Flare cap with striker and suspected blood
- EM72: Round of "LC 19" ammunition
- EM73: Round of "LC 19" ammunition
- EM74: Round of "LC 19" ammunition
- EM75: Round of "LC 19" ammunition
- EM76: "PMAG30" rifle magazine with ammunition
- EM77: Flare cap
- EM78: "POLICE FORCE TACTICAL" baton
- EM79: Flare cap with striker and suspected blood
- EM80: Cigarette butt
- EM81: Cigarette butt with suspected blood
- EM82: Spent bullet
- EM83: Used flare remnant
- EM84: Damaged "St Pauli Girl" bottle with cloth filament
- EM85: Used flare remnant
- EM86: Used flare remnant
- EM87: Flare cap with striker (partially under portable toilet)
- EM88: Cigarette butt
- EM89: Cigarette butt
- EM90: Suspected blood
- EM91: "St Pauli Girl" bottle with cloth filament and liquid
- EM92: "ORION" flare
- EM93: Spent bullet
- EM94: Spent bullet (approximate location inside portable toilet)
- EM95: Spent bullet (approximate location inside portable toilet)
- EM96: Spent bullet (approximate location inside portable toilet)
- EM97: Spent bullet (from strike marked JJ2)
- EM98: Spent bullet (from strike marked LL2)



This diagram represents the southern portion of the incident location.
See files 1919400316.far and 1919400316A.far for additional details.

3x Enlargements



DATE OF INCIDENT
MO July DAY 13 YEAR 2019
LOCATION
1623 E. J St.

REFERENCE POINTS
FARO Focus 3D X330 HDR Laser Scanner Data

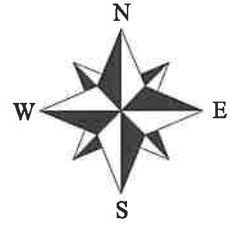
DRAWN BY
H. Jones-Rush 210981
FILE
1919400316B.far



Handwritten signature or initials.

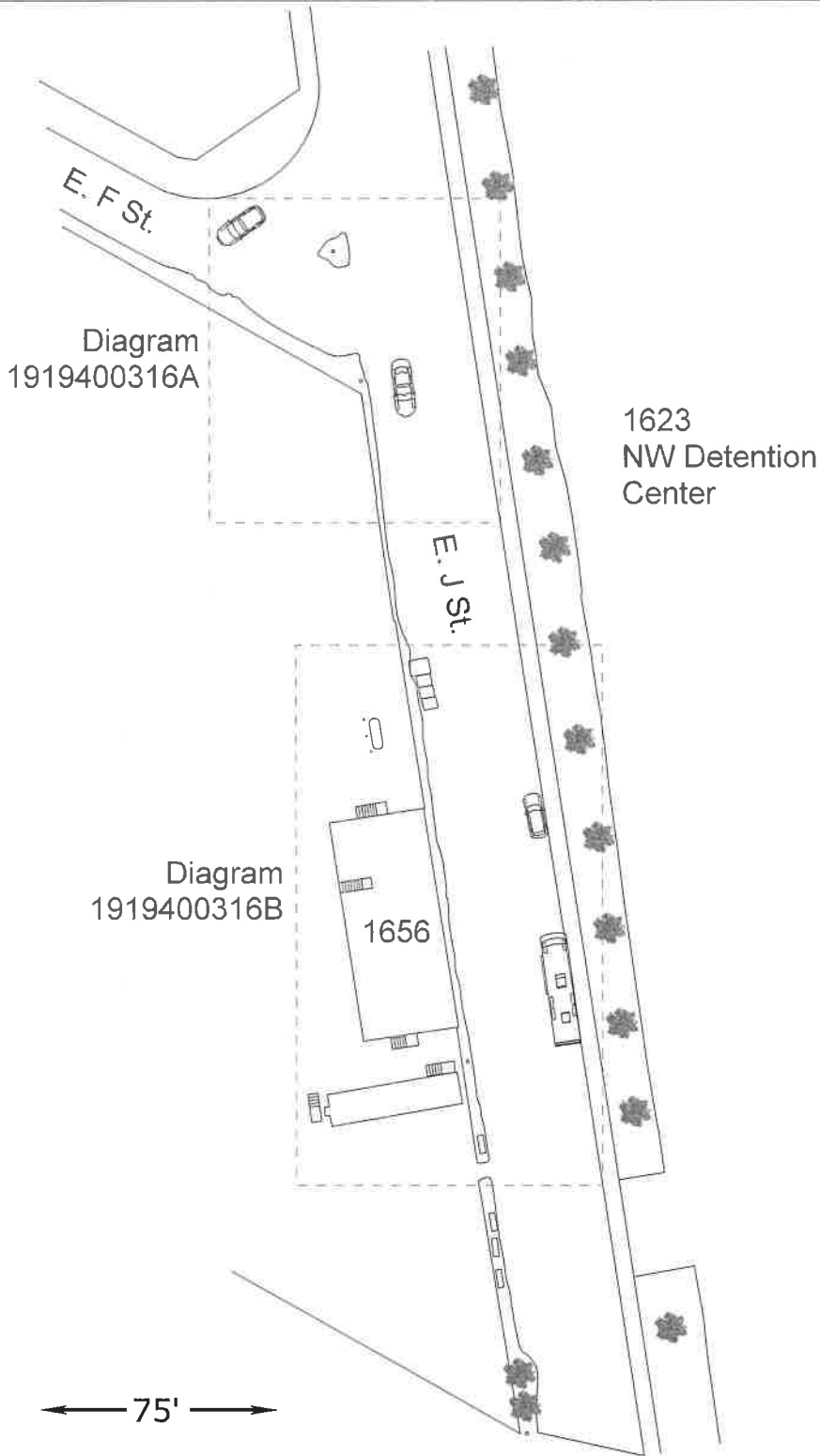
CASE NO. 1919400316

TITLE: Officer Involved Shooting



See diagram 1919400316A
for EM8-47

See diagram 1919400316B
for EM1-7
EM48-98



DATE OF INCIDENT
MO July DAY 13 YEAR 2019
LOCATION
1623 E. J St.

REFERENCE POINTS
FARO Focus 3D X330 HDR Laser Scanner Data

DRAWN BY *MR*
M. Jones-Rush 210981
FILE
1919400316.far



R210981

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section

LABORATORY REPORT

Crime	DEATH INVESTIGATION	Case No	1919400316	CB	180	District	14
Victim	SGT Martin, Christopher	Address					
Victim	PPO Allman, Elijah	Address					
Victim	PPO Tables, Justin	Address					
Victim	PPO W. Gustason	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Correa	Address					
Victim	PPO J. Moses	Address					
Victim	PPO Scheetz, Brandon	Address					
Victim	PPO Cockle, Connor	Address					
Victim	Subject: Van Spronsen, Willem	Address					

Date of Lab Work	11/14/2019
Examination requested	Photographs and round count of each rifle magazine of MC#144.
Requested By	Detective J. Quilio

Details

Items Processed	MC#144 - a sealed plastic bag contained four (4) "PMAG30" rifle magazines marked "A-D" showing them with unfired rifle rounds and again after the rifle rounds were removed from each rifle magazine. "PMAG30" rifle magazine labeled "A" and blue tape on the base of the magazine contained twenty-five (25) "223 REM Tulammo" unfired rounds. "PMAG30" rifle magazine labeled "B" contained thirty-one (31) "LC 19" unfired rounds. "PMAG30" rifle magazine labeled "C" contained thirty (30) "LC 19" unfired rounds. "PMAG30" rifle magazine labeled "D" contained thirty-one (31) "LC 19" unfired rounds.		
Evidence obtained	At scene <input type="checkbox"/>	Other Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Property Room <input type="checkbox"/>
Results / Remarks	Detective J. Quilio requested photographs be taken of evidence item MC#144 - four (4) rifle magazines inside a sealed plastic bag. Additionally, she requested a round count of each rifle magazine. I photographed the four (4) rifle magazines inside the sealed plastic bag. I laid the rifle magazines on a white paper and photographed them inside the plastic bag as well as outside of the plastic bag. I then labeled each rifle magazine with letters "A-D" to distinguish each rifle magazine and its unfired rounds. I removed the unfired rounds from each rifle magazine and photographed them. I then placed each rifle magazine with its unfired rounds into its own manila envelope labeled with the letters ("A-D") I assigned and placed them with the original packaging into a larger paper bag. Detective Quilio was present throughout and		


 Continued...

Tacoma Police Department Forensic Services Section

LABORATORY REPORT

1919400314

Results / Remarks	retained all of MC#144.
--------------------------	-------------------------

Date: 11/14/2019	Crime Scene Technician: S. WILEY #203383	Approval: <i>[Signature]</i>	
Distr Date:	By:	Microfilmed:	By:
Indexed:	By:	Copy To:	

This inspection is accredited under the forensic unit's ISO/IEC 17020 accreditation issued by ANSI-ASQ National Accreditation Board. Refer to certificate and scope of accreditation AI-1968

